WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

[redacted]
1986-1990

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BX
6349
A4
N6
N382
1986-1990

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/northcarolinanew8690newr

BECAUSE HE LOVES

I COMMIT
I SERVE
I GIVE

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING
Hallsville Baptist Church
Tar Landing Baptist Church

1986 ANNUAL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1986-87
- Associational Staff and Officers 2
- Associational Council, Committees, and Consultants . . . 3
- Associational Organizational Chart 10
- Executive Board Members 11

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 1986-87
- Churches and Ministers 12
- Brotherhood Directors 14
- Church Clerks 15
- Church Training Directors 15
- Deacon Chairmen 16
- Finance Committee Chairmen 16
- Media Library Directors 17
- Missions Committee Chairmen 17
- Music Directors 18
- Organists 18
- Outreach Leaders 19
- Pianists 19
- Secretaries 20
- Sunday School Directors 20
- Treasurers 21
- Vacation Bible School Directors 21
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 22
- Youth Directors 23

III. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE, OBJECTIVES AND GOALS 23

IV. TABLES
- Statistical Tables A thru I (Uniform Church Letters) . . 28
- Comparative Statistics 1985-86 46

V. ANNUAL MEETING
- In Memoriam 50
- Historical Table of Annual Meetings 51
- Program of 1986 Annual Meeting 52
- Map of Churches in New River Baptist Association 54
- Proceedings 56
- Messengers to 1986 Annual Meeting 60
- Reports to Annual Meeting
  - Church Programs 63
  - Committees 68
  - Mission Advance Partnership (MAP) 74
  - Finance and Budget Report 75
  - Staff 79
  - Officers 86

VI. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 92

II. 1987 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 102

1986-87 DIRECTORY OF NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540
Telephone (919)347-3146

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE STAFF

E. J. Hines ..... Associational Missionar
P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540 346-6833 Hom

Gerald F. Hutchinson, Jr. ..... Church & Community Ministries Directo
622 Hobbs Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-9717 Hom

Wendy Kay Minton ..... Church Development Directo
329-9 Brookview Apartments, Jacksonville 28540 346-5219 Hom

M. E. Gibson ..... Co-Director
Mary M. Gibson ..... Servicemen's Cente
Route 2, Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville 28540 353-4962 Hom

Toni Toyoko Romine ..... Oriental Ministries Directo
204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584 393-8285 Hom

Mary Bell Jarman ..... The Hem of His Garment Directo
Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540 347-4908 Hom

Faye T. Edwards ..... Secretar
Route 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 298-3033 Hom

Mary H. Rollyson ..... Receptionis
Hom

Helen A. Frink ..... Financial Secretar
205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-3745 Hom

Roy Lee Hampton ..... Janito
2207 Onslow Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-0677 Hom

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR: W 455-4458
Ed Cole, Route 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-4154
VICE MODERATOR:
Don Hunnings, Route 4 Box 235, J'ville 28540.....H 347-1369
TREASURER:
Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Rd, J'ville 28540.....H 346-6576
CLERK:
Helen Frink, 205 University Dr, J'ville 28540.....H 455-3745
HISTORIAN:
Marie Adams, Box 20 Spring Hill Rd, Maysville 28555 H 347-1839

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:
George Shambaugh, Rt 5 Lot 13 Wallace Cr MHP, 28540 H 346-9878
ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:
Danny Williams, 503 S Shore Dr, J'ville 28540.....H 346-3237

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: C 328-2058
Mark Douglas, Box 2066 N Topsail Shrs, Sneads Ferry H 328-2319
ADULT CONSULTANT:
Dot Keyser, Rt 1 Box 256, Hubert 28539.....H 326-5524
YOUTH CONSULTANT: W 451-2935
Gary Smith, 1603 Gloucester Circle, TT 28543..... H 353-0641
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Bonnie Jarman, Rt 1 Box 194, J'ville 28540.....H 324-3293
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Robin Woodward, 301 Stratford Rd, J'ville.....H 346-2384

MEDIA

MEDIA SERVICES DIRECTOR: W 346-8470
Mary Cashwell, Route 3 Box 402-B, J'ville 28540.... H 347-5156

MUSIC COUNCIL

MUSIC DIRECTOR: W 353-5403
Jim Kelley, 101 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544..... H 353-7031
ADULT CONSULTANT: W 455-2211
Preston Wells, Rt 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-4401
YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....H 324-2232
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Becky Kelley, 101 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544....H 353-7031
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Nori Garcia, 122 Meadow Trail, J'ville 28540.....H 455-8428
ANY AGE GROUP CONSULTANT: W 346-9648
John Cashwell, Rt 3 Box 402-B, J'ville 28540.....H 347-5156
INSTRUMENTALIST CONSULTANT:
Fletcher Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....H 324-2232

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: W 353-5403
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd, J'ville 28540.....H 353-4256
OUTREACH DIRECTOR:
Renee Cameron, 202 Stillwood Dr, J'ville 28540.....H 455-9476
TEACHER IMPROVEMENT DIRECTOR: W 455-2700
Alan Woodward, 301 Stratford Rd, J'ville 28540.....H 346-2384
ADULT CONSULTANT: W 298-3434
Garland Foushee, Rt 2 Box 394-A, Beulaville 28518...H 298-4060
ADULT CONSULTANT:
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Rd, Hubert 28539.....H 353-6776

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL - CONTINUED

ADULT CONSULTANT:
Norma Bain, Rt 3 Box 161, Hubert 28539.....H 326-3750
ADULT CONSULTANT:
Leatrice Crews, PO Box 645, Richlands 28574.....W 455-4145
YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Ruth Wallace, Rt 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-5746
YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr, J'ville 28540.....H 353-6955
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT: W 455-8404
Terry-Lynn Cline, 312-A Roosevelt Rd, J'ville.....H 347-3954
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT: W 455-1221
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-4241
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT: W 346-9706
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Rd, J'ville 28540..... H 353-2641
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT: W 451-2588
Cynthia Enfinger, 213 Castle Dr, J'ville 28540.....H 347-4166
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Pat Pike, 805 Shadowridge Rd, J'ville 28540.....H 353-3800
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Robin Woodward, 301 Stratford Rd, J'ville 28540.....H 346-2384
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT: W 353-5403
Nancy Guyot, 29 Sherwood MHP, Midway Park 28544.....H 353-0087
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT: W 455-1541
Carolyn Jim, 12 Sheffield Rd, J'ville 28540.....H 353-8361

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL

WMU DIRECTOR:
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, J'ville 28540.....H 346-6440
ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR:
Melba Baysden, Rt 1 Box 138, J'ville 28540.....H 324-4241
BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:
Katie Ethridge, Rt 2 Box 27, Swansboro 28584.....H 326-5989
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:
Susie Hamilton, 107 Thompson St, J'ville 28540.....H 347-5163
ASSISTANT BYW DIRECTOR:
Vicki Hutchinson, 622 Hobbs Dr, J'ville 28540.....H 455-9717
ACTEENS DIRECTOR:
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....H 324-2232
ASSISTANT ACTEENS DIRECTOR:
Evelyn Horrell, Rt 4 Box 42, Richlands 28574.....H 324-5781
GA DIRECTOR:
Kathy Jones, PO Box 386, Maysville 28555.....H 743-0871
ASSISTANT GA DIRECTOR:
LaNell Johnson, 103 Stillbrook Ct, J'ville 28540....H 455-8159
ASSISTANT GA DIRECTOR:
Annie Avery, Rt 7 Box 628, J'ville 28540.....H 346-4005
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR:
Robin Woodward, 301 Stratford Rd, J'ville 28540.....H 346-2384
ASSISTANT MF DIRECTOR:
Lisa Cannady, Rt 2 Box 442, Richlands 28574.....H 324-3808

MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR:
Amanda Jarman, 525 White Oak River Rd, Maysville....H 743-5431
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR:
Ann Hines, PO Box 902, J'ville 28540.....H 346-6833
CENTENNIAL DIRECTOR:
Robin Boone, Rt 3 Box 45, Rollingwood Est, Hubert...H 326-5450

Standing Committees

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Garland Foushee, Chairman W 298-3434
Rt 2 Box 394-A, Beulaville 28518.....H 298-4060
Everette Barbee
Rt 2 Box 129, Richlands 28574.....H 324-4203
Eddie Thigpen
209 McArthur Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 324-4479

ENERGY

Ivey Collins, Consultant
107 Queens St, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-3419

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Paul Mull, Chairman
Rt 2 Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518.....H 298-4414
Mickey Cox W 347-4874
258 Wilmington Hwy, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-2506
Donald Edwards
Rt 4 Box 405, Richlands 28574.....H 324-3229
Russell Padgett W 327-2161
PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460.....H 327-5021
Larry Isaacs W 326-3427
Rt 2 Box 90-C, Stella 28582.....H 326-5452

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Paul Kennedy, Chairman W 326-5768
PO Box 1351, Swansboro 28584.....H 326-4078
Robert Patterson W 455-0867
112 Janie Ave, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-6118
Jesse Overman
PO Box 813, Richlands 28574.....H 324-2187
Bill Davis W 743-8071
PO Box 387, Maysville 28555.....H 743-5281
Ernest Waters
Rt 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-0296

GOD'S ACRES COMMITTEE

Walter Johnson, Chairman
703 Vernon Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-2456
William Cannon
Rt 1 Box 204-A, Hubert 28539.....H 326-5462
Henry Riggs
PO Box 414, Maysville 28555.....H 743-5331
Robert Patterson
112 Janie Ave, Jacksonville 28540.....W 455-0867
Eddie Sweeney W 637-3259
Rt 7 Box 614, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-4303
Foy Brown
115 Sandy Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-2604
Jack Marshburn W 346-8709
716 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-6842

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Jimmy Sides, Chairman W 455-2700
605 Plaza Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-1037
Angeline Edwards
Rt 4 Box 405, Richlands 28574.....H 324-3229
Ann Hines
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-6833
Russell Padgett W 327-2161
PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460.....H 327-5021
Grady Dickens
PO Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-4121
Amanda Jarman
525 White Oak River Rd, Maysville 28555.....H 743-5431
Durward Waters
Rt 2 Box 291, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-5708

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Norman Aycock, Chairman W 324-4147
PO Box 636, Richlands 28574.....H 324-4531
Paul Odum W 353-5403
1101 Westmoreland Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-1296
Ray Yarborough
Rt 2 Box 80, Stella 28582.....H 326-5255
Jerry Bryant W 347-6376
Rt 5 Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-6373
Dick Whitley W 347-6691
1746 Piney Green Rd, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-3836

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Bill Davis, Consultant W 743-8071
PO Box 387, Maysville 28555.....H 743-5281

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Susan Rumbley, Chairperson
1015 Daniel Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-4682
J. P. Gardner
PO Box 183, Maysville 28555.....H 743-4141
Alvin Morton W 353-1940
4 Warlick St, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-8888
Elbert Benton
PO Box 24, Swansboro 28584.....H 326-4366

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Richard Neisler, Chairman
Rt 3 Box 407, Richlands 28574.....H 324-4970
Myron Brown
Rt 2 Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518.....H 324-3844
Bill Hamilton
106 Janie Ave, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-5288
Terry Walters
Rt 2 Box 289-J, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-2943
Buck Oakley
Rt 6 Box 283, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-6268

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Bill Sutton, Chairman W 346-9648
65 Vera Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-1669
Al Butters
315 White Oak St, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-9563
Jack Marshburn W 346-8709
716 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-6842

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Sandy Bain, Chairman W 326-5338
Rt 3 Box 161, Hubert 28539.....H 326-3750
Robert Buck
PO Box 1359, Jacksonville 28540.....H 324-4693
Jim Whitehead W 743-3911
PO Box 219, Maysville 28555.....H 743-4821
Fred Beacham
640 Wilmington Hwy, Jacksonville 28540.....W 347-7034
Bill Meigs W 455-1221
3101 Northwoods Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-5290

TRUSTEES COMMITTEE

Zane Horrell, Chairman W 451-3106
PO Box 64, Maysville 28555.....H 743-6041
Joe Bell
108 Serena Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 324-5882
Ernest Thompson W 347-1221
708 Kathryn Ave, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-0940

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Leah Stubbs, Chairperson
PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....H 324-2232
Jim Kelley W 353-5403
101 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544.....H 353-7031
Debby Mallette
10 Starling Rd, Hubert 28539.....H 353-3387
Alan Woodward W 455-2700
301 Stratford Rd, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-2384
Bill Gibson
204 Johnson Blvd, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-7048
Doug Davis
Rt 5 Box 535, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-5471
Dolly Smallwood W 326-3476
Rt 1 Box 239, Hubert 28539.....H 326-5514

Special Committees

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE

J. P. Gardner, Chairman
PO Box 183, Maysville 28555.....H 743-4141
Sue Applewhite W 455-4145
901 Daniel Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-4205
Mary Piner
PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-4241
Ruth Wallace
Rt 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-5746
Jo Williams
Rt 2 Box 164-A, Richlands 28574 .....H 324-3862
Dan Eads
PO Box 313, Beulaville 28518.....H 298-3150
Ernest Waters
Rt 2 Box 306, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-0296
Larry Isaacs W 326-3427
Rt 2 Box 90-C, Stella 28582.....H 326-5452
Paul Kennedy W 326-5768
PO Box 1351, Swansboro 28584.....H 326-4078
Cecil Wilkes W 455-7303
304 Regalwood Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-6079
Al Butters
315 White Oak St, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-9563
Garland Foushee W 298-3434
Rt 2 Box 394-A, Beulaville 28518.....H 298-4060

Special Committees - Continued

RELOCATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Paul Odum W 353-5403
1101 Westmoreland Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-1296
Norman Aycock W 324-4147
PO Box 636, Richlands 28574.....H 324-4531
Homer Hobgood W 353-5318
827 Barn St, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-4638
Garland Foushee W 298-3434
Rt 2 Box 394-A, Beulaville 28518.....H 298-4060
Blonnie Walker
Rt 2 Box 124, Swansboro 28584.....H 326-4450
Katie Ethridge W 455-5873
Rt 2 Box 27, Swansboro 28584.....H 326-5989
J. P. Gardner
PO Box 183, Maysville 28555.....H 743-4141

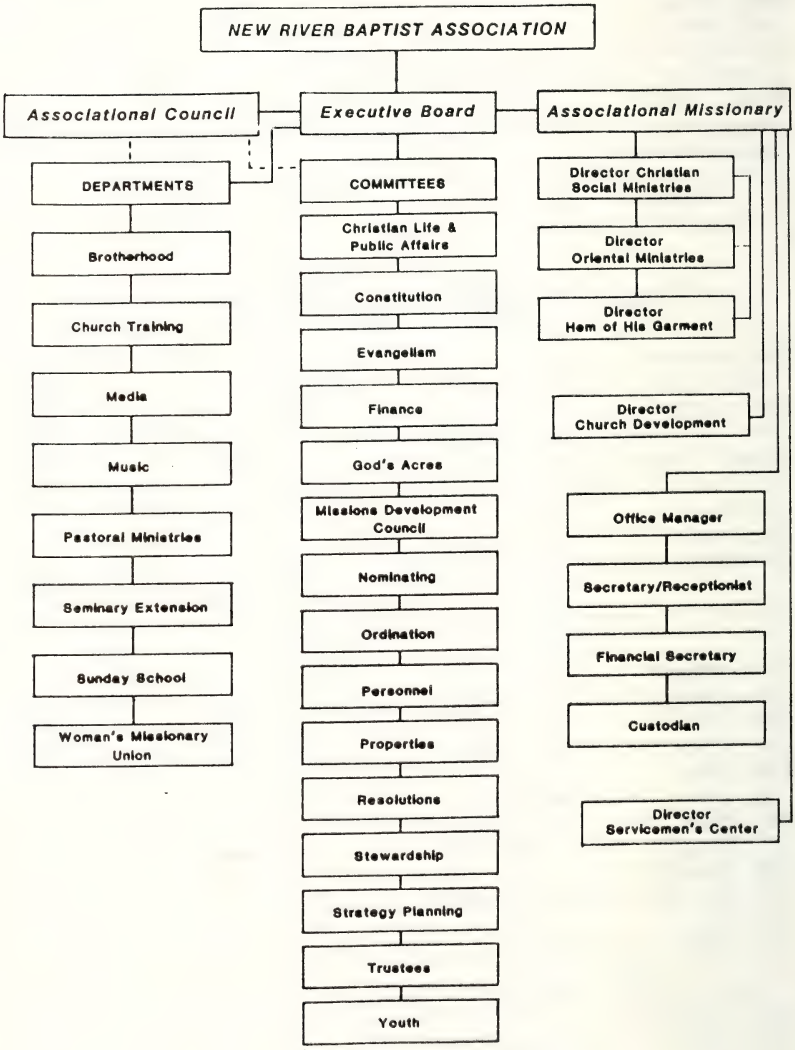
Pastors' Conference Officers

Jim Whitehead, President W 743-3911
PO Box 219, Maysville 28555.....H 743-4821
Jerry Bryant, Vice President W 347-6376
Rt 5 Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-6373
Russell Padgett, Secretary W 327-2161
PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460.....H 327-5021

INSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIAN STUDIES (ICS) TRUSTEES

M. E. Gibson
Rt 2 Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-4962
Sandy Bain W 326-5338
Rt 3 Box 161, Hubert 28539.....H 326-3750
Bob Wring
Rt 1 Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518.....H 298-3323
Mary Piner
PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-4241
Paul Kennedy W 326-5768
PO Box 1351, Swansboro 28584.....H 326-4078
Ed Cole W 455-4458
Rt 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-4154
Mary Ann Linker
1007 Clyde Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-4092
Terry Patterson W 346-9706
Rt 1 Box 295, Richlands 28574.....H 455-2740
Ann Hines
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-6833
Evan Johnson W 346-8189
273 Eastwood Dr, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-5375

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION CHART



EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS FOR 1986-1987

(Pastors, elected representatives and alternates, and associational council. Listed below are elected representatives and alternates.

BEAR CREEK - Terry Cline, Judy Strain, Bud Cannon

BETHANY - Robert Hewitt, Stanley Batchelor, Earl Marshburn

BETHEL - Monte Woodard, Donald Edwards

BETHLEHEM - Walter Johnson, Larren Johnson, Christine Crews, Eddie Thigpen, alt.

BEULAVILLE - Marion Edwards, Orvis Thigpen, I. J. Hines

BLUE CREEK - Bob Young, Marcia Young, Dallas Earnest, Gladys Earnest, alt.

BROOKWOOD - Dave Campbell, Bill Clinard, Jack Norris

CALVARY - Clayton Marshburn, Lester Morton, O. D. Sandy

CATHERINE LAKE - Kenneth Lowe, Myron Brown, Walter Barber

CEDAR FORK - Faye Edwards, Luther King, Marsha Hunter

CENTERVIEW - Hoyt Martin

COLLEGE PARK - Harry Patterson, Annie Walters, Brenda Wilkes, and Terry Walters, alt.

ENON CHAPEL - Dudson Baggett, Mary Baggett

FIRST HISPANIC - Dolores Delgado, Luis Rodriguez, Esther Hottenstein

GALILEE - S. J. Martin, Lawrence Creamer, Rondoland (Buck) Oakley

GRANTS CREEK - Mack White, Evelyn M. Hudler, Virginia Butler

GUM BRANCH - Edward Whaley, Donald Grissett, Elwood Smith

HALLSVILLE - Harry Miller, Sr., Walter Wade, Sam Williams, Frank Wade, alt., Dean Lanier, alt.

HARRIS CREEK - Durwood Shepard, Adrian Gurganus, Durwood Edwards

JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Foy Jones, R. S. Royster, Frances Johnson, A. F. Butters, alt., Estelle Morton, alt.

KELLUM - Clyde Thomas, Mrs. Clyde Thomas, Ray Waters, Mrs. Ray Waters, alt.

KOREAN -

MAPLE HILL - Pam Cox, Pat Brown, Frances Gurganus

MAYSVILLE FIRST - Zane Horrell, Charles Smith, Kathy Jones, Barfield Jones, alt.

MEMORIAL - J. P. Gardner, Terry Keevis, Randy Eubanks, Lillian Gardner, alt.

MIDVILLE - Benny Hinton, Ed Pike, Gary Smith

NEW HOPE - George Whaley, Prentice Whaley, Norwood Kennedy, Denn
Peifer, alt., James Lanier, alt.

NEW RIVER - James Idol, Alton Canady, George Thurmond, Henry Tiremar
alt.

NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES - Charles Shelton, Bill Albert

PINEY GROVE - Allen Hamilton, Marshall Wetherington, David Hollanc
Betty Jones, alt.

PROVIDENCE - A. Z. Davis, William Wallace, Aubry Ritter, Mary Pine
alt. Ruth Wallace, alt., Elvin Gaither, alt.

RICHLANDS FIRST - James Whaley, Troy Futral, Willard Whitfield

SALEM - Marvin King, Wilbur West, George Shepard, Jimmy Midgett, alt.

SWANSBORO FIRST - Harvey Lilley, Sue Quinn, Toni Romine, Lee Mille
alt.

TAR LANDING - C. N. Jarman, Richard Neisler, Jimmy Hobbs

Church Directory

CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

BEACHAM APARTMENT	107 Beacham Apt Jacksonville 28540 Mr Keith Summey 107 Beacham Apt Jacksonville 28540	C 455-73 H 455-73
BEAR CREEK	Route 1 Box 184 Hubert 28539 Rev Sandy Bain Route 3 Box 161 Hubert 28539	C 326-53 H 326-37
BETHANY	Route 1 Box 150 Richlands 28574 Rev Terry Patterson Route 1 Box 295 Richlands 28574	C 455-27
BETHEL	Route 1 Box 192-2 Jacksonville 28540 Rev Roger Carroll Route 6 Box 511 Jacksonville 28540	H 455-16
BETHLEHEM	Route 5 Box 353-E Jacksonville 28540 Rev Jerry Bryant Route 5 Box 362-C Jacksonville 28540	C 347-63 H 346-63
BEULAVILLE	PO Box 394 Beulaville 28518 Rev Garland L Foushee Route 2 Box 394-A Beulaville 28518	C 298-34 H 298-40
BLUE CREEK	325 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville 28540 Rev L F Sutton 65 Vera Drive Jacksonville 28540 Rev John Cashwell Route 3 Box 402-B Jacksonville	C 346-964 H 347-166 H 347-515
BROOKWOOD	PO Box 7203 Jacksonville 28540 Rev A F Butters (Interim) 315 White Oak St Jacksonville 28540	C 346-818 H 346-956

CALVARY	122 Thompson St Jacksonville 28540 Rev Leonard Drew PO Box 7194 Jacksonville 28540	C 346-4732 H 346-6830
CATHERINE LAKE	Route 4 Box 183 Richlands 28574 Dr Fred Holt Route 4 Box 248 Richlands 28574	C 324-2206 H 455-7780
CEDAR FORK	Route 2 Box 101-L Beulaville 28518 Rev Paul T Mull Route 2 Box 101-L Beulaville 28518	C 298-4414 H 298-4414
CENTERVIEW	1746 Piney Green Rd Jacksonville 28540 Rev Richard E Whitley 1746 Piney Green Rd Jaksonville 28540	C 347-6691
COLLEGE PARK	99 University Dr Jacksonville 28540 Rev W Cecil Wilkes 304 Regalwood Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 455-7303 H 346-6079
ENON CHAPEL	101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park 28544 Rev Paul S Odum 1101 Westmoreland Dr Jacksonville 28540 Rev James H Kelley 101 Barbara Ave Midway Pk 28544 Mrs Linda Haley 518 Brynn Marr Rd Jacksonville 28540	C 353-5403 H 347-1296 H 353-7031 H 353-4256
FIRST HISPANIC	803 Cleo Street Jacksonville 28540 Rev Evan Johnson 273 Eastwood Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 353-7676 H 346-5375
GALILEE	Route 6 Box 280 Jacksonville 28540 Rev Charles McKinney Route 3 Box 366-D Jacksonville 28540	C 455-5736 H 347-6333
GRANTS CREEK	Route 1 Box 806 Maysville 28555 Rev M E Gibson (Interim) Route 2 Box 293-A-1 Jacksonville 28540	C 743-9701 H 353-4962
GUM BRANCH	Gum Branch Road Jacksonville 28540 Rev James W Grissett Route 5 Box 460 Jacksonville 28540	C 324-4810 H 347-4430 W 455-9882
HALLSVILLE	Route 1 Box 218-H Beulaville 28518 Rev Robert Allen Wring Route 1 Box 218-H Beulaville 28518	C 298-3323 H 298-3323
HARRIS CREEK	Route 4 Box 235 Jacksonville 28540 Rev Don Hunnings Route 4 Box 235 Jacksonville 28540	H 347-1369
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	501 Anne Street Jacksonville 28540 Rev James B Sides 605 Plaza Dr Jacksonville 28540 Rev Alan A Woodward 301 Stratford Rd Jacksonville 28540	C 455-2700 H 347-1037 H 346-2384
KELLUM	Route 5 Box 173 Jacksonville 28540 Rev Gwyn P Sullivan Route 5 Box 173 Jacksonville 28540	C 347-3936 H 347-7771
KOREAN MISSION	1310 Hargett Street Jacksonville 28540 Mr Haeng Bo Lee Beacham Apt 121, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-2930
PEPLE HILL	Route 1 Box 230-A Richlands 28574 Rev Mickey Cox 258 Wilmington Hwy Jacksonville 28540	H 455-2506

MAYSVILLE FIRST	PO Box 208 Maysville 28555 Rev William Ray Davis PO Box 387 Maysville 28555	C 743-80 H 743-52
MEMORIAL	PO Box 219 Maysville 28555 Rev Jim Whitehead PO Box 219 Maysville 28555	C 743-39 H 743-48
MIDVILLE	10 East Drive Jacksonville 28540 Rev William C Norris 523 Henderson Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 353-14 H 455-72
NEW HOPE	Route 2 Box 371-J Beulaville 28518 Rev Daniel Eads PO Box 313 Beulaville 28518	H 298-31
NEW RIVER	1310 Hargett Street Jacksonville 28540 Rev Paul E Fowler 512 East Ct Jacksonville 28540	C 346-84 H 353-28
N TOPSAIL SHORES	PO Box 809 Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev Mark Douglas Box 2066 N Topsail Shr Sneads Ferry 28460	C 328-20 H 328-23
PINEY GROVE	PO Box 1287 Swansboro 28584 Dr Larry L Isaacs Rt 2 Box 90-C Stella 28582-9609	C 326-34 H 326-54
PROVIDENCE	PO Box 36 Holly Ridge 28445 Rev Grady C Dickens PO Box 36 Holly Ridge 28445	H 329-4
RICHLANDS FIRST	PO Box 636 Richlands 28574 Rev Norman Aycock PO Box 636 Richlands 28574	C 324-4 H 324-4
SALEM	PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev Russell Padgett PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry	C 327-2 H 327-5
SWANSBORO FIRST	PO Box 397 Swansboro 28584 Rev Paul S Kennedy PO Box 1351 Swansboro 28584	C 326-5 H 326-4
TAR LANDING	1919 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville 28540 Rev Jack Marshburn 716 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8 H 346-6

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

George Shambaugh, Route 5, Lot 13, Wallace Creek MHP, J'ville.BETHLE
I. J. Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVI
Linwood Peed, Route 6, Box 772 Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CR
Bob Kruger, 908 Laurel Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKW
Allen Parker, Route 6, Box 622, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CATHERINE L
Jay Hodges, 12 Sunset Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERV
*Earl Barefoot, 418 Thomas Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON CHA
Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALI
Mack White, Hiway 17 South, Box 140, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CR
Robert Dean Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVI
*Billy Dennis, 412 Sharon Way, Jacksonville 28540 .. JACKSONVILLE FI
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KEL
Page Riggs, P. O. Box 442, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FI
Randy Eubanks, Star Route, Box 4-A, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMOR
Benny Hinton, 6149A Ohio Court, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... MIDVI

Hank Tireman, 113 Puller Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Charles Shelton, 24A Seagull Ln.,N.Topsail Shores, Sneads Ferry 28460 ... N. TOPSAIL SH.
**William Wallace, Route 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Kenneth Jarman, Route 1, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540 .. RICHLANDS FIRST
*LEE WILKINS, Route 1, Box 32B, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM

*Baptist Men Director
**RA Director

CHURCH CLERKS

Sherry Odum, Route 3, Box 130, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Denise Marshburn, Route 1, Box 330-A, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Peggy L. Woodard, Route 6, Box 609, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHEL
Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Hazel Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Shari Benson, Route 6, Box 454, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Ina Baysdon, Route 6, Box 762, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Susie Blizzard, Route 4, Box 103, Richlands ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Letha Deal, Route 2, Box 182, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Katie Sims, Route 2, Box 275, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Jane Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville 28540 . COLLEGE PARK
Pat Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON CHAPEL
Robin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Evelyn M. Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540 ... GRANTS CREEK
Irene Thomas, Route 1, Box 101-M, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hiway, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS CREEK
Helen A. Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville . JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Shirley Humphrey, Route 5, Box 435, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 426, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
Grace Adams, 101 Hiway 17 South, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Carolyn H. Jordan, P. O. Box 511, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Carolyn Becker, 603 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Vivian Whaley, Route 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
Barbara Coogle, 10 Princeton Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Karen Clark, Route 1, Box 383, Holly Ridge 28445 .... N. TOPSAIL SHORES
Norma Hamilton, P. O. Box 314, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mary E. Piner, P. O. Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Anne L. Smith, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry ..... SALEM
Anita Hool, 2 Creekside Woods, Hubert 28539 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Lucy Mosher, Route 6, Box 871, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Della Cannon, Route 1, Box 204-A, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Leonard Gwynn, Route 1, Box 378, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Wayne Shelden, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Hazel Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Marcia Young, 109 Aspen Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Ike Isenhour, 611 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD

Debbie Pierce, Route 2, Box 216-B, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 18540 ..... ENON CHAPEL
Evan Johnson, 273 Eastwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ... FIRST HISPANIC
Sammy J. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Jessie Ray Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Chick Mikeal, 427 College Street, Lot 2, J'ville ... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Ellen Davis, P. O. Box 387, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Gary Smith, 1603 Cape Gloucester Circle, Tarawa Terrace 28543 . MIDVILLE
Lori Thirion, 910 Gattis Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Ruby Littleton, P. O. Box 157, Swansboro 28584 ..... PINEY GROVE
Elvin Gaither, P. O. Box 85, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Fletcher Stubbs, P. O. Box 738, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST

DEACON CHAIRMEN

William Cannon, Route 1, Box 204-A, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Earl Marshburn, Route 1, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Donald Edwards, Route 4, Box 257, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHEL
William Rowe, 202 Rock Creek Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Marion Edwards, P. O. Box 218, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Colie Doss, 1807 Richlands Hiway, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathryn Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Clayton Marshburn, 107 Puller Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Paul France, Route 4, Box 184, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Ralph B. Hunter, Route 2, Box 106, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Paul Giles, 508 Shamrock Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... COLLEGE PARK
Lyndell Bush, Route 2, Box 506-22, Hubert 28539 ..... ENON CHAPEL
Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Johnny Riggs, 125 Smith Road, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
Robert Futreal, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Durwood Shepard, Route 4, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540 .... HARRIS CREEK
Tommy Humphrey, 451K Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Edward T. Cole, Sr., Old 30 Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Cecil Brown, Route 1, Box 439, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
Page Riggs, P. O. Box 442, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Charles Taylor, 426 White Oak River Road, Maysville 28555 .... MEMORIAL
Gary Smith, 1603 Cape Gloucester Circle,Tarawa Terrace 28543 . MIDVILLE
Prentice Whaley, Route 2, Box 380, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
James Idol, 1310 Davis Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
David Holland, Route 2, Box 83, Stella 28582 ..... PINEY GROVE
Preston Wells, Route 1, Box 484, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Danny Shaw, Route 2, Box 161, Richlands 28574 .....RICHLANDS FIRST
Wilbur West, Route 2, Box 522, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Harvey Lilly, Route 3, Box 418, Hubert 28539 .....SWANSBORO FIRST
Otto Mosher, Route 6, Box 871, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Mary Garner, Route 1, Box 208-C, Hubert 28539 .....BEAR CREEK
Monte Woodard, Route 6, Box 609, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHANY
Grover "Buck" Davis, Route 7, Box 587-A, Jacksonville 28540 . BETHLEHEM

Ray Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Paul France, Route 4, Box 184, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mary E. Thigpen, Route 2, Box 215A, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Terry Walters, Route 2, Box 289-J, Jacksonville 28540 ..... COLLEGE PARK
Arthur Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ... ENON CHAPEL
Buck Oakley, Route 8, Box 283, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Edna Oliver, 80 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
Jessie Ray Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
George Jones, 1005 Summerbrook Place, Jacksonville .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Jimmy Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
Page Riggs, P. O. Box 442, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Helen Bouknight, 108 Banks Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Irene Basden, Route 2, Box 371, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
Ernie Pratt, 509 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
LaRel Albert, 5A New River Inlet Road, Sneads Ferry .. N. TOPSAIL SHORES
Donnie Stanley, Route 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Preston Wells, Route 1, Box 484, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Donald Huffman, Route 1, Box 335-C, Richlands 28574 .... RICHLANDS FIRST
Gilbert Martin, P. O. Box 514, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
George Kietzman, P. O. Box 876, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Roy Jarman, Route 6, Box 869-A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Lula Albritton, Route 1, Box 255-B, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Joan Sanderson, Route 7, Box 654, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Virginia Quinn, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Mary Cashwell, Route 3, Box 402-B, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Melba Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Tracy Holt, Route 4, Box 248, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Blanchie Spell, P. O. Box 64, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Cleo Odum, 1101 Westmoreland Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON CHAPEL
Robin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Evelyn M. Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540 .... GRANTS CREEK
Owen Halsey, 220 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville ... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Gene Parsons, 315 White Oak River Road, Maysville 28555 . MAYSVILLE FIRST
Edie Eubanks, 105 Belgrade-Swansboro Road, Maysville 28555 .... MEMORIAL
Beverly Curlee, 710 Thomas Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Alice Wells, Route 3, Box 137-A, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Pat Huff, P. O. Box 915, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Carolyn Rouse, 1917 Richlands Hiway, Jacksonville 28540 .... TAR LANDING

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Norma Bain, Route 3, Box 161, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Kathy Butler, 114 Butternut Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Joy Jones, 3000 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . JACKSONVILLE FIRST
William M. Cox, Route 6, Box 508, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MAPLE HILL
Garfield Jones, P. O. Box 386, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Joni T. Romine, 204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST

MINISTERS OF MUSIC/MUSIC DIRECTORS

Steve Eddy, 228 Ash Street, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREE
Stanley Batchelor, Route 1, Box 115A, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHAN
Tammy Carroll, Route 6, Box 511, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHE
Terri Tracy, 501 Holly Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHE
Mary Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILL
John W. Cashwell, Route 3, Box 402-B, Jacksonville 28540 .... BLUE CREE
Kathy Parker, Route 4, Box 181-A-1, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOC
Margie Huffman, 109 Rex Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVAF
Bryant Lewis, Route 4, Box 135, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LA
Faye T. Edwards, Route 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FO
James R. Sims, Route 2, Box 275, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVI
Annie Walters, Route 2, Box 289-J, Jacksonville 28540 ..... COLLEGE PA
James Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 ..... ENON CHAPE
Robin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILE
Ray Marshall, 70 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CRE
Frank Wade, Route 2, Pink Hill 28572 ..... HALLSVILL
Hedrick Parker, 214 Jim Blake Road, Jacksonville 28540 .... HARRIS CRE
Lynda C. Conway, 2500 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville . JACKSONVILLE FIR
Pat Brown, Route 1, Box 439, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HI
Billie P. Jordan, 164 Belgrade-Swansboro Road, Maysville 28555..MEMORI
Joyce Bays, 504 Walnut Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVIL
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HO
Dowell Idol, P. O. Box 91, Hubert 28539 ..... NEW RIV
Richard Baker, 9 Bay Drive, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... N. TOPSAIL SHOR
Evelyn Swain, Route 2, Box 108, Swansboro 28584 ..... PINEY GRO
Preston Wells, Route 1, Box 484, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDEN
Leah Stubbs, P. O. Box 738, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIR
Pat Thompson, Route 1, Box 145, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SAL
George Kietzman, P. O. Box 876, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIR
Margaret Jarman, 1910 Richlands Hiway, Jacksonville 28540 .. TAR LANDI

ORGANISTS

Annette Metts, Route 1, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEH
Mary Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVIL
Tammy Andrews, Route 6, Box 570AA, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CRE
Sandy Boswell, 702 Christine Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWO
Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVA
Allice France, Route 4, Box 184, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LA
Robin Brown, Route 2, Box 181-L, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FO
Mary Love Whitley, 1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540 . CENTERVI
Quincy Wilmoth, 206 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 ..... ENON CHAP
Robin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILE
Linda S. Raynor, 90 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CRE
Iris Williams, Route 4, Box 234D, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS CRE
Lynda C. Conway, 2500 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville . JACKSONVILLE FI
Glenda White, Route 1, Maysville 28555 ..... KEL
Jessie Adams, Spring Hill Road, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FI
Billie Jordan, 164 Belgrade-Swansboro Road, Maysville 28555 ... MEMOR
Pamela Chantiles, 11 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVI
Teresa McVey, 109 Lionel Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RI
Jo Ann Riggs, Route 3, Box 147-2, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GR

nda Hollis, P. O. Box 214, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
ances J. Shingleton, P. O. Box 574, Richlands 28574 .. RICHLANDS FIRST
izabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
ary Kietzman, P. O. Box 876, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
argaret Jarman, 1910 Richlands Hiway, Jacksonville 28540 .. TAR LANDING

JTREACH LEADERS

bby Jenkins, Route 1, Box 362, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHEL
hn Sheffield, 34 Shirley Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
nie Walters, 793 River Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
nald Guldin, 4 Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540 .. CATHERINE LAKE
erry Huffman, P. O. Box 7565, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON CHAPEL
mmy J. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
lter Wade, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
mmy Summey, 107 Beacham Apartments, Jacksonville .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
ke Horne, Route 1, Box 438, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
lton Meadows, Star Route, Box 9A, Maysville 28555 .... MAYSVILLE FIRST
and Pat Pike, 805 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville ..... MIDVILLE
nn Chase, 200 Hilda Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
zanne Ewing, 20 Odum Road, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
nda Hollis, P. O. Box 214, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
mes E. Jarman, Route 2, Box 265J, Beulaville 28518 ... RICHLANDS FIRST
e Miller, Route 1, Box 204-6B, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST

ANISTS

erry Odum, Route 3, Box 130, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
ell Foy, Route 1, Box 112, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
ndra Edwards, Route 4, Box 257, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHEL
bbie Bryan, Route 4, Box 399, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHLEHEM
il Cottle, P. O. Box 636, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
t Allen, 19½ Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
ggy Cole, 114 Epworth Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
errie Ottaway, Route 2, Box 98, Richlands 28574 ..... CALVARY
yllis Holt, Route 4, Box 248, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
yle Kennedy, Route 4, Box 190-AA, Chinquapin 28521 ..... CEDAR FORK
phne Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540 .... CENTERVIEW
eresa Keplinger, 406 Surry Court, Jacksonville 28540 .... COLLEGE PARK
cky Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 ..... ENON CHAPEL
bin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
ne Riggs, 125 Smith Road, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
oria H. Wilson, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
tie Mae Parker, Route 4, Box 213, Jacksonville 28540 .... HARRIS CREEK
rginia Darling, MOQ H53 River Road, Camp Lejeune 28542 . J'VILLE FIRST
en Waters, Route 2, Waters Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
nda Craft, Route 1, Box 28-C-1, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
th Banks, P. O. Box 448, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
llie Mills, P. O. Box 327, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
len Norris, 523 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville ..... MIDVILLE
nise Kennedy, Route 2, Box 371J, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
ra Lee Yarborough, Route 2, Box 119, Swansboro 28584 ..... PINEY GROVE
rman Hines, P. O. Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE

Beverly Yopp, P. O. Box 178, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SA
Debbie Fisher, Lot 14, Comer's Cove, Swansboro 28584 ... SWANSBORO F
Sophia Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 .. TAR LAN

SECRETARIES

Patricia Matthews, Route 1, Box 233, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR C
Denise Marshburn, Route 1, Box 330-A, Richlands 28574 ..... BET
Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHL
Donna Price, Route 1, Box 15, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAV
Elizabeth A. Knight, 104 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540 . BLUE C
Melba Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOK
Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CAL
Lea Hobbs & Cleo Brown, Route 4, Box 175, Richlands 28574 CATHERINE
Pat Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON CH
Robin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GAL
Marie Young, 24 Collins Drive, Midway Park 28544 ..... GRANTS C
Doris Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS C
Gwen R. Waters, Route 2, Box 289-L, Jacksonville .... JACKSONVILLE F
Kathy Mallard, Route 5, Box 534-K, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KE
Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE
Ruth Dobson, 106 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDV
Mary Cashwell, Route 3, Box 402-B, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW R
Joyce Isaacs, Route 2, Stella 28582 ..... PINEY G
Mary Parker, P. O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVID
Anne L. Smith, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS F
Kathy Peck, Route 3, Box 162D, Hubert 28539 ..... SWANSBORO F

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Judy Strain, Route 1, Box 255, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR C
Joe Futrell, Route 1, Richlands 28574 ..... BET
Vertie Jenkins, Route 1, Box 362, Richlands 28574 ..... BE
David A. Ramsey, P. O. Box 7227, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHL
Danny Whaley, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAV
Jo Yopp, Route 6, Box 480, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE C
Ted L. Brown, 132 Aldersgate Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOK
Graham Brown, 101 Mercer Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CAL
Walter Barber, Route 6, Box 643, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CATHERINE
Luther King, Route 2, Box 314, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR
Kenneth Long, 107 Hilda Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTER
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON CH
Sammy J. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GAL
Hughes M. Oliver, 80 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS C
Richard Brown, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSV
Durwood Shepard, Route 4, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS C
Freddie Roberson, 2462 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville.JACKSONVILLE F
Durward Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KE
George Thurmond, 1311 Sioux Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KO
Mike Horne, Route 1, Box 438, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE
Bonnie Meadows, Star Route, Box 38, Maysville 28555 .... MAYSVILLE F
Jeanie Whitehead, P. O. Box 219, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMO
Jim Turner, 116 Carver Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDV

rwood Kennedy, Route 2, Box 378, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
eorge Thurmond, 1311 Sioux Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
ren Douglas, 2066 N. Topsail Shores, Sneads Ferry .. N. TOPSAIL SHORES
nnie Stanley, Route 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
nce Parker, Route 2, Box 259-V, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
rl Huffman, Jr., Route 1, Box 564, Richlands 28574 ... RICHLANDS FIRST
rvin King, Route 1, Box 17, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
verly Hughes, Route 3, Box 51 Odum Road, Hubert 28539 . SWANSBORO FIRST
chard Neisler, Route 3, Box 407, Richlands 28574 ..... TAR LANDING

EASURERS

ry Garner, Route 1, Box 208-C, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
ana Gwynn, Route 1, Box 378, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
ggy L. Woodard, Route 6, Box 609, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHEL
uart Howard, Route 1, Box 312-B, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
yburn Lanier, Route 2, Box 81-E, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
ayne Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
lliam Weeks, 1203 Logan Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
nnie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
vin Barrett, Route 4, Box 650, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
ry E. Thigpen, Route 2, Box 215A, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
ck Jackson, 1012 Greenway Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
nes Maccarone, 613 Clover Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... COLLEGE PARK
da Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON CHAPEL
ores Delgado, 218 Sheffield, Jacksonville 28540 ..... FIRST HISPANIC
in Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
a Oliver, 80 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
lma Sandlin, P. O. Box 402, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
rman Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS CREEK
shall M. Brown, 123 Wolf Swamp Road, Jacksonville . JACKSONVILLE FIRST
ward Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540..... KELLUM
n McCracken, 12 Lakewood Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KOREAN
a Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
bara Adams, 33 Spring Hill Road, Maysville 28555 .... MAYSVILLE FIRST
P. Gardner, P. O. Box 183, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
ry Waters, 403 Winchester, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
ne Basden, Route 2, Box 371, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
on Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
ger Clark, Jr., Route 1, Box 383, Holly Ridge 28445.N. TOPSAIL SHORES
Orr, Route 1, Stella 28582 ..... PINEY GROVE
zabeth Purifoy, P. O. Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
anor Bell, P. O. Box 73, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
ch Thompson, P. O. Box 243, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
sy Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
ba Baysden, Route 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

ATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ise Garner, Route 1, Box 205-D-1, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
tha Hoffman, Route 1, Box 377, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
e Pierce, Route 3, Box 419A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHEL
gy Shelden, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM

Gina Miller, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILL
Kathy Butler, 114 Butternut Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREE
Pam Whaley, Route 4, Box 276, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAK
Paul T. Mull, Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FOR
Richard E. Whitley, 1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville ..... CENTERVIE
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON CHAPE
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILE
Robert Wring, Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILL
Jean Carpenter, Route 6, Box 745, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS CREE
Kathy Mallard, Route 5, Box 534-K, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLL
Elaine Swinson, Route 1, Box 158-A, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HIL
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILL
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Box 371J, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOF
Debbie Mallette, 10 Starling Road, Hubert 28539 ..... NEW RIVE
Kay Parker, Route 3, Box 96-A, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROV
Lucy Parker, Route 2, Box 259-V, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENC
Velma Valley, Route 4, Box 41, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRS
Anita Padgett, P. O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALE
Bertha Strole, 202 Dolphin Street, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRS
LaNell Johnson, 103 Stillbrook Court, Jacksonville 28540 ... TAR LANDIN

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Norma Bain, Route 3, Box 161, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREE
Peggy Shelden, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHE
Lou Anne Powers, P. O. Box 188, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILL
Judy Huff, 14 Cates Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREE
Linda Scott, 906 Laurel Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWO
Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVA
Pam Whaley, Route 4, Box 276, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LA
Marsha Hunter, Route 2, Box 106, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FO
Mary Love Whitley, 1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540 . CENTERVI
Carla Jones, MOQ 3171, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... ENON CHAP
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALIL
Evelyn M. Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540 .... GRANTS CRE
Josephine Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVIL
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28540 . JACKSONVILLE FIR
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELL
Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HI
Kathy Jones, P. O. Box 386, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIR
Kay Toler, 194 White Oak River Road, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORI
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVIL
Judy Maready, Route 1, Box 60, Chinquapin 28521 ..... NEW HO
Gwen Rollings, MOQ 2720, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... NEW RIV
Barbara Stanley, Route 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GRO
Ruth Wallace, Route 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDEN
Ann Horne, Route 3, Box 230, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIR
Evelyn West, Route 2, Box 522, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SAL
Sue Quinn, P. O. Box 1713, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIR
Edie Marshburn, 720 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540 .... TAR LANDI

OUTH DIRECTORS

olly Smallwood, Route 1, Box 239, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
loise Futrell, Route 1, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
rank Cupsta, Route 1, Box 370, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHEL
ynn & Donnie Kautter, P. O. Box 7179, Jacksonville 28540 .... BETHLEHEM
da Brown, P. O. Box 472, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
ohn W. Cashwell, Route 3, Box 402-B, Jacksonville 28540 .... BLUE CREEK
arolyn Etheridge, 709 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540 .. BROOKWOOD
onald Guldin, 4 Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540 .. CATHERINE LAKE
icki Wright, 6 Cornell Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
ames Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 ..... ENON CHAPEL
obin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
reddie Barber, 32 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
ob & Vickie Wring, Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518 .... HALLSVILLE
lan A. Woodward, 301 Stratford Road, Jacksonville .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
oug & Sandra Davis, Route 5, Box 535, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
ent & Debbie Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
obby Gurganus, Route 1, Box 426, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
ecky Hansley, 438 White Oak River Road, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
oe & Loretta Mobley, MOQ 3230, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... MIDVILLE
aye Moore, MOQ 3005, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... NEW RIVER
ark Douglas, 2066 N. Topsail Shores, Sneads Ferry ... N. TOPSAIL SHORES
ayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
uth Wallace, Route 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
letcher Stubbs, P. O. Box 738, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE
of the
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purpose is:

to model Christian fellowship;
to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith;
to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching, training, and ministering;
to identify opportunities for new work and new ministries;
to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism, and ministry in the Association;
to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

OBJECTIVES FOR THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church Development

I. Strengthen churches by increasing the commitment of members, and equipping them to perform the task of the church.

Stewardship

II. Teach the Biblical Doctrine of Christian stewardship, and equip churches to achieve their stewardship potential.

Christian Social Ministries

III. Sensitize churches to the physical, social, emotional, and spiritual needs of people and to equip them for ministry in thei communities; improve and expand the Welcome Inn Ministries (Servicemen's Center, The Hem of His Garment, Crisis Intervention, and Literacy).

Evangelism

IV. Broaden the concept and practice of evangelism.

Missions / New Work

V. Identify areas and opportunities for missions, assist in mobilizing resources, and serve as a catalyst in leading churche to begin new mission work.

God's Acres

VI. Develop God's Acres for ministry to the youth and needy.

Youth

VII. Provide a well-balanced ministry for the youth of our associatio by making available supplemental activities to those of the loca churches.

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

1. To assist 20% of the churches annually for the next five years o establish a Sunday School outreach program by having outre directors and leaders.
2. To assist the churches in increasing the enrollment of the f church program organizations 50% by 1990.
3. To lead all churches to do annual planning by 1988.
4. Employ a Director of Church Development by January 1985.

4a. To assist 20% of the churches each year to establish a train program for the committee of deacons with emphasis upon fam ministry and outreach.

4b. By 1986 have a staff of trained consultants in each of the f program organizations.

4c. To assist each church in having all five program organizati functioning by 1990.

4d. To offer an associational conference in 1985 to assist minist and deacons to organize for outreach.

5. To assist the churches in increasing the net enrollment of resid members 40% by 1990.

5a. Provide training annually for leadership in all the prog organizations.

6. To lead all churches to observe Baptist Doctrine Week by 1990.
7. To offer Seminary Extension classes each fall and spring to prov training in leadership development.
8. In 1985 provide a conference to assist churches in having a grea understanding of the cultural differences of the communities.

Goals - Not Priortized:

- Provide training annually for Media service personnel.
- To assist 75% of the churches to have the "Our Church on Mission" campaign or a similar program by 1990.
- Study the need for establishing Baptist TelNet (BTN) hookup through the Association and report to the Executive Board on this by April 1985.

STEWARDSHIP

1. To assist 20% of the churches annually for the next five years to do mission action budgeting.
2. To offer annual training in stewardship using the resources of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
3. To lead the churches to give 10% of their undesignated receipts through Associational Missions and 10% through the Cooperative Program by 1990.
4. To provide a climate which will increase the trust level in the denomination.
5. To assist five churches each year for the next five years to offer family stewardship conferences.
6. To assist the churches to double their undesignated income by 1990.
7. To encourage the churches to increase contributions to the Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, North Carolina Missions, Associational Missions, and World Hunger offerings by 20% each year for the next five years.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Develop and implement a volunteer enlistment training and placement strategy by October 1985.
2. Offer mission action training as part of annual Baptist Men and WMU leadership training conferences beginning fall of 1984.
3. Encourage five churches in 1985 to establish Family Life Enrichment committees and provide training for those committees.
4. Conduct a needs assessment in 1985 for ministry with senior adults.
5. Establish a CSM committee in 1985 to coordinate and promote church involvement in community ministries.
6. Establish a task force to study the possibility of organizing a ministry to persons needing assistance with legal matters and present a report to the Association by the September Executive Board meeting 1985.

6a. Begin funding all profit from "The Hem" into the Crisis Ministry in 1985.

7. Encourage and assist 75% of the churches to provide Senior Adult ministry by 1990.

8. Serve as a catalyst for involving churches in ministry to residents of Sea Oates in 1985, so that every resident who wants to attend church will be able to do so.

8a. Enlist a Baptist layperson to coordinate the New River Literacy Council by 2/1/85.

8b. Reach out to one new ethnic group through citizenship classes an English to Speakers of Other Languages (ESOL) tutoring yearl through 1987.

Goals - Not Priortized:

- Certify 25 basic literacy tutors during 1985. Certify 15 English to Speakers of Other Languages (ESOL) tutors during 1985.
- Encourage the Pastors' Conference in 1985 to invite Department of Social Services to present a program on the need for quality day care centers.
- Promote the availability of Family Life Enrichment seminars through the Coastal Area office of the Baptist Children's Homes and the associational CSM director.
- Seek to clarify who the 1700 "other" ethnics are as listed in the 1980 Census.
- Have a quarterly worship event in Japanese for Japanese persons.
- Develop a ministry program involving Baptist laypeople in ministry to residents of Elder Lodge by March 85.
- Explore the possibility of establishing an associational Single Adult Ministries committee in 1985 with special attention given to ministering to military personnel.
- By 1986, seek to develop a network of Christian businessmen who would provide jobs for people needing financial assistance as identified through the Crisis Intervention ministry.
- Develop a strategy of ministry for residents of Holiday Mobile Home City in 1986.
- Conduct a conference on ministry with commuter college students during 1986.
- Explore the need to hire an additional person to work at The Hem of His Garment as the clothing ministry expands at its location on Ward and Court Streets.
- Set up a study group to examine the possibilities of establishing a ministry center (shelter, counseling center, etc.) at 121 Chaney Avenue and relocating the associational offices. Report to the Executive Board by April 1986.
- Improve and expand the Welcome Inn ministries by:

* Seeking to serve more people and add additional services at The Hem of His Garment.
* Seeking to increase attendance of the Servicemen's Center through more publicity and to provide field trips for the military personnel.

EVANGELISM

1. Increase the number of baptisms per year during 1985-89.
2. Encourage each church in the Association to participate in the Good News America simultaneous revivals during 1986.
3. Lead two churches per year to begin Continuous Witness Training (CWT) during 1985-89.
4. Sponsor a TOUCH Ministries Evangelism Seminar to be conducted by Ralph Neighbor during fall of 1989.
5. Offer training in witnessing through mission action at the annual leadership training of WMU and Baptist Men during 1985-89.
6. Recognize significant soul winning efforts of churches/individuals during the associational Annual Meeting beginning in 1985.

7. Sponsor a Church Extension conference led by Rick Warren during fall of 1987.
7a. Seek to provide one course annually on evangelism through the Seminary Extension center of the Association.
8. Explore the possibilities of working with the Black Baptist Association in the 1986 Good News America revivals.
8a. Teach the evangelism strategy of "Concentric Circles of Concern" through an associational conference in 1985.

MISSIONS / NEW WORK

1. To have 200 active MAP members by 1985, 500 by 1990.
2. To lead the churches to begin two new works each year for the next five years.
3. To offer training to churches in starting new work in 1986.
4. To promote an annual associational offering for new work.
4a. To provide special education and promotion of missions in 1987.
5. Involve 25 Coastal Carolina Community College students in weekly Bible study by March 1985.
6. To strengthen the support to the ethnic work.
7. Seek to have a Christian Student Fellowship as a campus organization by August 1985.

GOD'S ACRES

1. Adopt a land use plan by March 1985.
2. Expand the garden plot project to include 25 families in 1985.
3. Arrange for an on-site manager of God's Acres by June 1985.
4. Establish an archery range at God's Acres to be used by Royal Ambassador groups and the Swansboro High School's FFA by 1985.

YOUTH

1. To provide a monthly fellowship for the youth involving recreation, refreshments, and devotional or study time.
2. To provide quarterly special events for the youth involving motivation, inspiration, and fellowship.
3. To provide a week-long camp experience for the youth involving Bible study, worship, recreation, and fellowship.
4. To provide an annual leadership training event for the youth leaders of the Association.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Director of Associational Missions

Rev. E. J. Hines
P. O. Box 902
Jacksonville 28540

1 - Open Country
2 - Village (under 500 pop.)
3 - Town (500-2499)
4 - Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 - Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Beacham Apt. Mission	Onslow	Mission	3		N	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	Onslow	1898	1	Y		18	12	16	245	63	308	0	6	4,435	200,000	0
Bethany	Onslow	1934	1	Y		2	0	0	174	0	174	0	0	3,954	237,000	0
Bethel	Onslow	1955	1	Y		17	12	5	84	5	89	4	1	4,000	185,000	2,000
Bethlehem	Onslow	1920	1	Y		23	29	28	541	189	730	9	4	7,937	625,000	61,318
Beulaville	Duplin	1908	3	Y		3	1	8	343	0	343	0	0	6,154	714,000	0
Blue Creek	Onslow	1963	7	Y		35	30	79	428	32	460	7	0	4,600	420,000	0
Brookwood	Onslow	1957	7	Y		3	17	11	312	377	689	3	0	9,547	763,840	0
Calvary	Onslow	1946	6	Y		6	10	9	333	106	439	0	0	4,500	120,000	0
Catherine Lake	Onslow	1890	1	Y		3	6	11	110	11	121	1	1	2,400	150,000	16,893
Cedar Fork	Duplin	1905	1	Y		7	4	3	215	50	265	4	0	3,392	325,000	0
Centerview	Onslow	1968	5	Y		6	4	15	166	87	253	0	0	1,804	250,000	8,770
College Park	Onslow	1986	7	Y		2	7	25	30	38	68	0	0	1,028	255,000	115,000
Enon Chapel	Onslow	1872	7	Y		40	110	298	599	632	1,231	4	10	9,001	1,500,000	214,230
First Hispanic	Onslow	Mission	9		N	6	2	2	20	0	20	1	0	0	0	0

Hallsville	Duplin	1803	1	Y		1	1	6	174	32	206	0	1	3,231	175,000	0
Harris Creek	Onslow	1948	1	Y		3	9	3	320	28	348	0	0	3,934	550,000	0
Jacksonville First	Onslow	1890	5	Y		17	62	32	936	280	1,216	15	2	12,168	1,349,800	17,132
Kellum	Onslow	1904	1	Y		11	13	13	442	120	562	0	1	3,444	295,000	35,000
Korean	Onslow	Mission	6		N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	Pender	1883	1	Y		14	5	17	102	49	151	7	1	1,808	200,000	20,000
Maysville First	Jones	1891	3	Y		15	16	13	389	109	498	0	1	4,301	430,000	0
Memorial	Jones	1952	3	Y		9	2	11	190	106	296	1	2	3,322	400,000	0
Midville	Onslow	1955	6	Y		37	29	39	304	823	1,127	0	3	4,617	360,000	9,365
New Hope	Duplin	1970	1	Y		6	7	14	80	65	145	2	6	2,560	85,000	700
New River	Onslow	1955	6	Y		20	49	27	437	100	537	2	0	10,415	860,000	94,000
North Topsail Shores	Onslow	Mission	3		N	14	8	0	31	12	43	21	0	0	250,000	0
Piney Grove	Onslow	1869	1	Y		31	19	12	380	177	557	5	0	8,212	478,600	0
Providence	Onslow	1888	3	Y		10	12	2	282	49	331	3	2	5,000	500,000	54,567
Richlands First	Onslow	1880	3	Y		12	7	12	356	131	487	3	0	11,713	1,102,800	0
Salem	Onslow	1898	3	Y		4	10	13	330	158	488	0	2	5,713	345,000	0
Swansboro First	Onslow	1896	3	Y		5	15	31	343	213	556	0	4	7,830	550,000	0
Tar Landing	Onslow	1876	1	Y		10	18	12	234	50	284	0	0	5,289	300,000	0
TOTALS						394	550	781	9,262	4,211	13,473	96	49	159,438	14,341,040	688,085

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

DIRECTOR
Mrs. Linda Haley
518 Brynn Marr Rd.
Jacksonville 28540

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Beacham Apt. Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	0	53	39	28	38	0	36	27	0	0	3	0	224	114	0	224	0	0	0	0
Bethany	6	3	13	21	6	9	6	26	0	0	17	0	107	100	0	107	0	165	0	0
Bethel	1	0	22	17	0	0	33	2	0	0	2	0	77	45	0	77	0	88	0	0
Bethlehem	0	38	69	38	20	41	121	46	0	0	4	0	377	223	0	377	5	242	0	0
Beulaville	0	26	12	18	4	17	44	48	0	25	7	0	201	109	0	201	0	120	0	0
Blue Creek	0	62	74	37	18	69	83	23	0	0	5	20	391	190	0	391	1	204	0	0
Brookwood	0	45	56	27	22	23	97	0	0	19	7	0	296	155	0	296	20	112	0	0
Calvary	5	15	13	7	7	17	13	23	0	0	3	0	103	74	0	103	0	87	0	0
Catherine Lake	5	19	35	32	0	20	26	7	0	0	1	0	145	92	0	145	0	95	0	0
Cedar Fork	0	18	20	13	11	20	48	44	0	0	3	0	177	108	0	177	0	90	0	0
Centerview	5	2	23	7	0	32	16	0	0	0	3	0	88	55	0	88	5	90	0	0
College Park	0	5	9	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	36	24	0	36	0	0	0	44
Enon Chapel	0	175	107	65	53	103	127	64	11	19	7	50	781	378	41	822	2	356	37	39
First Hispanic Mission	0	4	3	1	4	5	10	1	3	0	2	0	33	18	0	33	33	0	0	0
Galilee	1	2	10	3	3	4	9	3	0	1	1	0	37	29	0	37	0	54	0	0

Grants Creek	0	7	14	7	3	18	0	17	0	0	2	0	68	56	0	68	0	28	0	0
Hallsville	4	6	24	18	2	18	30	20	0	7	3	0	132	68	0	132	0	70	0	0
Harris Creek	0	16	7	10	2	6	25	14	0	0	0	0	80	65	0	80	0	88	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	37	46	39	24	30	134	97	0	0	6	0	413	260	26	439	0	198	0	0
Kellum	0	33	32	30	12	18	57	25	0	0	3	0	210	134	0	210	0	109	0	0
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	9	10	14	6	10	11	10	0	0	3	0	73	45	0	73	0	44	0	0
Maysville First	8	22	32	34	14	35	50	28	0	0	5	8	236	142	0	236	0	173	0	0
Memorial	0	14	13	17	12	15	34	8	0	0	3	0	116	65	0	116	0	52	0	0
Midville	10	45	33	35	28	25	30	0	0	0	7	0	213	115	0	213	19	105	0	0
New Hope	0	14	11	8	6	6	10	6	0	0	3	0	64	39	0	64	0	43	0	0
New River	0	64	85	71	14	67	108	23	0	40	4	7	483	260	0	483	7	228	0	20
North Topsail Shores	2	2	1	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0	22	0	21	0	135
Piney Grove	0	33	31	31	0	28	66	28	0	0	5	25	247	125	0	247	0	84	0	0
Providence	0	33	37	21	0	23	18	35	6	11	4	0	188	105	0	188	1	140	0	0
Richlands First	0	44	35	43	19	33	71	61	0	0	4	0	310	181	0	310	0	86	0	0
Salem	0	29	35	32	6	16	57	15	0	0	5	0	195	109	0	195	1	86	0	0
Swansboro First	0	41	22	12	0	32	91	31	0	0	3	0	232	118	0	232	2	94	0	0
Tar Landing	0	25	16	18	6	0	33	32	0	0	3	0	133	99	0	133	1	75	0	18
TOTALS	47	941	989	764	340	740	1,521	764	20	122	130	110	6,488	3,720	67	6,555	97	3,427	37	256

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
DIRECTOR Rev. Mark Douglas Box 2066 N.Topsail Sh. Sneads Ferry 28460													
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Beacham Apt. Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	24	12	6	52	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	95	36
Bethany	8	12	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	64	65
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	14
Bethlehem	7	11	60	12	0	16	0	9	22	1	0	138	68
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Blue Creek	13	11	20	12	0	0	25	0	86	1	0	168	40
Brookwood	17	14	14	39	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	110	0
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	22	13
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	9	39	0	74	0	0	122	0

Hallsville	0	8	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	24
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	8	10	25	38	60	8	0	18	102	4	0	273	60
Kellum	9	15	19	32	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	76	35
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	9	22	32	32	0	10	0	51	21	2	0	179	48
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	6	12	9	7	19	0	0	0	78	3	0	134	43
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	22	28	41	13	13	5	0	0	0	2	0	124	59
North Topsail Shores Mission	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	10	5
Piney Grove	6	19	33	39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	100	50
Providence	6	5	7	38	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	58	35
Richlands First	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	27	12
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro First	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	8	34	0	0	51	8
Tar Landing	12	9	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	30
TOTALS	147	188	316	395	93	78	69	100	470	29	0	1,885	648

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
DIRECTOR Rev. James Kelley 101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park 28544												
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Beacham Apt. Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	14
Bethany	8	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	0
Bethel	0	7	0	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	33	33
Bethlehem	0	12	10	40	35	0	0	0	8	0	105	30
Beulaville	0	0	0	15	30	0	0	0	2	0	47	32
Blue Creek	20	19	15	0	31	0	0	0	8	0	93	50
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	29	15
Calvary	0	0	6	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	24	10
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	15	0	5	2	3	0	25	16
Cedar Fork	4	6	9	1	18	0	0	0	4	0	42	25
Centerview	0	0	0	2	10	0	1	2	1	0	16	0
College Park	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	5
Enon Chapel	32	14	13	21	50	0	25	0	9	0	164	106
First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Grants Creek	0	0	0	6	13	0	0	0	3	0	22	10
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	13
Harris Creek	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	12
Jacksonville First	7	0	8	12	45	14	20	0	3	0	109	85
Kellum	5	12	10	15	17	0	0	0	5	0	64	50
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
Maysville First	1	2	12	15	15	0	0	0	7	0	52	35
Memorial	0	0	0	8	17	0	0	2	3	0	30	22
Midville	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	4	0	23	11
New Hope	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8
New River	10	13	17	18	27	0	8	0	6	0	99	55
North Topsail Shores Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Piney Grove	2	4	10	34	24	0	0	0	4	0	78	60
Providence	0	0	2	15	29	0	7	0	4	0	57	30
Richlands First	9	8	22	21	30	0	0	0	15	0	105	75
Salem	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	22
Swansboro First	7	8	3	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	36	20
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	20
TOTALS	105	108	142	267	625	14	67	10	122	0	1,460	885

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

DIRECTOR

Mrs. Beth Fleetwood
105 Marion Court
Jacksonville 28540

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Beacham Apt. Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	17	11	2	12	13	3	0	58
Bethany	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	15	0	0	0	0	22
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	16	24	13	12	47	2	0	114
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	9	0	59
Blue Creek	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	12	0	0	19	4	0	49
Brookwood	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	11	12	0	6	1	1	9	40
Calvary	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Catherine Lake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	9	12	0	15	2	0	48
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	12	2	0	24
Centerview	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	7	0	0	10	1	0	22
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	39
First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9

Hallsville	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	10	2	0	21
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	18	13	0	14	80	4	0	129
Kellum	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	15	12	12	20	1	0	69
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Maysville First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	15	15	9	24	1	0	74
Memorial	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	10	10	0	18	3	0	51
Midville	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	4	5	8	24	12	1	0	54
New Hope	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
New River	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	12	7	0	30	6	0	65
North Topsail Shores Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	10	0	20	4	0	44
Providence	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	4	0	18	2	0	37
Richlands First	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	8	16	0	58	2	0	92
Salem	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	2	0	23
Swansboro First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	5	6	8	62	8	0	103
Tar Landing	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	13	5	0	0	17	1	0	36
TOTALS	21	24	13	10	29	1	98	198	214	136	117	591	68	9	1,333

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
DIRECTOR Mr. George Shambaugh Route 5, Lot 13 Wallace Creek MHP Jacksonville 28540	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
CHURCHES										
Beacham Apt. Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Bethany	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	5	8	6	38	0	0	0	3	0	60
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	5	0	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	23
Brookwood	11	0	3	30	30	30	0	1	9	114
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	6	8	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	30
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview	4	6	3	15	0	0	0	2	0	30
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	15	0	2	0	75	0	0	0	0	92
First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	18
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	12	0	2	30	0	0	0	3	0	47
Kellum	7	12	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	27
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	39	26	0	32	8	0	0	8	0	113
Memorial	9	4	2	12	0	0	0	5	0	32
Midville	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
New River	10	7	3	0	0	25	0	6	0	51
North Topsail Shores Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Richlands First	8	0	5	0	25	0	0	5	0	43
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Swansboro First	6	0	0	0	10	10	0	1	0	27
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	145	82	31	191	171	80	7	41	26	774

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
				125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	
Beacham Apt.Mission	2	0	0	9,900	0	9,900	0	9,900	0	6,160	0	0	78	3,440	9,678
Bear Creek	40	9.	6.	58,465	5,917	64,382	1,226	65,608	0	20,000	3,500	0	2,500	16,000	42,000
Bethany	75	1.	3.	39,943	0	39,943	0	39,943	5,000	11,440	9,452	2,543	1,709	7,575	32,719
Bethel	11	2.	1.	19,600	486	20,086	0	20,086	0	4,800	0	1,540	3,600	9,000	18,940
Bethlehem	105	12.	7.	142,154	11,902	154,056	2,585	156,641	65,000	39,754	5,463	4,623	5,054	52,116	107,010
Beulaville	34	14.	6.	78,210	9,697	87,907	0	87,907	0	30,951	0	4,500	3,277	19,765	58,493
Blue Creek	73	7.	4.	124,420	28,111	152,531	8,469	161,000	0	50,274	0	0	4,658	47,424	102,356
Brookwood	0	1.	2.	80,469	15,043	95,512	752	96,264	0	37,600	0	0	3,500	31,326	72,426
Calvary	25	4.	1.	51,396	743	52,139	0	52,139	0	19,520	0	0	2,032	6,406	27,958
Catherine Lake	82	1.	1.	43,461	2,991	46,452	567	47,019	17,500	18,634	16,520	2,732	1,786	18,693	58,365
Cedar Fork	40	7.	11.	61,482	4,401	65,883	214	66,097	0	23,600	0	0	2,800	14,960	41,360
Centerview	10	0	0	24,072	3,117	27,189	178	27,367	0	7,465	0	2,693	1,049	5,368	16,575
College Park	8	1.	2.	39,425	875	40,300	0	40,300	0	21,142	0	0	868	4,301	26,311
Enon Chapel	102	7.	3.	176,188	27,051	203,239	19,931	223,170	0	67,693	0	36,294	6,157	42,973	153,117
First Hispanic Miss.	2	5.	6.	4,214	1,850	6,064	0	6,064	0	700	1,500	0	374	1,005	3,579
Galilee	12	0.2	0	15,939	5,166	21,105	0	21,105	25,000	8,145	34,500	2,250	843	4,912	50,650

Grants Creek	12	0.3	1.	21,420	1,920	23,340	0	23,340	0	11,328	0	6,783	1,273	3,041	22,425
Hallsville	5	10.	6.	32,803	1,768	34,571	0	34,571	0	14,938	0	0	2,403	17,230	34,571
Harris Creek	25	0	2.	51,830	0	51,830	0	51,830	0	18,384	1,350	0	1,110	35,214	56,058
Jacksonville First	365	11.	7.	249,489	35,457	284,946	42,833	327,779	0	142,633	0	1,500	11,381	82,616	238,130
Kellum	160	7.	9.	78,145	35,551	113,696	0	113,696	35,000	22,850	62,602	734	5,656	33,778	125,620
Korean Mission	17	5.	2.	14,037	0	14,037	0	14,037	0	8,300	0	0	936	790	10,026
Maple Hill	24	6.	4.	26,478	645	27,123	2,400	29,523	20,000	10,400	21,944	3,594	1,098	8,038	45,074
Maysville First	40	6.	7.	81,397	14,099	95,496	1,150	96,646	0	34,661	33,162	0	6,059	26,212	100,094
Memorial	0	3.	8.	44,204	954	45,158	0	45,158	0	26,100	0	0	2,639	17,865	46,604
Midville	36	17.	4.	78,508	6,449	84,957	1,899	86,856	10,000	33,852	3,222	635	5,051	19,006	61,766
New Hope	10	.2	0	13,365	596	13,961	0	13,961	0	7,800	0	542	500	5,136	13,978
New River	33	5.	4.	135,141	51,000	186,141	1,635	187,776	0	44,600	0	34,600	3,700	29,200	112,100
North Topsail Shores Mission	14	8.	6.	24,978	10,191	35,169	13,344	48,513	0	28,000	0	0	791	6,492	35,283
Piney Grove	53	6.	6.	89,717	10,510	100,227	1,978	102,205	0	28,253	0	2,742	4,600	43,561	79,156
Providence	80	14.	14.	84,352	3,248	87,600	1,100	88,700	0	34,258	0	10,088	5,371	13,958	63,675
Richlands First	97	7.	6.	124,265	11,603	135,868	2,734	138,602	0	39,614	0	0	7,474	51,267	98,355
Salem	52	4.	4.	54,212	9,992	64,204	7,861	72,065	0	21,245	17,996	0	2,600	26,901	68,742
Swansboro First	46	7.	6.	108,814	25,394	134,208	0	134,208	0	28,924	0	1,090	3,149	71,819	104,982
Tar Landing	35	6.	8.	55,800	8,159	63,959	0	63,959	0	26,048	9,022	0	3,676	17,241	55,987
TOTALS	1,725	5.6	4.5	2,338,293	344,886	2,683,179	110,856	2,794,035	177,500	950,066	220,233	119,483	109,752	794,629	2,194,163

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

CLERK
Mrs. Helen A. Frink
205 University Drive
Jacksonville 28540

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Beacham Apt. Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	0	0	0	5,017	3,345	166	429	605	0	100	59	0	1,115	5,819	10,836
Bethany	1,200	400	1,600	300	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	300	2,700	4,600
Bethel	0	0	0	359	239	0	116	370	0	0	0	0	0	725	1,084
Bethlehem	0	0	0	15,887	9,182	676	1,098	5,130	0	65	65	66	3,607	19,889	35,776
Beulaville	0	0	0	11,000	4,400	1,050	600	3,005	0	0	0	0	0	9,055	20,055
Blue Creek	0	0	0	8,709	4,977	105	573	936	0	0	31	0	3,797	10,419	19,128
Brookwood	0	4,000	4,000	711	1,580	555	608	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,743	8,454
Calvary	0	0	0	1,800	500	549	1,000	521	0	0	0	0	95	2,665	4,465
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	600	600	0	369	41	0	0	0	0	0	1,010	1,610
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	4,482	6,781	1,383	1,100	1,499	0	200	151	200	410	11,724	16,206
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	0	0	0	341	647	0	275	600	0	0	0	0	0	1,522	1,863
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	12,187	4,607	7	1,046	2,580	0	123	30	0	7,491	15,884	28,071
First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	200	250	0	50	110	0	0	0	0	0	410	610
Galilee	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	319	0	0	0	0	0	319	346

Grants Creek	0	0	0	69	265	19	30	30	0	0	10	9	431	794	863
Hallsville	0	0	0	3,245	1,936	323	800	569	0	0	0	0	0	3,628	6,873
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	1,427	0	0	1,500	4,127	4,127
Jacksonville First	0	10,995	10,995	27,421	17,744	2,246	4,517	7,400	0	985	477	477	8,741	42,587	81,003
Kellum	0	0	0	6,000	7,765	0	1,102	1,900	0	0	0	0	3,137	13,904	19,904
Korean Mission	0	0	0	607	494	0	100	150	0	0	0	0	0	744	1,351
Maple Hill	0	0	0	1,732	1,155	0	0	135	0	82	0	0	0	1,372	3,104
Maysville First	0	2,125	2,125	4,857	5,348	100	1,457	2,462	0	300	0	0	5,596	15,263	22,245
Memorial	0	0	0	1,377	3,441	0	138	763	0	0	0	0	0	4,342	5,719
Midville	0	0	0	13,598	3,500	553	478	1,166	0	180	0	0	0	5,877	19,475
New Hope	0	0	0	27	0	0	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	44	71
New River	0	0	0	7,019	5,879	1,549	2,793	2,648	0	0	0	0	0	12,869	19,888
North Topsail Shores Mission	0	0	0	2,080	1,384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,384	3,464
Piney Grove	0	460	460	5,119	5,119	806	622	1,357	0	139	0	0	0	8,043	13,622
Providence	0	0	0	11,520	11,537	700	745	1,200	0	480	0	0	2,530	17,192	28,712
Richlands First	0	0	0	9,316	7,242	2,359	2,696	3,513	0	789	254	255	223	17,331	26,647
Salem	0	3,000	3,000	2,108	2,000	1,000	677	796	0	0	0	0	3,035	7,508	12,616
Swansboro First	0	0	0	7,611	6,144	2,105	2,188	2,753	332	332	333	333	122	14,642	22,253
Tar Landing	0	0	0	3,393	4,524	0	577	676	51	0	0	0	2,841	8,669	12,062
TOTALS	1,200	20,980	22,180	168,719	124,985	16,251	27,401	44,261	383	5,202	1,410	1,340	44,971	266,204	457,103

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

MODERATOR

Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr.
Route 2, Box 309
Jacksonville 28540

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ.	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No												
Beacham Apt. Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	47	0	429	0	N	0	0	6	140	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Bethany	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	107	0	0	200	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	0	0	0	0	18	0	116	0	N	2	0	0	85	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	63	5	1,098	1	R	14	0	2	316	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	8	0	800	0	N	6	0	3	150	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Blue Creek	0	1	0	0	144	4	573	0	N	35	0	7	230	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Brookwood	0	1	0	1	8	0	607	0	N	130	0	0	150	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,000	0	N	10	0	3	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,100	0	N	30	0	0	115	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
College Park	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	7	0	0	37	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	336	20	1,046	0	N	40	0	3	450	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
First Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	14	2	50	0	N	6	0	6	35	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	N	22	0	0	82	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	7	0	0	200	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	1	119	16	4,517	3	N	43	1	0	500	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Kellum	0	0	0	0	15	1	1,102	0	N	20	0	0	190	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	0	0	0	19	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	7	0	0	66	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Maysville First	0	0	0	1	34	0	1,457	0	N	7	0	9	210	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Memorial	0	0	0	0	6	0	138	0	N	12	0	0	65	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Midville	0	0	0	0	26	0	478	4	N	20	0	0	156	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
New Hope	0	0	0	0	10	0	17	0	N	5	0	0	50	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New River	0	0	0	1	249	0	2,793	0	N	30	0	8	250	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
North Topsail Shores Mission	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Piney Grove	0	0	0	1	141	0	622	0	N	10	0	9	200	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Providence	0	0	0	0	12	0	745	0	N	28	0	2	200	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Richlands First	0	0	0	1	39	0	2,696	0	N	30	0	9	150	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Salem	0	1	0	0	58	0	677	0	N	0	0	0	80	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	25	0	2,188	1	N	5	0	0	184	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	29	0	577	1	N	10	0	0	150	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS	0	4	0	6	1,461	48	25,756	11		668	1	67	4,897													

Comparative Statistics Part - I

	COUNTY	BAPTISMS		OTHER ADDITIONS		TOTAL MEMBERS		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT		VBS ENROLMENT		CHURCH TRAINING ENROLMENT		MUSIC ENROLMENT		WMU ENROL.		B'HOOD ENROL.	
		85	86	85	86	85	86	85	86	85	86	85	86	85	86	85	86	85	86
BEAR CREEK	0	5	18	10	12	294	308	199	224	127	0	87	95	26	22	53	58	0	5
BETHANY	0	1	2	14	0	172	174	107	107	146	165	64	64	25	25	15	22	13	13
BETHEL	0	9	17	2	12	65	89	80	77	77	88	27	14	40	33	14	0	8	0
BETHLEHEM	0	7	23	19	29	706	730	396	377	219	242	106	138	82	105	118	114	72	60
BEULAVILLE	D	5	3	1	1	347	343	190	201	81	120	0	1	53	47	49	59	0	0
BLUE CREEK	0	16	35	24	30	474	460	355	391	206	204	117	168	73	93	42	49	16	23
BROOKWOOD	0	15	3	17	17	668	689	290	296	156	112	110	110	34	29	29	40	116	114
CALVARY	0	5	6	10	10	432	439	103	103	69	87	0	0	21	24	11	10	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	0	5	3	1	6	123	121	113	145	87	95	0	0	37	25	43	48	21	30
CEDAR FORK	D	2	7	2	4	257	265	176	177	116	90	20	22	38	42	25	24	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	3	6	8	4	258	253	100	88	70	90	0	0	19	16	23	22	35	30
COLLEGE PARK	0	3	2	17	7	84	68	46	36	0	44	4	4	10	5	10	0	9	0
ENON CHAPEL	0	69	40	124	110	1,379	1,231	723	781	117	432	420	122	162	164	34	39	44	92
FIRST HISPANIC	0	6	6	3	2	17	20	21	33	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	9	0	0
GALILEE	0	3	4	4	0	145	146	65	37	54	54	0	0	29	24	8	7	8	3
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	4	24	289	303	70	68	31	28	23	34	21	22	25	25	0	0
HALLSVILLE	D	4	1	2	1	207	206	132	132	66	70	35	33	18	21	23	21	18	18

HARRIS CREEK	0	1	3	8	9	339	348	82	80	90	88	0	0	39	30	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	0	10	17	50	62	1,169	1,216	380	413	201	198	240	273	67	109	111	129	48	47
KELLUM	0	16	11	9	13	551	562	213	210	173	109	84	76	54	64	62	69	48	27
KOREAN MISSION	0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0
MAPLE HILL	P	5	14	0	5	149	151	57	73	44	44	0	0	13	12	10	10	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	J	16	15	9	16	480	498	191	236	125	173	88	179	61	52	76	74	135	113
MEMORIAL	J	0	9	6	2	296	296	132	116	54	52	0	0	37	30	45	51	13	32
MIDVILLE	0	51	37	35	29	1,100	1,127	248	213	110	105	146	134	53	23	54	54	44	16
NEW HOPE	D	3	6	0	7	146	145	66	64	68	43	0	0	15	10	10	8	7	8
NEW RIVER	0	15	20	15	49	496	537	468	483	227	248	136	124	96	99	81	65	70	51
N. TOPSAIL SHORES	0	6	14	8	8	23	43	22	22	0	156	0	10	0	1	0	0	2	0
PINEY GROVE	0	13	31	11	19	519	557	166	247	51	84	69	100	74	78	40	44	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	7	10	3	12	311	331	167	188	140	140	25	58	56	57	30	37	8	7
RICHLANDS FBC	0	2	12	14	7	479	487	283	310	92	86	22	27	98	105	92	92	34	43
SALEM	0	13	4	10	10	487	488	206	195	70	86	0	0	23	26	23	23	15	15
SWANSBORO FBC	0	15	5	12	15	567	556	223	232	95	94	43	51	49	36	94	103	14	27
TAR LANDING	0	8	10	15	18	268	284	135	133	92	93	60	43	34	31	39	36	0	0
TOTALS		339	394	467	550	13,297	13,471	6,205	6,488	3,254	3,720	1,931	1,885	1,457	1.460	1289	1333	798	774

Comparative Statistics Part - II

	TOTAL RECEIPTS		ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS		COOPERATIVE PROGRAM		TOTAL ALL MISSIONS		% UNDESIG. INCOME TO ASSOC. MIS.		% UNDESIG. INCOME TO COOP. PROG.	
	85	86	85	86	85	86	85	86	85	86	85	86
BEAR CREEK	50,982	65,608	2,992	3,345	4,488	5,017	10,882	10,836	6.4	5.7	9.7	8.6
BETHANY	32,338	39,943	1,200	1,200	300	300	2,700	4,600	3.7	3.0	0.9	0.8
BETHEL	19,067	20,086	197	239	304	359	1,141	1,084	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.6
BETHLEHEM	143,949	156,641	9,560	9,182	16,284	15,887	38,539	35,776	7.1	6.4	12.2	11.2
BEULAVILLE	81,280	87,907	5,000	4,400	10,000	11,000	20,178	20,055	6.8	5.6	13.7	14.1
BLUE CREEK	147,632	161,000	5,377	4,977	9,783	8,709	22,737	19,128	4.2	4.0	7.7	7.0
BROOKWOOD	99,822	96,264	2,191	1,580	2,607	711	7,122	8,454	2.4	2.0	2.8	0.9
CALVARY	48,951	52,139	500	500	1,800	1,800	3,430	4,465	1.0	0.9	3.8	3.5
CATHERINE LAKE	80,705	47,019	600	600	600	600	1,863	1,610	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.4
CEDAR FORK	63,808	66,097	7,118	6,781	4,312	4,482	15,617	16,206	13.2	11.0	8.0	7.3
CENTERVIEW	29,688	27,367	631	0	1,000	0	2,075	0	2.2	0	3.5	0
COLLEGE PARK	50,858	40,300	300	647	0	341	596	1,863	1.0	1.6	0	0.9
ENON CHAPEL	205,816	223,170	3,527	4,607	10,400	12,187	18,502	28,071	2.0	2.6	5.9	6.9
FIRST HISPANIC	?	6,064	245	250	?	200	?	610	?	6.0	?	4.7

HALLSVILLE	32,719	34,571	1,769	1,936	2,975	3,245	5,927	6,873	6.0	5.9	10.0	9.9
HARRIS CREEK	43,607	51,830	600	1.200	0	0	2,100	4,127	1.0	2.3	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	298,637	327,779	15,840	17,744	24,891	27,421	63,056	81,003	7.0	7.1	11.0	11.0
KELLUM	79,060	113,696	7,723	7,765	6,000	6,000	22,052	19,904	11.0	9.9	8.5	7.7
KOREAN MISSION		14,037		494		607		1,351		3.5		4.3
MAPLE HILL	23,877	29,523	948	1,155	1,468	1,732	2,416	3,104	4.4	4.4	6.9	6.5
MAYSVILLE FBC	97,778	96,646	5,476	5,348	5,476	4,857	22,435	22,245	6.1	6.6	6.2	6.0
MEMORIAL	38,244	45,158	3,030	3,441	4,170	1,377	8,464	5,719	8.5	7.8	11.8	3.1
MIDVILLE	84,224	86,856	2,500	3,500	12,873	13,598	19,067	19,475	3.1	4.5	16.1	17.3
NEW HOPE	15,571	13,961	155	0	232	27	468	71	1.0	0	1.5	1.7
NEW RIVER	160,757	187,776	6,800	5,879	7,500	7,019	20,660	19,888	4.8	4.4	5.2	5.5
N. TOPSAIL SHORES	35,000	48,513	1,100	1,384	2,000	2,080	3,100	3,464	3.1	5.5	5.7	8.0
PINEY GROVE	83,744	102,205	4,723	5,119	4,683	5,119	12,114	13,622	6.0	5.7	6.0	5.7
PROVIDENCE	82,435	88,700	10,283	11,537	9,347	11,520	25,055	28,712	13.1	13.7	11.9	13.7
RICHLANDS FBC	135,958	138,602	6,747	7,242	8,091	9,316	24,390	26,647	6.0	5.8	6.7	6.5
SALEM	69,778	72,065	1,600	2,000	1,714	2,108	13,520	12,616	3.1	3.7	3.3	3.2
SWANSBORO FBC	114,765	134,208	4,537	6,144	7,483	7,611	18,344	22,253	4.8	5.6	7.9	6.9
TAR LANDING	61,896	63,959	4,031	4,524	2,948	3,393	10,389	12,062	7.4	8.1	5.4	5.3
TOTALS	2,441,010	2,784,135	117,609	124,985	164,088	168,719	420,203	457,103	5.3	5.3	7.4	7.2

IN MEMORIAM

BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Jesse Davis
Mrs. Patricia Butler
Mrs. Lenora Phillips

BETHEL
Mrs. Dot Gutzman

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Carl Heath
Mr. Sutton Marshburn
Mrs. Pearl Parker
Mrs. Maude King
Mr. Linster Heath, Jr.
Mr. Jerry Sanderson
Mr. J. D. Avery
Mr. Cecil Bryan

BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Earl Gresham
Mrs. Lula Parker
Mrs. Myrtie Powers

BLUE CREEK
Mr. Durwood Mills
Mrs. Pearl Midgett
Mr. Ebin Bell

CALVARY
Mr. Joseph Brinkley

ENON CHAPEL
Mr. Everett Littleton
Mr. Brent McCarroll
Mrs. Martha Lindley

GRANTS CREEK
Mr. Robert Riggs
Mr. Fred Holland
Mrs. Lena Marshall
Mr. Loyal Doucatte
Mrs. Ethel M. Trott

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Marie Sandlin
Mr. James Lynch

HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Fannie Mae Waller
Mr. Dockie Sandlin
Mrs. Minnie Wilson

HARRIS CREEK
Mrs. Dollie Shepard

KELLUM
Mr. Levi Morton

MAPLE HILL
Mr. Allie Marshburn
Mrs. Winnie Foy

MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mr. Raymond Banks, Sr.
Mrs. Sara Ferrell
Mrs. Dollie Ogden
Mrs. Alice Meadows
Mr. Earl Collins
Mr. Herbert Conway

MEMORIAL
Mr. Waldo Emerson Raiford
Mrs. Viette Gerock
Mrs. Clara Bell Howard

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Sally Baysden

NEW RIVER
Mr. Ron Koren
Mrs. Iona Windley

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Charlie Hill
Mr. Darryl McDowell
Mr. Percy Riggs
Mr. Howard Reeves

RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Lena Aman
Mr. Thomas Lewis
Mr. Walter Maready

SALEM
Mrs. Ida Hobbs
Mrs. Bessie Riggs
Mrs. Polly Weeks
Mr. H. M. Ennett
Mr. Cyrus Lewis

SWANSBORO FIRST
Mr. Elmo Baggs
Mr. Walter (Dick) Bizzell
Mr. Merle Dennis
Mrs. Lizzie Furlong
Miss Annie Eliza Littleton
Mrs. Thelma Manino
Miss Mamie Piner

TAR LANDING
Mrs. Ruth Newbold

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville First	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands First & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville First & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville First & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	H. A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands First	P. T. Mull	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1980	Maysville First & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J. B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands First	G. Foushee	J. B. Sides	R. H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	P. Kennedy	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson
1984	Jacksonville First & Providence	M. Brown	M. E. Gibson	R. H. Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro First	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	F. T. Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	L. Isaacs	E. T. Cole, Sr.	H. A. Frink

ANNUAL MEETING
of the
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Monday, October 27, 1986 - First Session
HALLSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

3:30 Registration

4:00 Worship

Congregational Hymn No. 132 "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"

Devotion and Prayer — Tom Colli

Special Music — Hazel Hines & Ada Bro

4:20 Welcome and Recognitions

Visual Presentation of New Church Staff

Report of Program Committee

4:40 Miscellaneous Business

Clerk's Report — Helen Fri

Recommendation Concerning Gum Branch Baptist Church — Jimmy Si

4:50 Congregational Hymn No. 289 "My Jesus, I Love Thee"

4:55 Moderator's Address — Ed Co

5:15 Special Music — Bob Wri

5:20 Speaker — Coy Private

5:45 Adjourn for Dinner

Second Session

7:00 Welcome and Recognitions

7:05 Worship

Congregational Hymn No. 458 "Christ for the World We Sing

Devotion and Prayer — Dan E

Special Music — Bob Wr

7:20 Miscellaneous Business

Clerk's Report — Helen Fr

Associational Emphasis — Associational St

8:20 Congregational Hymn No. 440 "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"

8:25 Special Music — Bruce Cre

8:30 Missions Message — Sandy B

9:00 Congregational Hymn No. 347 "Wherever He Leads I'll Go"

9:05 Benediction

ANNUAL MEETING
of the
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Tuesday, October 28, 1986 - Second Session

TAR LANDING BAPTIST CHURCH

3:30 Registration

4:00 Worship

Congregational Hymn No. 279 "He Lives"

Devotion and Prayer — Wendy Minton

Special Music — Judy Horrell

4:20 Welcome and Recognition

Congregational Hymn No. 512 "Jesus Loves Me"

4:25 North Carolina Missions — Michael Blackwell, Baptist Children's Home

4:55 Congregational Hymn No. 44 "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee"

5:00 Miscellaneous Business

Clerk's Report — Helen Frink

Finance Committee Report

5:10 Planned Growth in Giving Emphasis

5:25 Congregational Hymn No. 258 "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus"

5:30 Special Music — Young Musicians, FBC, Richlands

5:35 Doctrinal Message — Larry Isaacs

6:00 Adjourn for Dinner

Second Session

:00 Welcome and Recognitions

:05 Worship

Congregational Hymn No. 207 "Rescue the Perishing"

Devotion and Prayer — Mickey Cox

Special Music — Jennifer Pelletier

:20 Miscellaneous Business

Clerk's Report — Helen Frink

Resolutions Report

:25 Church Development Presentation — Wendy Minton

:55 Congregational Hymn No. 141 "I Love to Tell the Story"

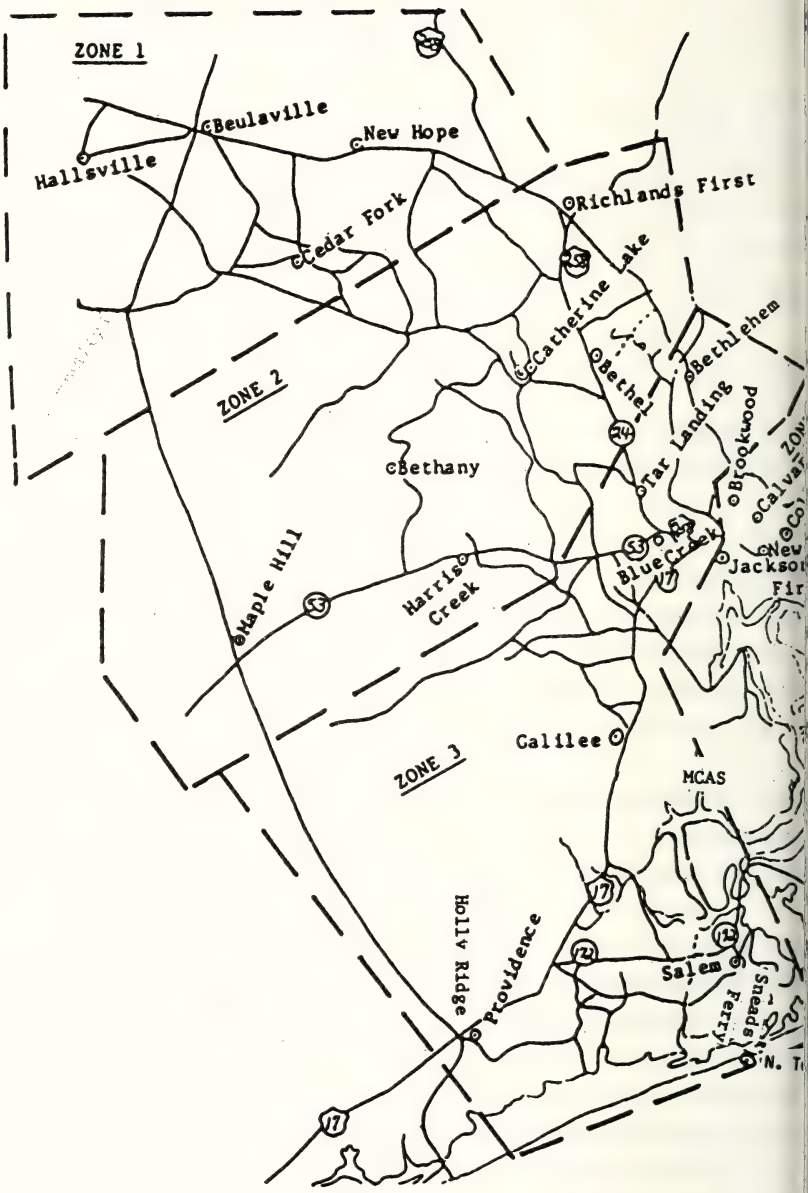
:00 Good News America Continues! — Paul Mull

:15 Special Music — Tar Landing Choir

:20 Evangelism Message — Al Wright

:50 Congregational Hymn No. 363 "I Surrender All"

:55 Benediction


ZONE 1
Beulaville
New Hope
Hallsville
Richlands First
Cedar Fork
Catherine Lake
Bethlehem
ZONE 2
Bethany
Tar Landing
Brookwood
Maple Hill
Harris Creek
Blue Creek
Jackson
Galilee
ZONE 3
MCAS
Holly Ridge
Providence
Salem
Sneads Ferry
N. T

HES IN THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Zone 1
Beulaville
Cedar Fork
Hallsville
New Hope

Zone 2
Bethany
Bethel
Catherine Lake
Harris Creek
Maple Hill
Richlands First

Zone 3
Bethlehem
Blue Creek
Galilee
N. Topsail Shores
Providence
Salem
Tar Landing

Zone 4
Brookwood
Calvary
Centerview
College Park
Enon Chapel
First Hispanic
Jacksonville First
Kellum
Korean
Midville
New River

Zone 5
Grants Creek
Mayville
Memorial

Zone 6
Bear Creek
Piney Grove
Swansboro First

PROCEEDINGS
The Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting
FIRST SESSION
Hallsville Baptist Church
Rev. Robert A. Wring, Pastor

Monday afternoon, October 27, 1986

1. The Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was opened at 4:00 p.m., October 27, 1986, at the Hallsville Baptist Church, Beulaville, with Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr., presiding. Registration preceded at 3:30 p.m.
2. Rev. James Kelley, Associational Music Director, served as music leader for all sessions. He led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".
3. A devotional on "Love" taken from First John was led by Rev. Tom Collins, pastor of the Brookwood Baptist Church.
4. A duet of special music was presented by Mrs. Hazel Hines and Mrs. Ada Brown.
5. The moderator welcomed everyone.
6. Rev. Garland Foushee gave a brief history of the Hallsville Baptist Church, the oldest church in the Association; and, as Chairman of the Program Committee, moved that the program, with a few minor adjustments, be approved as presented and become the order of business, with the registered messengers and those to be registered to constitute the assembly of the Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association. The motion carried.
7. Rev. James B. Sides, Chairman of the Missions Council, presented a recommendation from the Missions Council that we receive the Gum Branch Baptist Church into the New River Baptist Association, coming under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which they will come into the full fellowship of the New River Baptist Association. The motion carried.
8. Mrs. Helen A. Frink, Clerk, reported 93 messengers, 4 alternates, 15 pastors, 11 visitors, with a total of 123, as of 4:30 p.m.
9. Rev. E. J. Hines expressed the Association's appreciation of Rev. Tom Collins, who has resigned the pastorate of the Brookwood Baptist Church to go to Broadway, North Carolina.
10. A hymn, "My Jesus, I Love Thee", was sung by the congregation.
11. Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr., a member of the Kellum Baptist Church, gave the Moderator's Address.
12. Rev. Robert Wring, pastor of the Hallsville Baptist Church, sang "He Touched Me".
13. Rev. Coy Privette, with the Christian Action League, spoke on the theme, "Thermometer or Thermostat--What Will You Be?", using Romans 12 as his scripture reference.
14. Mr. David Holland, of the Piney Grove Baptist Church, pronounced the benediction, and the group adjourned for the evening meal.

Monday evening, October 27, 1986

15. The Monday session resumed at 7:00 p.m., with Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr presiding. Mr. Cole welcomed all who had come in since the afternoon portion of the meeting.
16. A hymn, "Christ for the World We Sing", was sung by the congregation

17. Rev. Daniel Eads, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church, gave a devotional on "Commitment" taken from First Corinthians 4.
18. Rev. Robert sang "Jesus Loves You".
19. The clerk reported 97 messengers, 5 alternates, 18 pastors, 16 visitors, with a total of 136, as of 7:20 p.m.
20. Rev. Paul Kennedy, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Swansboro, reported on the planned Institute for Christian Studies, noting that it will begin in the spring at Welcome Inn. Among subjects to be covered are "Dynamics of Teaching", "How to Understand and Study the Bible", and training for ministering to the grieving and those in the hospital. Degrees to be worked toward are the Associate in Divinity and Associate in Ministry.
21. Rev. Gerald F. Hutchinson, Jr., Director of Christian Social Ministries for the Association, noted that the Home Mission Board is changing the name to Church and Community Ministries. He emphasized the ministry of the Association.
22. Mr. Jackie Parker, a member of the Piney Grove Baptist Church, reported on the migrant ministry begun by the church in 1982, when there were two camps with fourteen people, to the present total of seven camps and sixty-five people. Rev. Evan Johnson, pastor of the First Hispanic Baptist Church Mission, is assisting the Piney Grove Church. Mr. Parker spoke of how much has been accomplished and how rewarding the ministry is to the church members.
23. Another project of the Association is Literacy work with non-readers. The next tutor training session will be in February 1987.
24. The Oriental Choir, under the direction of Mr. Michael Jarman, member of the Bethlehem Baptist Church, sang "Because He Lives".
25. Rev. James Sides noted the report by Mrs. Sandy Kennedy on the MAP (Mission Advance Partnership) program and asked for persons to sign up to participate in giving $25.00 twice each year for new work and outreach.
26. Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, spoke on the diversity of ministries in the association, noting the many changes which have occurred since the association was begun twenty-seven years ago. He said that we must adapt to the changes by becoming more and more involved by giving ourselves, our time and our money. More than 97 thousand of the approximately 125 thousand residents of the area are military, retired military, or family members of both groups. The Home Mission Board has identified Onslow County as second only to Wake County in North Carolina in need for outreach by Christians. Many phases of associational work need study. The Baptist State Convention is changing its emphasis from ongoing work to church growth and new church starts, which means that the churches in the association will have to increase support for the ongoing work. Churches must tithe to missions if they expect their members to tithe to the churches.
27. A hymn, "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling", was sung by the congregation.
28. Mr. Bruce Creech sang "My House Is Full".
29. Rev. Sandy Bain, pastor of Bear Creek Baptist Church, gave the Missions Message on "A Partnership in Serving", using Mark 5 as the scriptural reference.
30. A hymn, "Wherever He Leads I'll Go", was sung by the congregation.
31. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Gwen Sullivan, pastor of the Jellum Baptist Church.

SECOND SESSION
Tar Landing Baptist Church
Rev. Jack Marshburn, Pastor

Tuesday afternoon, October 28, 1986

32. The Second Session of the New River Baptist Association was call to order by the Moderator at 4:00 p.m., October 28, 1986, at the T Landing Baptist Church, Jacksonville, following registration at 3:30 p
33. A hymn, "He Lives", was sung by the congregation.
34. A devotional on "God's Love", taken from Jeremiah 31, was led Miss Wendy Minton, Director of Church Development for the New River Ba tist Association.
35. Miss Judy Horrell sang "Softly and Tenderly Jesus is Calling".
36. The moderator welcomed everyone.
37. A hymn, "Jesus Loves Me" was sung by the congregation.
38. Rev. Bill Morrow, Baptist Children's Homes representative, spoke North Carolina Missions, and especially on the Baptist Children's Hom of North Carolina.
39. A hymn, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee", was sung by the congreg tion.
40. Mr. Hines used a slide presentation to introduce the following n ministers in the association: Rev. Gwen Paul Sullivan, Kellum Bapti Church; Rev. Paul Edward Fowler, New River Baptist Church; and Re Haeng Bo Lee and his wife, Sook, ministers to the Korean Baptist Missi sponsored by the New River Baptist Church.
41. The clerk reported 97 messengers, 4 alternates, 21 pastors, and visitors, with a total of 133, at 5:00 p.m.
42. Rev. Paul Kennedy, Chairman of the Finance Committee, gave the Fi ance Committee report, noting that the churches need to be prepared fund at least 8 per cent of their undesignated income to take care the needs of the associational program, which will be about 13 per ce over the 1986 contributions. The Baptist State Convention is decreasi its funding each year and the churches need to be increasing their gi ing to take care of this decrease. Mr. Kennedy made a motion that t proposed budget as presented be approved. The motion was seconded Rev. Jerry Bryant and carried.
43. Rev. Sandy Bain, Chairman of the Stewardship Committee, and Mr Faye Edwards, Secretary in the associational office, presented a skit "Planned Growth in Giving".
44. A hymn, "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus", was sung by the congreg tion.
45. Dr. Larry Isaacs, pastor of the Piney Grove Baptist Church, gave t Doctrinal Message on "Commitment", with scripture from Second Timothy 12. He said that commitment means yielding, surrendering, abandoni oneself to the Lord. The doctrinal message concerned institutional a ethical relationships to Christ.
46. The Young Musicians from the First Baptist Church of Richlands pr sented special music.
47. Rev. Norman Aycock, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Richlan pronounced the benediction, and the group adjourned for dinner.

Tuesday evening, October 28, 1986

48. The Tuesday session resumed at 7:00 p.m., with the Moderator, Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr., presiding. Mr. Cole welcomed all who had come in since the afternoon portion of the meeting.
49. A hymn, "Rescue the Perishing", was sung by the congregation.
50. Rev. Mickey Cox, pastor of the Maple Hill Baptist Church, led a devotional on "Love Thy Neighbor: taken from Luke 10:25.
51. Mrs. Jennifer Pelletier sang "Upon This Rock".
52. Rev. Eugene Warrick, Pioneer missionary of Goldsboro, gave a brief account of work in Northeastern United States and asked for volunteer persons to help with this work.
53. The clerk reported 111 messengers, 4 alternates, 24 pastors, and 30 visitors, with a total of 169, as of 7:30 p.m.
54. Rev. A. F. Butters read the report from the Resolutions Committee, which appears under Committee Reports, and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by Rev. Bill Sutton and carried.
55. Miss Wendy Minton announced that the association has attained the Sunday School Standard of Execllence, one of twenty in North Carolina to do so.
56. Mrs. Linda Haley presented certificates of appreciation to ASSISTeam members Rev. Garland Foushee, Mrs. Mary Piner, Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Mrs. Susan Kimball, Mrs. Debbie Mallette, Mrs. Norma Bain, Mrs. Lea Crews, Mrs. Gay Marsh, Mrs. Karen Rose, Mrs. Cynthia Enfinger, Mr. Alan Woodward, Mrs. Robin Woodward, Mrs. Nancy Guyot, Mrs. Pat Pike, Mrs. Carolyn Jim, Mrs. Renee Cameron, and Miss Terry-Lynne Cline.
57. Mrs. Dot Keyser, Mrs. Bonnie Jarman and others gave a card presentation for Church Training.
58. The Distinguished WMU award was presented to Mrs. Beth Fleetwood in a skit with Mrs. Katie Ethridge. Five new WMU organizations were begun during the past year.
59. The association is one of two in North Carolina and one of eighteen in the Southern Baptist Convention to receive the Standard of Excellence award. A certificate was presented to Rev. James Kelley, Associational Music Director. The committee members sang a song.
60. Mrs. Mary Cashwell extolled the virtues of the Media Library in the church and announced two conferences planned for April 8 and September 1 in 1987.
61. A hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story", was sung by the congregation.
62. A report on Good News America was made by Rev. Paul Mull, pastor of Cedar Fork Baptist Church, using Acts 8 as a scripture reference. Eighteen churches were registered to participate, and 1,985 volumes of scripture were distributed. New prospects enrolled numbered 130, with 79 professions of faith and 853 rededications reported.
63. Rev. Evan Johnson, pastor of the First Hispanic Church Mission, said that the Good News America program came at a very good time for them, since it was the first evangelical type service in the mission. Three men and one girl were saved during the meeting and members have become more involved.
64. Rev. Sandy Bain, pastor of the Bear Creek Baptist Church, announced plans for a Swansboro Area Revival on August 23-27, 1987, involving the Bear Creek, Piney Grove, Cape Carteret, and First Baptist Churches of Swansboro. The meetings will be in the Swansboro High School.
65. Rev. Bill Sutton, pastor of the Blue Creek Baptist Church, announced plans for a Southwest Area Revival on April 12-17, 1987, with the South-

west area churches and First Baptist Church of Jacksonville involved. The meetings will be in the Southwest School gymnasium, which seats over three thousand persons.
66. The Tar Landing Choir sang "In Times Like These".
67. Rev. Al Wright, of the Adamsville Baptist Church, gave the Message on Evangelism, with scripture from Second Chronicles 14.
68. Mr. Elbert Benton, of the First Baptist Church of Swansboro, pronounced the benediction, and the Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was adjourned.

Helen A. Frink,
Associational Clerk

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING OCTOBER 27-28, 1986

Code: A = Alternate
C = Council Member
M = Messenger
P = Pastor
E = Executive Board Member for 1985-86

BEAR CREEK
CP Rev. Sandy Bain
M Ruth Burns
M Owen Morton
M Ethel Maready
M Lucille Matthews
M Bill Price
M Marge Price

BETHANY
P Rev. Terry Patterson
M Earl Marshburn
EM Stanley Batchelor

BETHEL
P Rev. Roger Carroll
EM Monte Woodard
EM Donald Edwards

BETHLEHEM
P Rev. Jerry Bryant
CEM Walter Johnson
EM Larren Johnson
M Eddie Thigpen
M Jo Williams
M Angeline Edwards
M Joe Bill
M Sandra Bell
A Trish Jones
A Bill Spencer

BEULAVILLE
CP Rev. Garland Foushee
M Hazel Hines
M Ethel Foushee
M Sara Bolin
M I. J. Hines
M Marion Edwards

BLUE CREEK
CP Rev. L. F. Sutton
M Patsy Sutton
M John W. Cashwell
CM Mary Cashwell
M Jo Yopp
EM Dallas Earnest
EM Gladys Earnest
M Bob Young
EM Marcia Young

BROOKWOOD
P Rev. Tom Collins
M Ernest Thompson
M Rose Thompson

CALVARY
P Rev. Leonard Drew
M Florence Hill
M Eunice Fisher
M Nora Leigh Garrett
M Mary Tallman

Messengers to the Annual Meeting (Continued)

CATHERINE LAKE
P Dr. Fred Holt
M Alonza Evans
M Mrs. Alonza Evans

CEDAR FORK
CP Rev. Paul Mull
M Carnie McDowell
M Ruth Brinson
M Mina Pickett
M Ralph Pickett

CENTERVIEW
P Rev. Richard Whitley

COLLEGE PARK
P Rev. Cecil Wilkes
EM Harry Patterson
EM Annie Walters
M Brenda Wilkes

ENON CHAPEL
P Rev. Paul Odum
M Letha Henderson
M Lillian Tanner
EM Mary Baggett
EM Dudson Baggett
M Cleo Odum
CM James Kelley
CM Linda Haley
M Debra Savage

FIRST HISPANIC
P Rev. Evan Johnson

GALILEE
P
EM Sammy J. Martin
EM Ray Cashwell
EM Lawrence Creamer
M Buck Oakley

GRANTS CREEK
CP Rev. Eugene Gibson (interim)
EM Virginia Butler
EM Evelyn M. Hudler

HALLSVILLE
P Rev. Robert Wring
M Eddie Humphries
M Josephine Lanier
M Evelyn Miller

HARRIS CREEK
CP Rev. Don Hunnings
M Doris Shepard
M Eleanor Gurganus
M Katie May Parker
M Geraldine Raynor
M Evelyn Lockamy
M Jean Carpenter

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
CP Rev. James B. Sides
M Anita Sides
M Alan Woodward
M Ann Hines
M A. F. Butters
M Dot Butters
M Marie Moore
M Joseph Stewart

KELLUM
P Rev. Gwen P. Sullivan
M Vila Cole
M Margaret Waters
M Durward Waters
M Ernest Waters

KOREAN MISSION
P Rev. Haeng Bo Lee

MAPLE HILL
P Rev. Mickey Cox
EM Frances Gurganus
M Winifred Marshburn
A Elaine Swinson
A Gene Swinson

MAYSVILLE FIRST
CP Rev. William Davis
M Ellen Davis
M Brenda Smith
M Carolyn Meadows
M Grace Adams
CM Marie Adams
A Leon Voigt
EA Charles Smith
A William Meadows

Messengers to the Annual Meeting (continued)

MEMORIAL
P Rev. Jim Whitehead
CEM J. P. Gardner
M Horace Barbee
M Charles Taylor

MIDVILLE
P Rev. Bill Norris
M Helen Norris
M Joyce Bays
M Carolyn Becker
M Carl Losito

NEW HOPE
P Rev. Daniel Eads
EM George Whaley
EM Prentice Whaley
EM Norwood Kennedy

NEW RIVER
P Rev. Paul Fowler
M Hank Tireman
M George Thurmond

NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES
CP Rev. Mark Douglas
EM Charles Shelton
M Bill Albert
EM Rodger Clark
EM Karen Clark

PINEY GROVE
P Dr. Larry Isaacs
M Joyce Isaacs
M Moulton Hamilton
M Ruby Hamilton
EM David Holland
M Gloria Baggio
M Mary B. Reeves
M Althea Velez

PROVIDENCE
P Rev. Grady Dickens
M L. J. Raynor
M Gaynelle Raynor
M Frank Cook
M Mildred Cook
M Ada Davis
A Mary E. Piner
A Ruth Wallace

RICHLANDS FIRST
CP Rev. Norman Aycock
M Donald Huffman
M Wanna Huffman
M Mavis Shaw
M Dera Jarman
M Verdie Smith
M Frances Aycock
A LeRoy Marshburn
A Estelle Marshburn
A B. H. Jones

SALEM
P Rev. Russell Padgett
M Alene Emory
M William Emory
EM Marvin King
M Lou Lassard
M Rhoda Lewis
M Lee Wilkins

SWANSBORO FIRST
CP Rev. Paul S. Kennedy
M Elbert Benton
M Pansy Benton
M Linwood Hood
M Anita Hood
M Raymond Odham
M Edna Odham
CEM Toni Romine
M Blonnie Walker
A Lee Miller

TAR LANDING
P Rev. Jack Marshburn
CEM Richard Neisler
M Masako Neisler
M Melba Baysden
M Sara Jane Aman

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

On Saturday, January 25, 1986, 133 men representing 17 churches hered at the fellowship hall at New River Baptist Church for akfast and fellowship. We feel that this was a very successful nt, and have decided to make it an annual gathering on the Saturday ore Baptist Men's day.

On February 1, the association held its first annual Pinewood by with approximately 25 boys from various churches attending. phies were awarded for the three best looking cars, as well as the ee fastest. This program will also be repeated next year.

Twenty-six men traveled down to Caswell on the 4th of April, and ked all the following day helping with the ongoing renovations re. We completed those tasks that were assigned to us, and had a of really good fellowship. I believe we made a good contribution the effort there.

The RA track meet drew a lot of attention again this year, with a y good attendance. This is always one of the larger functions, and ny puts a lot of time and energy into it.

We are looking forward to 1987 with great expectation. There are en functions scheduled, three for our Baptist Men, and four for the s. The disaster relief van will be here on January 23-25, 1987. will be setting up lectures, workshops, and tours at various ations throughout the association.

Two new items on the agenda this year will be a men's prayer reat at Fort Caswell in April, and a pig picking on our leadership ining night in October.

Danny and I are both looking forward to a growing program in 37. With the development of our Brotherhood council, we hope to be e to offer the churches men who are dedicated and trained to help rt new work and/or provide a helping hand with your ongoing gram. Please feel free to call upon us at any time.

G. H. Shambaugh, Sr., Brotherhood Director
Danny Williams, RA Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

1986 has been a very eventful and exciting year for the Church ining program of the New River Baptist Association. It was the r of several "firsts." One of these "firsts" was the Baptist trine Training clinic held at Blue Creek in which local church dership was trained in how to conduct "The Doctrine of the Laity" dies in their respective churches. This was a big step forward in t there are only a couple of other associations in our state who vided this training opportunity. Another first was the sociational Children's Bible Drill which was held at Kellum. This the first time since the Bible Drills were updated that there was one from our area to participate. David Ramsey, Bethlehem, cessfully completed the drill and later became a State Bible Drill ner as well. Congratulations are certainly due David.

Other Church Training events that were provided include: Equipping Center Modules Workshop and "M" Night.

There have been a few changes in the Church Training Team for the new year. The new team is as follows:

Mark Douglas, Director
Dot Keyser, Adult Consultant
Gary Smith, Youth Consultant
Bonnie Jarman, Children's Consultant
Robin Woodward, Preschool Consultant

These folks are continually undergoing training in an effort to better prepare themselves as leaders. They stand ready to be of assistance to any church in any way they can. Plans are now underway for a special training session for the Brookwood Church.

Progress has been made in the area of Church Training in our association during the past year. Change is slow and difficult to bring about. But the Church Training team is working hard to facilitate quality growth and development and advances in Church Training are imminent.

Mark Douglas, Director

MEDIA REPORT

Church media workers had the opportunity to attend two conferences this past year. How to Administer and Promote a Church Media Center and How to Process Media were the two books studied at the May conference. Mrs. Elizabeth Jones from Florence, South Carolina, presented the books, along with her own ideas learned from her many years experience in church and public school libraries.

At the October conference we studied Classifying, Cataloguing, and Maintaining Media. This session was very helpful to those just beginning a church media center as well as those who felt the need to update their present center.

Just as school and public libraries provide resources to aid students and others, our church media centers should enable our church members to further their Christian knowledge as well as encourage personal spiritual growth. Support your local church media center...you may make some amazing discoveries!

Mary Cashwell, Director

MUSIC REPORT

During 1986, the Music Team of the New River Baptist Association led in achieving the Standard of Excellence for the associational music program. This is a "first" for us. In meeting the requirements for the Standard, we, hopefully, have been better able to minister to the needs of our churches. Many thanks go to the 1986 team: John Cashwell, Michael Jarman, Bob Kimball, Jan Raynor, Fletcher Stubbs, Leah Stubbs, and Patsy Sutton.

The 1987 Music Team is composed of the following musicians: John hwell, Nori Garcia, Becky Kelley, Bob Kimball, Fletcher Stubbs, h Stubbs, and Preston Wells. In preparation for our ministry in coming year, we attended the August 19th "Music Leadershop" in dsboro. We stand ready to serve you in any way we can.

Jim Kelley, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

What a busy, exciting year this has been for the ASSISTeam sociational Sunday School Improvement Support Team)! A wide iety of conferences and training events have been held, including:

Early Bird Vacation Bible School Clinic
Vacation Bible School Clinics
Bible Teaching through the Sunday School Conference
How to Guide Series
Sunday School Preparation Week Clinic
Special conferences were conducted for First Hispanic,
New River, and First Baptist Swansboro.

ne members of the ASSISTeam attended the first ever Assist k at Ridgecrest during August. Much inspiration as well as ellent training was gained.

A special thanks to every ASSISTeam member. They have been so ling to receive training to improve themselves, and in turn to ate their knowledge to each of the local churches. We say goodbye Brenda Davis and Susan Kimball and wish them God speed in a new a. We now have an expanded ASSISTeam with 17 members.

Outreach Director:	Renee Cameron
Teacher Improvement Director:	Alan Woodward
Adult Workers:	Rev. Garland Foushee
	Debby Mallette
	Norma Bain
	Leatrice Crews
Youth Workers:	Ruth Wallace
	Gay Marsh
Children's Workers:	Terry-Lynn Cline
	Mary Piner
	Karen Rose
	Cynthia Enfinger
	Pat Pike
Preschool Workers:	Robin Woodward
	Nancy Guyot
	Carolyn Jim

Our ASSISTeam earned the Standard of Excellence for the ociation this year. This is the first ever Standard award for day School work in this Association. We seek your prayer support we seek to do even more for the glory of the Lord.

Linda Haley, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The Association conducted three clinics in preparation for 1986 Vacation Bible School. An Early Bird Clinic was held in February with 15 in attendance. The regular morning VBS clinic enrolled 65, the night clinic enrolled 103, totaling 183 being trained to provide a quality program. Five pastors were in attendance.

Thirty-two of our thirty-four churches and missions reported on their Vacation Bible School with a summary of pertinent information as shown below. Those not listed did not submit reports.

Church	Enrolled	Average Attend.	Professions of Faith	Rededications	Mission Offering
Bear Creek	133	106	0	2	82.00
Bethany	165	145	0	0	-
Bethel	91	74	0	0	100.00
Bethlehem	242	203	0	0	147.00
Beulaville	120	82	0	0	114.00
Blue Creek	204	182	20	10	228.00
Brookwood	132	113	0	0	58.00
Calvary	66	59	0	0	93.00
Catherine Lake	78	76	0	0	97.00
Cedar Fork	90	82	0	0	105.00
Centerview	123	84	0	0	21.00
Enon Chapel	356	300	52	20	84.00
Grants Creek	26	12	0	0	-
Harris Creek	82	82	0	0	-
Jacksonville FBC	198	151	0	0	99.00
Kellum	109	98	0	0	70.00
Maple Hill	44	42	0	0	52.00
Maysville FBC	173	147	0	0	133.00
Memorial	60	55	0	0	71.00
Midville	105	83	2	0	107.00
New River	209	171	0	0	179.00
Piney Grove	84	70	6	0	-
Providence	142	112	3	0	75.00
Richlands FBC	92	79	1	0	116.00
Salem	86	76	0	0	-
Swansboro FBC	95	81	0	0	53.00
Tar Landing	75	72	0	0	100.00
TOTALS	3,380	2,837	84	32	$2,184.00

The following churches did not conduct a VBS this year: College Park, First Hispanic, Galilee, Gum Branch, and N. Topsail Shores. Backyard Bible Clubs were conducted at College Park and N. Topsail Shores by visiting youth groups.

Backyard Bible Clubs were conducted as follows:

Church	Number Conducted	Enrolled	Professions of Faith	Prospects Discovered
Blue Creek	1	50	4	50
Catherine Lake	1	24	0	24
Enon Chapel	3	39	0	0
New River	2	20	0	0
Tar Landing	1	23	0	0
TOTALS	8	156	4	74

One Mission Vacation Bible School was conducted by Enon Chapel enrolling 37. It produced 1 profession of faith.

Wendy Minton
VBS Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The new year got off to a good start with leadership training for e associational WMU Council members at Kinston First Church. The J Consultant attended Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. The lendar of events and budget were planned at annual planning; the ncil met quarterly to plan in detail. Other events:

"Get Ready Conference at Jacksonville FBC was attended by 94 ladies from 19 churches.

Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer in November at Jacksonville FBC was attended by 54 ladies from 11 churches with an offering of $77.83.

On January 8, North Carolina WMU's 100th Birthday Party was observed in many of the churches and 100 Days of Prayer were begun.

Mission Friends Leaders Conference in January at Calvary was attended by 9 ladies from 5 churches.

During WMU Focus Week in February at Midville, 49 ladies from 11 churches attended a Prayer Retreat led by Mary Ann Britton from Ahoskie.

WMU Directors' Update in March was attended by 15 ladies from 11 churches.

BYW Salad Supper in April at Brookwood was attended by 16 ladies from 6 churches; enlistment was featured by Kathy Jones.

WMU Annual Meeting at Jacksonville FBC was attended by 170+ people from 19 churches and featured North Carolina WMU Centennial Fashion Show.

Acteens enjoyed "Missions at the Movies" in May at Richlands FBC; 41 from 5 churches attended.

GA Christmas-in-August celebration at Bethlehem was attended by 70 from 11 churches. Gifts were given for crisis ministry in New River Association.

The North Carolina WMU Annual Session in Raleigh was attended by a large group from Brookwood, Jacksonville FBC, Maysville FBC, Swansboro FBC, and Tar Landing.

Accomplishments:

At the April associational WMU Annual Meeting:

1) New River Association was recognized as Distinguished WMU for 1984-85.

2) Bethlehem, Jacksonville FBC, and Swansboro FBC were recognized as Distinguished WMU organizations.

3) Bear Creek, Richlands FBC, and Tar Landing were recognized as Standard WMU organizations.

4) Ten new age-level organizations in six churches were recognized.

New River Association's WMU has earned Distinguished achievement for 1985-86.

A SPECIAL THANKS to the following team members who served so faithfully this year: Melba Baysden, Amanda Jarman, Katie Ethridge, Kathy Jones, Sue Quinn, LaNell Johnson, Annie Avery, Brenda Davis, Robin Woodward, Leah Stubbs, and Evelyn South.

Beth Fleetwood, Director

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

"Good News America, God Loves You" has been the theme for all associational evangelistic emphases during this year. The Evangelism Committee met several times during the fall of 1985 to discuss and plan for the Evangelism Rally and the Good News Crusade.

The Evangelism Rally was held January 21, 1986, at the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville. The music was provided by the host church and Dr. Roy Smith, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, brought a challenging and inspiring message with the emphasis on "Good News, America - God Loves You."

The Crusade began with a rally on Saturday night at Western Steer Restaurant, with a get-acquainted time, a dinner, and a challenging message by Reverend Ronnie Stewart. Luncheons were held on Tuesday and Thursday (moderated by Reverend Sandy Bain), at which times reports were shared by each of the churches represented. Special music was presented by Jim Kelley of Enon Chapel Baptist Church. Challenging messages were delivered by Reverend M. O. Sears, and Dr. Larry Phillips, respectively.

The annual associational Evangelism Rally is scheduled for March 1987.

I want to express my thanks to the members of the Evangelism Committee and the associational leaders and pastors for cooperation in making these meetings successful.

Paul T. Mull, Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The 1985-86 year has been another year of challenge. There was never enough money to fund operations and to erase the deficit in "Restricted Funds." However, the churches gave generously and responded at critical times so the bills were paid and payroll met. I thank all the churches for their vision and commitment to joint ministries through the Association and for supporting those ministries.

The staff and Finance Committee have attempted to be careful and prudent stewards of the money provided from the churches and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Expenses were cut wherever possible without seriously reducing the level of ministry provided by the Association.

The challenge for next year is even greater. The Association has decided to fund New Work, in large part, from the undesignated portion of the budget. This action reflects a deep commitment to beginning new churches and ministries in our Association. However, this action is taken amidst a continuing reduction of support from the Baptist State Convention. It is evident that the churches of this Association must move toward a posture of becoming self-supporting rather than depend upon financial help from the State Convention.

I express my deep appreciation to our financial secretary, Helen Frink, and to the committee members, Bill Davis, "Pat" Patterson, Jesse Overman, and Joel Watson. These persons reflect a deep devotion

t our Lord and dedication to the work of the Association. They've ɡierously shared their insights and management skills. I also ɔreciate the superior support we've received from E. J. Hines and t: staff.

Paul S. Kennedy, Chairman

GOD'S ACRES COMMITTEE REPORT

Some progress continues to be made down on the associational fcm:

unty Water - A 2" water line has been installed and we hope tht it ll soon be ready for use.

rdens - Our garden program continues to move forward. Six families rticipated in 1984, 11 families in 1986, and 16 families signed up f garden plots this year. This is a trend that we hope will ntinue.

imative Campsites - Several men worked on the campsites and trails ring our May 17 work day. We hope to continue this work after the ather cools some. Perhaps we can get some assistance from some of r RA boys and their counselors?

actor - Last year, we purchased an old tractor to help with the fcm work. This year, we sold the old tractor and purchased a newhat newer tractor that we felt was more suited for our use on the fcm.

nd Lease - We continue to lease crop land that is not reserved for sociational use. This year 24.6 acres was planted in soybeans.

Walter Johnson, Chairman

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

This was a very busy year for the Missions Development Council. ery year is busy, but each succeeding year gets busier as we work chin a mission area that presents so many mission opportunities. I ll list some of the situations that were given consideration this ar.

North Topsail Shores Baptist Mission

The Missions Development Council worked very closely with the ssions Commitee (Bethany Baptist, Salem Baptist, and Surf City ptist Churches) for North Topsail Shore Baptist Mission and the ssion church itself. Combined meetings were necessary to organize e work and keep everyone informed as to what was happening. ditional land was given to the New River Baptist Association by verend and Mrs. Paul Merritts for construction of a building for the ssion and other things such as parking and easements. commendations were made to the Executive Board to cooperate with the ssion church to secure a loan from the Home Mission Board for a urch building and the equipment for the building. A group of North rolina Baptist men will help to construct the church building. The ssion is progressing. We thank God for His blessings upon this nture which is itself what God prompted in the hearts of those whose

gifts and labors are honoring to God and a blessing to man. We look forward to a church in that strategic location.

Gum Branch Baptist Church

This church located on Gum Branch Road petitioned our Association for affiliation in October 1985. This has been a year of working with the church concerning their continuing interest, development of a constitution and by-laws, a review of their budget, and missionary intentions. The council is pleased to be able to recommend that Gum Branch Church become part of the New River Baptist Association.

Military Ministries

The Military Subcommittee of the Council has begun an in-depth study of our ministry to the military. This work comes at a very advantageous time as it coincides with a North Carolina Baptist State Convention Task Force on Ministry to the Military. The subcommittee of our Council will gain valuable insights from as well as contribute information to the Task Force. We must evaluate our present ministry and develop our continuing strategy for this great mission need.

Strategy for Starting New Churches

The Council working closely with our Associational Missionary has tried unsuccessfully this past year to get church support for beginning the first stages of starting new churches in areas that need new churches NOW . The Council will next look very closely at this situation and try to work out a strategy for starting new churches, or planting new churches, in prime areas of need in our midst. Planting new churches is the primary emphasis of the missionary concerns in both our State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

The Council anticipates another year of exciting and demanding mission endeavors. Whatever God requires, He provides the provisions. This is the basis of the work of the Missions Development Council.

James B. Sides, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee functions only when called upon by the churches. We had only one such request this year. The Blue Creek Baptist Church requested the examination of Mr. John Cashwell. This was done and the Ordination Committee unanimously recommended his ordination.

M. E. Gibson, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee has been faithful in attendance and diligent in carrying out their duties. We have met more than usual due to several special tasks appropriate for consideration, deliberation, and implementation. They were as follows:

1) The Committee rewrote all the personnel policies and updated all staff job descriptions of the Association.

2) We made recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding staff salaries for the upcoming budget, in addition to some adjustments in the current budget.

3) We interviewed and selected the new Director and Assistant Director of the Servicemen's Center, Reverend and Mrs. M. Eugene Gibson.

4) We approved a new position, Lay Ministry Enabler, to be used in the Christian Social Ministries program. It is to enlist and provide training for lay people of the churches in the New River Baptist Association to serve the associational Christian Social Ministry projects. This is funded from a one-time grant from the Baptist State Convention.

5) We consulted with the Associational Missionary regarding staffing in clerical support staff in view of conservative budgeting requirements. We, therefore, recommended to the Finance Committee that a half-time (or less if acceptable) secretary/receptionist be employed rather than a full-time one, to be paid an hourly wage rather than a salary. This action was taken when a vacancy in an administrative/clerical position arose.

Sue S. Applewhite, Chairperson

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

There was a good bit of activity for the Properties Committee past year. We are very grateful to persons who made ibutions to the Association. Without these contributions, many e things which we now have would not have been realized.

Mr. Ernest Thompson of Thompson Signs in Jacksonville, a member he Brookwood Church, installed the very impressive sign displaying names of the New River Baptist Association, Welcome Inn cemen's Center, and Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Other volunteers, including Mr. Richard Neisler, contributed hours in arranging the electrical work.

Mr. Herman Bailey of the First Baptist Church in Maysville, was umental in getting Martin Marietta Aggregates of Maysville to y rock to the parking lot at the associational office. Mr. Terry rs, a member of the College Park Baptist Church, provided the and equipment to grade the parking lot.

Mr. Robert Patterson, a member of the First Baptist Church of onville, gave stock to the New River Baptist Association mated to be used to install a new telephone system at the iational office. This was done, and now an Executone Telephone m is functioning well.

In other action this year, your Committee replaced shingles for in sections of the roof at the associational office. Other minor r work was done on the buildings at both the associational office he Hem of His Garment.

The Properties Committee was also involved in supervising the relocation of the double wide chapel at the site of the First Hispanic Baptist Church.

It probably is not going to be too long before the main section of the associational office building will have to be re-roofed. Your Committee has done a cost projection and funds have been made available in the 1987 budget if this work becomes necessary. Also, the plans call for paint and repair of the exterior of the Servicemen's Center section of the complex.

Ivey Collins, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, The Hallsville Baptist Church and the Tar Landing Baptist Church graciously hosted the Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association on the twenty-seventh and twenty-eighth days of October 1986, and, through the gift of their hospitality, greatly added to the atmosphere and success of these meetings,

AND WHEREAS, the Program Committee of the New River Baptist Association carefully and prayerfully arranged these meetings so that their content was informative and enjoyable,

AND WHEREAS, the Associational Missionary, in cooperation with the Staff of the New River Baptist Association, planned and prepared their reports and faithfully fulfilled their individual roles and provided these meetings with speakers of interest, skill and dexterity,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we express our sincere gratitude to the Hallsville Baptist Church, the Tar Landing Baptist Church, the Associational Missionary of the New River Baptist Association, and all members of the Staff of the New River Baptist Association, for their dedicated service and commitment, which served to make the Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association one of the finest, best prepared, and most informative of our associational meetings.

L. F. Sutton, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Two events were sponsored by the Stewardship Committee this year. A "Planned Growth in Giving" Conference was held on the eleventh and twelfth of April, with personnel from the Baptist State Convention leading.

A Stewardship Conference was held on the eighth of May, again with Baptist State Convention personnel leading. Attendance was good at both events.

In light of a sizable cutback in funds from the Baptist State Convention, our Association must find some innovative ways to make up this deficit. We urge our churches to prayerfully consider this as they plan their future giving.

M. E. Gibson, Chairman

STRATEGY PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT

Three meetings have been held this associational year....May 1, 22, and June 24.

The committee concerned itself with reviewing the goals as viously adopted and as appear in the "Metro Thrust Strategy nning" book of 1984, and in identifying new goals.

Several recommendations are being made by the Committee:

To be referred to the associational Missions Development Council.

a) Consider changing the title of the Christian Social Ministries Director to "Director of Church and Community Ministries."
b) To continue to evaluate the ministry of the Hem of His Garment, and make some long-range plans.
c) Access ministry with and to senior adults.
d) Consider forming a community-wide organization to promote literacy in the New River Baptist Association.
e) That a strategy for starting new work and new churches be developed.
f) That the Welcome Inn Serviemen's Center ministry be re-evaluated.
g) That the associational Missions Development Council, and New Work Sub-committee proceed with utmost speed to start a new church by 1987.

Recommendation to the Executive Board: "To authorize the moderator to appoint a committee to study the need and feasibility of relocating the associational office complex."

Norman S. Aycock, Chairman

TRUSTEE REPORT

Again this year we leased out cropland (24.6 acres) at God's es to John F. Howell, Jr. This is land not reserved for ociational use and the money will help pay the county taxes on the m.

We have met with the associational Missions Committee concerning th Topsail Shores Baptist Mission. The Executive Board has horized the Trustees to co-sign a deed of trust and note with North sail Shores Baptist Mission for a loan that the Mission is getting m the Home Mission Board for the purpose of constructing a lding.

The highway at North Topsail Shores Baptist Mission is to be ocated further inland. We anticipate signing a right-of-way eement as soon as some details have been worked out with the road lder.

Walter Johnson, Chairman

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

The Youth Ministries Committee has had a very good year. Much time i effort has been expended in working with the youth of our sociation, as well as with the youth leaders.

Monthly activities have been conducted throughout the year incorporating a variety of subjects. The Youth Fellowships provided time for the youth to come together, play games, enjoy refreshments and participate in a planned program of study. A School's Out Swi Party was held at the Sunshine Swim Club with approximately 100 i attendance. A Camp Reunion was held at First Baptist, Richlands which consisted of outdoor games, a hot dog supper, a movie an devotion. This brought together about 75 of our youth and yout leaders.

The highlight of the year was the annual Youth Camp held this yea at Chowan College. The theme "Moving Mountains Through Missions" wa carried out in all aspects of the camp including a study of the boo The Biblical Basis of Missions and in the afternoon "hands-on" missio action activities which included a Rest Home Ministry, a singing grou that performed in a local church, a Backyard Bible Club Group, Maintenance Group, and a group that visited mental health cente programs for retarded preschoolers. Several decisions an rededications were made at camp, and numerous decisions have been mad since then.

A Youth Leadership Training Conference was also conducted providing study and training to youth workers in the areas o clowning, puppetry, music, and youth resources.

A new activity this year was Associational Youth Night. Approximately 300 youth and adults filled Enon Chapel Church for concert by Cornerstone, a Christian group from Raleigh.

Leah W. Stubbs, Chairperson

MISSION ADVANCE PARTNERSHIP (MAP) REPORT

In the words of the Apostle Paul, "I thank my God through Jesus Chris for all of you" who have supported MAP so faithfully in 1986. As o September 30, donations totaled $3,999.16 from 78 members, represent ing 18 churches. Our goal of $12,400 was allocated as follows:

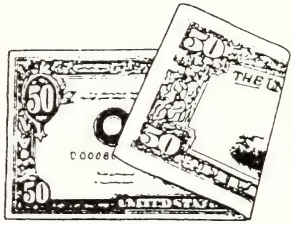
North Topsail Shores Mission	$ 5,000
First Hispanic Mission	2,500
Beacham Apartment Ministry	1,200
Korean Ministry	500
Praxis Workers	1,200
New Work	2,000

The record is:

Balance January 1, 1986	$ 701.57	
Receipts thru September 30	3,999.16	
Total available		$ 4,700.73
Disbursements thru September 30:		
North Topsail Shores Mission	$ 1,449.98	
First Hispanic Mission	1,874.97	
Beacham Apartment Ministry	900.00	
Korean Ministry	374.94	
Praxis Workers	.00	
New Work	.00	
Total Disbursements		(4,599.89)
Balance September 30, 1986		$ 100.84

Sandy Kennedy, MAP Consultant

From the Finance Committee



The proposed 1987 Budget features a rong emphasis on New Work. We are embarking a course which embraces Bold Mission Thrust d is in concert with our Southern Baptist nvention leadership's emphasis on reaching ople with the Gospel. This budget funds a w Church Start in 1987, while continuing to nd already existing New Work.

Surely, this is what Associationalism is all about, churches band-g together to reach people with the Gospel and to meet the physical, otional, and spiritual needs of people in ways not possible individ-lly. It is an established fact that new churches reach many, many re people on a percentage basis than do established churches. We mply must begin new churches to reach the people in our association.

This year the Outreach Ministry Budget and a realistic expectation r MAP contributions have been included in the General Budget. This more than an accounting change--it reflects a determination really get about the business of starting new churches. Also, God's Acres d The Hem of His Garment will operate on separate budgets in 1987.

Here, in capsule form, are some features of the 1987 budget con-asted with the 1986 budget:

The budget, less the "Outreach Ministry" portion, is 7.4 per cent gher than in 1986. Salaries are increased 5 per cent, while utili-es are increased 43 per cent.

Projected income from the churches is about 9.6 per cent higher. treach Ministries account for 4.6 per cent of the total church con-ibutions.

A total of $15,200 is included for "Outreach Ministry", of which ,000 is specifically designated for Starting a New Church! The per-ntage increase for the total 1987 budget, including the $15,200, is ly 15 per cent and includes the anticipated MAP (Mission Advance rtnership) gifts of $6,000! This represents a challenge to each per-n and each church.

This budget represents much hard work and prayerful consideration many committees, your staff, and associational leadership. I thank ch and every person for his contribution. May we allow God ever to crease our vision and our dedication to make the vision become reali-.

Paul S. Kennedy, Chairman
Finance Committee

MINISTRY ACTION BUDGETING

The process of Ministry Action Budgeting is based on the principl of planning for the year's work and then budgeting for the program There are several steps which the association takes in Ministry Actio Budgeting:

First, the associational staff works with the various department and committees in determining the emphasis and events for th new year. This process begins in February.

Second, at the Key Leadership training at Ridgecrest in May, th staff and approximately twenty elected leaders spend time i coordinating the emphasis and events.

Third, in a workshop setting near the end of May, the Association al Council finalizes the program for the next year.

Fourth, budget requests are submitted to the Finance Committee th first of June.

Fifth, the program and budget are presented to the Executive Boar in July.

By following the above stated principle and steps, associationa leadership assures that a maximum number of people are involved in de termining the program of the association.

By presenting the proposed 1987 program and budget to the Execu tive Board in July, the churches have an opportunity to plan for th level of their participation in Associational Missions.

E. J. Hine
Associational Missionar

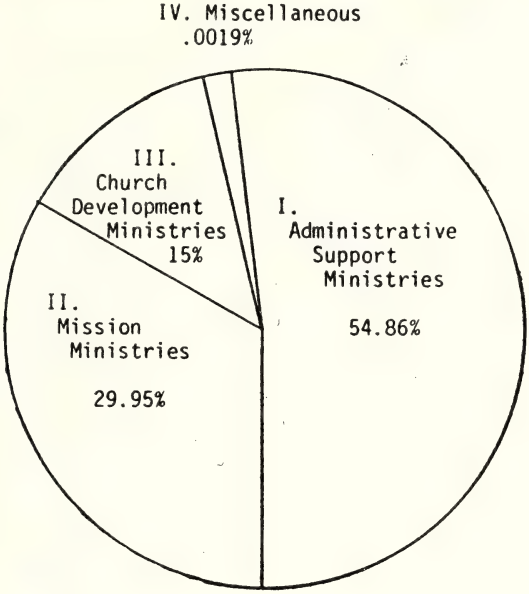
+ +

CHURCH MISSION GIFTS
THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

YEAR	UNDESIGNATED INCOME	INCREASE OVER PREVIOUS YEAR	GIVING TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	PER CENT TO ASSOCIATION
1978	1,321,240		69,992	5.30
1979	1,513,759	192,519	76,194	5.03
1980	1,665,829	152,070	82,752	4.97
1981	1,748,112	82,284	89,237	5.10
1982	1,849,932	101,819	94,499	5.11
1983	2,050,083	200,151	102,658	5.01
1984	2,174,709	124,626	112,553	5.18
1985	2,209,322	34,613	121,071	5.48
1986	2,328,394	119,072	95,763*	5.00

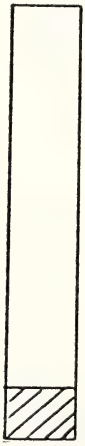
* Given January through September 1986. Percentage from twelve month figure projected on basis of nine months' giving to the association.

Proposed General Budget for 1987



I.	Administrative Support Ministries	$ 110,004
II.	Mission Ministries	60,054
III.	Church Development Ministries	30,360
IV.	Miscellaneous	100
	TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET FOR 1987	$ 200,518

LANGUAGE AND NEW WORK $ 20,333



10%

Proposed Operating Budget For 1987

TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME AND SOURCE:			$ 200
Churches		$ 175,018	
Baptist State Convention		18,600	
Mission Advance Partnership (MAP)		6,000	
Annuals		900	
Distributions:			
I. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		$ 110,004	
1. Associational Missionary	$ 27,775		
2. Secretaries and Janitor	25,821		
3. Printing	3,635		
4. Postage	1,600		
5. Office Supplies and Auditing	2,450		
6. Clerk	525		
7. Contingency	3,000		
8. Properties (Utilities, Maintenance, etc.)	14,336		
9. Insurance	6,612		
10. Travel	13,350		
11. Conventions and Conferences	4,600		
12. Promotion, Planning, Materials	1,925		
13. Social Security	4,375		
II. MISSION MINISTRIES		60,054	
1. Director of Church and Community Missions	23,956		
2. Literacy, Volunteerism, Senior Adults, Summer Program and Youth Ministries	2,240		
3. Language Ministries	9,133		
4. New Work	11,200		
5. God's Acres	1,000		
6. Servicemen's Center	11,000		
7. Church Growth Conference	1,525		
III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT MINISTRY		30,360	
1. Director of Church Development	21,525		
2. Church Programs	4,355		
3. Media Services	350		
4. Evangelism	2,525		
5. Educational Institute for Christian Studies	1,000		
6. Stewardship	225		
7. Pastoral Ministries	380		
IV. MISCELLANEOUS		100	
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET			$ 200
CHALLENGE BUDGET			
Total Anticipated Income and Source: Churches			$ 4
Distribution: I. Salary Adjustment		$ 2,500	
II. Campus Ministry		1,800	
III. Video Camera		500	
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND CRISIS MINISTRY:			
Total Anticipated Income and Source:			$ 2
Clothing/Furniture Sales/Snack Fund Sales		$ 17,476	
Crisis Donations/Contributions/Grants		11,050	
Distributions:			
I. Ministry Supervision		$ 9,630	
II. Crisis Ministry		11,050	
III. Administration		2,200	
IV. Properties		5,546	
V. Miscellaneous		100	
TOTAL HEM/CRISIS BUDGET			$ 2

OF CHANGE

The study of the winds of the earth is very interesting. Scient- tell us that all winds are caused by the changing temperatures on lanet. The persistent winds which blow across the face of the have a tremendous effect upon all living things. For instance, revailing westerlies in the United States generally carry moisture the Pacific, and they can be gently warming because of their sou- origin. The massive air flow is affected by temperature, gravity, he rotation of the earth.

Prevailing winds have blown across the New River Baptist Associa- since its beginning in 1960, and these winds have brought about changes. Like the winds of the planet, our winds of change have been caused by changing temperatures; and, as the air flow on is affected by temperature, gravity, and rotation, so our winds imilarly affected.

Christian people, members of the Lord's church in this day, need ow the direction in which the wind is blowing; but, more import-, we should know the steering currents--i.e., what is causing the to blow in a particular direction.

The spiritual temperature of our people brings about winds of e. Our warmth or aloofness to people directly affects our evange- and missions program.

Gravity is generated among us in our environment. We feel the of so many diverse and opposing forces upon us. Not among the is the pull to yield to the giving of an inordinate amount of re- es for our own selfish wants.

Rotation around us brings about many changes. A diverse and tran- population constantly rotates in, through, and around the Associ-. Few things stay unchanged.

ING TO CHANGE

As the face of the planet adapts to the changes of the prevailing which blow across it, so the church must adapt to the changes are brought by the prevailing winds which affect the lives of the e to whom we must take the Gospel. The unchanging Gospel must be ged so that people, unaccustomed to our vocabulary and symbolism, nderstand it. This, we discover, is difficult for many to accept. enturies ago, the church struggled when some progressive pioneers ted that the Bible be translated into the language of the people, of us struggle as modern-day pioneers to seek new ways to tell the old story.

This Association has never demonstrated any fear in walking un- ed paths. We have become accustomed to the winds of change. Of e, uncertainties are always present when the steering currents af- the direction and velocity of the winds which blow upon that which ationary. But that which is built in the midst of what is almost cane force is enduring.

The winds of change which are now blowing upon the New River Bapt- ssociation probably have never been so strong, and there has never a need when we should build so securely.

The population in the area of the New River Baptist Association is ng and changing. In Onslow County alone, more than 97,000 of the ximately 125,000 residents are military, military retirees, and

family members. Thousands of these come from the Northeast and Nor Central states of the nation. Many of them know little, if anythin of evangelical Christianity, and nothing about Baptists. An increas net growth of about 1.6 per cent in 1986 is expected.

There are several areas in the Association where new work is nee ed now. The Home Mission Board identifies this area as having t greatest need for outreach in North Carolina, other than Wake County.

Church development in the local churches represents a great nee Until our people are more sensitized to the needs of lost people a equipped for the various ministries, and become involved in carryi out the Great Commission, we will never change the statistical eviden that Onslow County is the greatest unchurched county in North Carolin

In 1974, the Association made a serious commitment to Christi Social Ministries. This ministry continues to demonstrate the princ ples of our Lord when He made His famous statement: "I have come preach good news to the poor, to release the captives, to give sight the blind, and to free the oppressed."

Commitment to new church and mission starts must not let up. T Home Mission Board has identified the New River Baptist Association the second greatest area in North Carolina which needs new work start

The Winds of Change! They continue to blow. Response and adapt tion are needed. The change is occurring in downtown Jacksonvill This affects the Welcome Inn and the Servicemen's Center. Begun 1969, it has had literally tens of thousands of servicemen and servic women to come through its doors. Many were led to the Lord; countle others found meaningful direction for their lives.

The scene is different today. The downtown area now attracts on a few service personnel, and the trend indicates that even fewer wi come in the future. The Association must look to different and mo effective ways to minister to young marines and sailors. The most pr gressive thing which the Association can do is to recognize the end one successful era by entering into a new one.

The location of the office complex must be seriously studied. T future of The Hem of His Garment must not be ignored. The opportun ties and responsibilities at God's Acres still are to be unearthed. have a moral obligation to the donor through our covenant agreement minister to the youth and needy.

ICS, the Institute for Christian Studies, can be a boon to Chris ian education for adults, not only in this Association, but to all eastern North Carolina. Our people must become better equipped f ministry.

The winds of change continue to blow! The North Carolina Bapti State Convention is very interested in church growth--new chur starts. We hope that new and additional funds will be available f those needs from the denomination. With the emphasis upon new wor however, the Convention has indicated that fewer dollars for the c going ministries of the Association will be available in the futu That means less help will be available for church development, langua ministries, the servicemen's center, Christian social ministries, a other ministries which are in the general budget of the Association.

HARNESSING THE WINDS

Harnessed, the winds of change can become powerful forces for in carrying out the Great Commission. The ancients learned that sa appropriately attached to row boats could harness the wind and pu

ir vessels across the seas, which brought new and better opportuni-
s for living.

Windmills, driven by strong currents, pump life giving water from earth, generate power for the use of man, and even provide inter-ing objects of decorative beauty on lawns and farms.

Unharnessed, the winds of change can limit our ministry and even troy that which we have. We have learned how destructive the strong theaster can be as it buffets our coast. The destructiveness of ricanes and tornadoes is awesome.

What shall be our response? Shall we harness these winds of nge and soar to great heights in ministry? Or shall we sit, as neg-ent residents, and wait for the howling, hurricane-force winds to fet us, destroy some of our ministries, and limit all of them?

Let us harness the winds of change! To do so, I can think of no ter response than that of TRUSTING GOD AND COOPERATING WITH EACH ER!

Certainly, study, research, and good administrative techniques are rtant in ministry. But, I come before you and say that the most essive ministry I have ever seen is that which, from the very be-ing, defied the facts. The Church of our Lord is not asked to tegize, analyze, and philosophize how ministry cannot be done. We asked to respond to God's revelation and be modern-day Abrahams who out on faith--not really seeing our way clear--not really inter-d in success--but only concerned about doing God's will in our day.

Cooperation with each other, however, is absolutely necessary if s work is to be accomplished. The walls of Jericho would never tumbled without cooperation, and the walls in Nehemiah's day would have been built apart from cooperation. This small Association, a ministry comparable to the top five in this state, would never happened without the cooperation of the people.

Shall we stop? No. We will harness the winds of change. How-, to do so will not be easy. Even greater vision is necessary. faster one travels, the more quickly one passes over the area which can see. The greater the response to God's revelation, the more kly one passes through the vision. We must think big, and dream for the task before us is gigantic.

We must not only continue our support for missions in the Associa--we must increase that support! The Home Mission Board tells us we have one of the greatest mission fields in America. Will we top and look at what we are doing in Associational Missions? Some hes need to take a hard look at the amount and per cent of their e which is committed to Associational Missions in comparison to they give through the Cooperative Program. Some churches need to ne seriously what they are doing for missions, "period". I do not ow a church can encourage its members to tithe when it does not a tithe for missions.

Winds of Change! It takes full cooperation of the total crew to e the sails on a large craft when the winds change. It will take ss effort on the part of God's people in this Association. I enge you to ride the winds to victory!

E. J. Hines
Associational Missionary

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

If you've ever watched Hee Haw on TV you know that during t show the cast will gather in a cornfield and take their hats off salute of some fine town in the heartland of America. Well, I salu Catherine Lake and Brookwood churches for new CSM type ministri begun this past year. Catherine Lake started a women's prayer a support group and Brookwood developed a Singles Again ministry. your WMU, Brotherhood, or Sunday School class is interested in mission action project, there are opportunities to do evangelist outreach at the local flea markets; develop a support group for adul who take care of their aged parents; sponsor a dispute settleme ministry; and develop senior adult ministries. If any of the ministry opportunities captures your imagination, call me.

The New River Literacy Council received much publicity this ye due to the nation wide emphasis on combatting adult illiterac Currently, we have 25 people working in one-to-one tutori relationships with adults. The next Tutor Training Workshop February 18-20, 1987. Why don't you consider getting involved Literacy Missions? I, personally, had the opportunity to lead literacy pupil to the Lord this year. This is part of what mak literacy missions work very rewarding.

The Hem of His Garment/Crisis Ministry this past year, ser over 8,000 people. Your personal involvement, prayer support, furniture/clothing contributions are greatly appreciated.

Piney Grove Church, through its summer migrant ministry, led people to the Lord. The names of these Mexican migrant converts w forwarded to the Foreign Mission Board so they could be followed up.

As you can see, much was accomplished this year in Christ Social Ministries work, but there is still much to do. Let us la till Jesus comes.

Gerry Hutchinson, ACSW
Christian Social Ministries Director

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT REPORT

"I'm supposed to have a program about Lottie Moon for church tonight and I've no idea what to do. Do you have any materials that will help me?"

"I'm the new Church Training director for our church. I believe in training and want us to get something going, but where do I start?"

"We're planning a Sunday School Worker and Teacher Appreciation Banquet. Would you be our guest speaker?"

"We really need to do something to get our youth motivated and interested? What do you suggest?"

"I've read that Aware magazine several times, but I just don't understand what I'm supposed to do when the girls come. Will you help me?"

These and hundreds other similar requests, often with a note of gency, desperation, or distress comprise the ministry of Church velopment.

It's been a good year for me as I've served among the people of e New River Baptist Association. I've enjoyed making new friends d meeting more and more of the people. It's been exciting to ness commitment and to watch people grow.

Several successes have been evident this year. Our ASSISTeam led Sunday Schools to become a standard association. This is a major estone as it testifies that we "are on the right tract." We can gratulate ourselves in that we are one of a very small group of ociations across the entire Southern Baptist Convention to have ched this goal. Our ASSISTeam continues to grow in number, mitment, and ability as we now have 17 people. Nine of us spent a k at Ridgecrest in a special training session this summer.

Church Training is making headway as well. The first specialized ining conference in Church Training is being planned for Brookwood. team of five has been trained and anticipates more such requests.

WMU continues to provide quality leadership for our association. s group of 15 dedicated ladies has worked individually, has ducted more varying training sessions, has taught more studies, and provided more inspiration than I ever can recount. This year, led us to celebrate 100 years of WMU in North Carolina. They are tainly due our thanks.

The associational Music Team has been tremendously active this . They too, have led us to become standard in the area of music, her first in the pages of our history in the making. They ducted our first Children's Choir Festival which was met with whelming success. They have worked hard and have done well.

Media, another aspect of Church Development, is now under the ership of Mary Cashwell. Two training events have been provided assist the churches in this area. We encourage all the churches to n this form of ministry. Tremendous benefits may be obtained h can improve the quality of our total programs. For assistance, act Mary or myself.

The Youth program, I am sure, cannot be surpassed by an ciation anywhere. Quality programs have been provided monthly, four larger attractions: The Cornerstone concert for ciational Youth Night, the School's Out Party at Sunshine Swim

Club, Youth Camp, and the Youth Camp Reunion. We encourage all o churches to take advantage of these opportunities.

Because of the commitment and hard work of many people, Chur Development is alive and well in most of our churches a associationally. Thanks for all your efforts! May we all unite to an even greater work for our Lord in the year before us.

Wendy Minton, Director

ORIENTAL MINISTRIES REPORT

In March, the Oriental Annual Fellowship was held at Bethleh Baptist Church.

In May, the sixth annual International Fellowship was held at N River Baptist Church. Miss Virginia Highfill brought the message The Honorable Zander Guy, Mayor of the City of Jacksonville, Nor Carolina, by proclaimation declared May 10, 1986, "International Da in the city of Jacksonville. He presented a certificate to recogni all ethnic groups and individuals within the city.

In July, Reverend and Mrs. Mitsuhaski from Sapporo, Hokkaid Japan lead a special worship service hosted by Swansboro First Bapt Church. The New River and Atlantic Baptist Associations joint sponsored this worshipful experience. Mrs. Mitsuhaski gave personal testimony. She was a young woman with a very fine care ahead of her as a registered nurse in a hospital in Japan. She assigned duties to care for a patient that would become her husban Her patient was a young man severely handicapped with polio. began her work professionally in attending the patient's medical ne and at the same time as a Christian, she began to pray that God wo provide someone to take care of him when he left the hospital. answered her prayer by asking, "why not you?" She tried to resist God's call was overpowering. The two were eventually married. He educated himself through correspondence studies since he physically unable to attend regular school classes. They were b Christians and both felt God's strong and urgent call to the gos ministry. So, she quit her job and they attended Bible Coll completely on their faith that God would provide their needs. She been completely cut off from her parents support by her seemin unreasonable and foolish acts. God did provide their needs and still providing as they have been ministering to a large congregat for many years. They are the parents of two healthy, handsome so who are also servants of God. She and her husband was fina accepted back into the good graces of her parents. The Rever Mitsuhaski's message topic was entitled "Walk with the Lord." Pra God for His strength and power though His messengers and thank Him sending them our way for a brief while.

In September, Reverend Irifune, Professor of Theology, Seminary, Kobe, Japan gave a lecture entitled "Purpose of Life."

ıs arranged by the New River Baptist Association and hosted by dville Baptist Church. The content of his lecture made very clear e distinctives of life lived as a Christian in comparison with life thout Christ.

The Oriental Choir sang at four different occasions under the adership of Michael Jarman.

This past year, four Oriental persons were saved and baptized to Christian fellowship in local churches within the association.

I am grateful to God that word of His work being accomplished thin the association and among the Oriental people is being taken d passed on in various places. As persons arrive in our area, they e somewhat knowledgeable about the Bible Studies, Christian llowship groups, Oriental Choir, and other activities for which we ve our thanks to the association and praise and glory to God for his ovisions.

Toni Toyoko Romine, Director

THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT REPORT

We have been at 2 Ward and Court Street for two years. The istry has been great!

I thank the Lord that we are getting a few more churches to mit themselves to the ministry. It is not only straightening thes, but showing others that you care and have the love of Jesus your heart for them.

We have an A-1 program that is taken care of by Ann Jarman for past year. This is provided for by a grant from the Baptist State vention. Ann has been speaking for the Christian social ministries Hem at different churches in the association.

Jesus tells us that the fields are white unto harvest, but the orers are few. We need more laborers to minister to our people who lost and need us. The Lord will bless you for being a blessing to ers.

A woman, her husband, and son came to the Hem one day. The son never been married and had cancer. The doctor has given him six hs to live. They are on Social Security. The lady said they did have any food in their house, because of the expense of the tments for their son. I asked her if she was a Christian. She she believes in God and used to go to church but hasn't been in time. I had prayer with her, told her Jesus loves her still, and o too. I told her if she would give her life to Jesus and trust that He would supply her needs when no one else would.

We are so thankful for those who come faithfully to help at the We would be less effective without them. However, we need so

many more. People are going hungry, both physically and spiritual If you have a free hour or two, won't you consider volunteering at Hem?

Mary Bell Jarman, Direc

WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER REPORT

Since we began our work at the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center, have had the privilege of witnessing and fellowshipping with as many five thousand people who have visited the Center. We have experien many good times as we have just listened to someone who was search for something, or counseled with someone needing advice, or help someone who was "down and out", or just going aside to pray with some troubled.

Many things go on at the Center, but they could not be done with each of you. We sincerely thank the churches, and especially ladies, for the delightful meals each month, and all those delici cakes which are served each week. And, of course, those dedicated v unteers without whom we could not operate.

The Welcome Inn ministry is experiencing great change. Fewer p ple are on the streets these days. Let us thank God that many of bars and other questionable places have been closed along and arc Court Street. We are of the opinion that many more will be closed sc This is exactly what we have been praying for these twenty or m years. Rather than be discouraged, let us rejoice and thank God.

The time may soon come when we will have to consider the relocat of Welcome Inn in order to be where the servicemen are.

Gene and Mary Gibson, Direct

CLERK'S REPORT OF 1986 EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

JANUARY 14, 1986 - First Baptist Church, Maysville, North Carolina, twenty-three churches represented and eighty persons present:

Bear Creek	- 4	Enon Chapel	- 0	New Hope	- 3
Bethany	- 1	First Hispanic	- 0	New River	- 3
Bethel	- 1	Galilee	- 3	N. Topsail Sh.	- 3
Bethlehem	- 4	Grants Creek	- 3	Piney Grove	- 3
Beulaville	- 4	Hallsville	- 0	Providence	- 4
Blue Creek	- 0	Harris Creek	- 0	Richlands First	- 3
Brookwood	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 4	Salem	- 0
Calvary	- 0	Kellum	- 3	Swansboro First	- 3
Catherine Lake	- 0	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 4
Cedar Fork	- 4	Maysville First	- 4	Assoc. Council	- 7
Centerview	- 2	Memorial	- 3	Visitors	- 3
College Park	- 2	Midville	- 2	TOTAL	- 80

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. From the Associational Council: That Rev. Carl Poston, Chair Rev. Sandy Bain; Mrs. Angeline Edwards; Mrs. Martha Hodnett; and Paul Mull serve as the Nominating Committee for 1986.
2. From the Finance Committee: That the Budget for 1986, as adopte the association in October 1985, be amended. A copy of the amended get will be included in the year end Financial Report presented at

ril 1987 Executive Board meeting.

From the Nominating Committee: That Helen A. Frink serve as Clerk r the unexpired term of Faye T. Edwards; that Ruth Dawson and Becky nsley serve on the Farm Committee; and that Richard Neisler serve on e Properties Committee.

That the Associational Executive Board go on record as approving the panded church annuity plan proposed by the Annuity Board of the South- n Baptist Convention, to be implemented in 1988.

That the dates for the Annual Meeting of the Association in 1986 be anged from October 20-21 to October 27-28.

Mrs. Peggy Ann Jarman was hired for the position of Volunteer Coordi- tor, a position which is being funded by the Baptist State Convention th a $5,000 grant.

Mrs. Ruth H. Dawson, Office Manager, resigned on January 10, 1986.

RIL 15, 1986 - Grants Creek Baptist Church, Maysville, North Carolina. neteen churches were represented with sixty-two persons present:

ar Creek	- 4	Enon Chapel	- 0	New Hope	- 4
thany	- 0	First Hispanic	- 0	New River	- 2
thel	- 1	Galilee	- 0	N. Topsail Shores	- 0
thlehem	- 3	Grants Creek	- 3	Piney Grove	- 4
ulaville	- 4	Hallsville	- 4	Providence	- 2
ue Creek	- 0	Harris Creek	- 0	Richlands First	- 4
ookwood	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 3	Salem	- 2
lvary	- 0	Kellum	- 2	Swansboro First	- 2
therine Lake	- 0	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 0
dar Fork	- 3	Maysville First	- 1	Assoc. Council	- 8
nterview	- 0	Memorial	- 2		
llege Park	- 0	Midville	- 4	TOTAL	62

COMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

From the Missions Development Council: Requests through the Coopera- ve Agreement with the Baptist State Convention. A copy of the re- ests is attached at the end of this report.*

From the Nominating Committee: Nominees approved for service in sitions for the 1986-1987 Associational year. The complete list is ntained in the report of the Nominating Committee.

From the Missions Development Council: That the appreciation of the sociation be expressed to Rev. and Mrs. Paul Merritts for the giving land to the Association for a site for a church at North Topsail ores.

The College Park Baptist Church was constituted as a church on April , 1986.

LY 22, 1986 - Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Midway Park, North Carolina. venteen churches were represented with sixty-one persons present:

ar Creek	- 4	Enon Chapel	- 1	New Hope	- 0
thany	- 0	First Hispanic	- 0	New River	- 0
thel	- 0	Galilee	- 0	N. Topsail Shores	- 0
thlehem	- 2	Grants Creek	- 2	Piney Grove	- 2
ulaville	- 4	Hallsville	- 4	Providence	- 3
ue Creek	- 0	Harris Creek	- 0	Richlands First	- 2
ookwood	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 4	Salem	- 1
lvary	- 0	Kellum	- 0	Swansboro First	- 3
therine Lake	- 3	Maple Hill	- 2	Tar Landing	- 0
dar Fork	- 4	Maysville First	- 0	Assoc. Council	- 5

Centerview	- 0	Memorial	- 3	Visitors	- 10
College Park	- 2	Midville	- 0	TOTAL	- 61

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. From the Associational Council: Approval of the Proposed Calendar of Activities for 1987.
2. From the Finance Committee: Approval of the Proposed Budget for 1987.
3. From the Strategy Planning Committee: That the following recommendations be referred to the Missions Development Council for study:
   a. Consider changing the title of the Christian Social Ministries Director to "Director of Church and Comminity Ministries".
   b. To continue to evaluate the ministry of The Hem of His Garment and to make some long range plans.
   c. Access ministry with and to Senior Adults.
   d. Consider forming a community-wide organization to promote literacy.
   e. That a strategy for starting new work and new churches be devloped.
   f. That the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center ministry be re-evaluated.
   g. That the Associational Missions Development Council and the New Work Sub-committee proceed with utmost speed to start a new church by 1987.
4. From the Strategy Planning Committee: That the Executive Board authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to study the need and feasibility of relocating the associational office complex.
5. From the Special Committee on Christian Education: That a proposal for an Eastern North Carolina Educational Institute for Chirstian Studies be approved.

SEPTEMBER 16, 1986 - Kellum Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina
Twenty-one churches were represented with sixty-eight persons present:

Bear Creek	- 2	Enon Chapel	- 0	New Hope	- 3
Bethany	- 1	First Hispanic	- 0	New River	- 0
Bethel	- 0	Galilee	- 0	N. Topsail Shores	- 2
Bethlehem	- 4	Grants Creek	- 4	Piney Grove	- 0
Beulaville	- 4	Hallsville	- 4	Providence	- 3
Blue Creek	- 0	Harris Creek	- 0	Richlands First	- 1
Brookwood	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 3	Salem	- 1
Calvary	- 0	Kellum	- 3	Swansboro First	- 1
Catherine Lake	- 2	Maple Hill	- 2	Tar Landing	- 2
Cedar Fork	- 1	Maysville First	- 4	Assoc. Council	- 9
Centerview	- 0	Memorial	- 2	Visitors	- 8
College Park	- 2	Midville	- 0	TOTAL	- 68

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That the amount anticipated from the churches to the Association be increased to at least seven to seven and one-half per cent of the undesignated income of the churches.
2. The Executive Board authorized the God's Acres Committee to study the possibility of establishing a trustee administrative relationship with God's Acres; and that the committee bring its recommendation to the Executive Board at a future meeting.
3. The Executive Board authorized the Trustees of the New River Baptist Association to execute a deed of trust on the North Topsail Shores prop

erty to the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to secure payment of a promissory note not to exceed $100,000; the makers of said note being North Topsail Shores Baptist Mission and the Surf City Baptist Church.

4. The Executive Board authorized the Trustees to negotiate the execution of a deed of easement over the North Topsail Shores Mission property for the construction of a new highway. The terms and conditions shall be those which are most favorable to the New River Baptist Association and the North Topsail Shores Baptist Mission.

The Trustees were further authorized to execute a deed of easement to the Department of Transportation to the State of North Carolina for the purpose of constructing and maintaining a highway across the North Topsail Shores Baptist Mission property.

Further, The Trustees were not authorized to spend any funds, or to obligate the Association in any way in the construction or maintenance of the proposed highway.

5. From the Nominating Committee: Nominees approved for service in the 1986-1987 Associational Year. The complete list is contained in the report of the Nominating Committee.

6. From the Properties Committee: That the 1987 Budget be amended to include a contingency of $2,000 to replace the roof on the original building of the Associational office.

OCTOBER 6, 1986 - First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina. Called Executive Board meeting. Twenty-one churches represented with fifty-six persons present:

Bear Creek	- 0	Enon Chapel	- 0	New Hope	- 4
Bethany	- 1	First Hispanic	- 1	New River	- 1
Bethel	- 0	Galilee	- 0	N. Topsail Shores	- 2
Bethlehem	- 1	Grants Creek	- 3	Piney Grove	- 4
Beulaville	- 0	Hallsville	- 0	Providence	- 4
Blue Creek	- 0	Harris Creek	- 0	Richlands First	- 4
Brookwood	- 1	Jacksonville First	- 3	Salem	- 3
Calvary	- 2	Kellum	- 3	Swansboro First	- 1
Cathering Lake	- 0	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 3
Cedar Fork	- 1	Maysville First	- 1	Assoc. Council	- 7
Centerview	- 0	Memorial	- 3		
College Park	- 3	Midville	- 0	TOTAL	- 56

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. The Executive Board authorized the Trustees of the New River Baptist Association to co-sign the note with the North Topsail Shores Baptist Mission, enabling the Mission to negotiate a loan from the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, not to exceed $100,000, for the purpose of constructing and furnishing a building.

Further, when the North Topsail Shores Baptist Mission is constituted as an autonomous Southern Baptist Church, contingent upon the approval of their application to the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to assume the outstanding indebtedness of the loan, the property will be conveyed to the North Topsail Shores Baptist Church.

*Requests from the Missions Development Council approved in the April Executive Board Meeting:

Christian Social Ministries	$ 11,800
Servicemen's Center	8,200

US-2 Minister for Campus Ministry	5,000
Pilot Project for Military Ministry at Welcome Inn	5,000
Church Growth Conference	600
Laser Thrust to identify the number of ethnics in the area	500

Helen A. Frink, Clerk

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Clerks from 12 of our churches reported to the Associational Historian. Only minor editing was done. The reports are as follows:

Bethlehem - 1) The Singles Sunday School Class made a missions trip to West Virginia. 2) A new typewriter, copier, and congregational hymnals were purchased. 3) Also purchased 19.87 acres of land adjoining the church property.

Catherine Lake - 1) The church began an Outreach Ministry conducted by Donald Guldin. 2) Major repair work was done on the church building at cost of $17,500.

Centerview - 1) During this year, there were many members who left the church due to military transfer orders. 2) A yard sale held in June netted almost $700 which was used to help in the pay-off of two church bonds. 3) Members are in the process of remodeling the old church building and making it a youth meeting place. Special emphasis has been place on programs for youth this church year. 4) Present church membership is 166.

College Park - The year 1986 was very historical for our church. We were constituted into a church!

Grants Creek - 1) Rev. Bob Wallace, our pastor for five and one-half years, resigned October 13, 1985 effective January 1, 1986. 2) Our new year got off to a good start with homecoming and revival October 27-30, 1985. The guest evangelist was Reverend Carl Herveyer. 3) On January 25, 1986, Reverend Carl Poston was called as Interim Pastor. He served until July 1986. 4) Mr. Lawrence, a Gideon, from Wilson was our guest speaker on February 9, 1986. 5) The Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association met at Grants Creek on April 15, 1986. Refreshments were served and the extra cake was shared with Welcome Inn. 6) On May 4, the church had a covered dish supper. 7) Vacation Bible School was held June 16-20. Twenty-eight persons attended. 8) The church helped one of its members who has cancer and no job or finances of any kind. 9) Reverend Poston led the church in having a hat party. Some were homemade, some were old fashioned, others were regular hats. The men played a game with hats. 10) On June 29, 1986 a fellowship supper was held for Reverend Poston on his retirement even though he will be back some Sundays to preach for us. 11) Reverend M. E. Gibson was called as Interim Pastor on July 20, 1986.

Jacksonville First - 1) A memorial gift of the 4th Octave was added to the Bryan Respass Memorial Handbells. 2) A 15 passenger van was purchased to accommodate small group travel. 3) A messenger was elected to the Southern Baptist Convention Conference for the Deaf held at Glorietta, New Mexico.

Kellum - 1) Reverend M. E. Gibson announced his retirement in January 1986. He served as Pastor at Kellum for six and one-half years. Reverend Ray Yarborough was called as Interim Pastor after Reverend Gibson's retirement. 2) Purchased an electronic typewriter and

opier. 3) Constructed a Fellowship Hall with four Sunday School lassrooms and a pastor's study. 4) Purchased choir robes. 5) mprovements to the parsonage included interior and exterior painting, urchased drapes, and replacement of carpet. 6) Bob Kimball, part-time usic Director, announced his resignation in September 1986. Mr. imball served as Music Director at Kellum for two years.

aple Hill - 1) In April, the church building was completely enovated. New carpet was installed, along with wainscot and wall apering the walls. 2) This year, 13 professions of faith were made, nd a total of 15 were baptized; two of whom were re-commitments unto he Lord. 3) Christian people prayed for and received a spirit filled evival in August.

aysville First - 1) In September, repair work was done on the front f the church. The parsonage was also repaired. 2) Conducted a Good ews America Revival campaign in March. 3) In April contributed $800 or pipe and materials to install a water system for God's Acres. 4) urchased a copier machine. 5) In June, started a newsletter for the outh. 6) Installed new roofing on the sanctuary in August. 7) The ew fellowship building was completed in September and is debt free. 8) Supported Reverend Olen Phillips at the Rowelsburg Baptist Church n West Virginia. 9) The Pioneer RA's particpated in the State RA Track Meet and won 11 ribbons.

ew River - 1) We called a new pastor, Reverend Paul Fowler, who egan on January 1, 1986. 2) Offered training classes for all workers hrough study courses and equipping centers. 3) Conducted a People earch in our community in March/distributed New Testaments. 4) Held ur "Good News" Revival in March...Paul Fowler led the services. 5) enovated the interior of our sanctuary. 6) Viewed and studied "Focus n the Family" video series in Church Training. 7) Hosted several ssociational clinics and training meetings. 8) Had record attendance n VBS and Parents' Night. 9) Had Youth Worker - Miss Regina Peele of amlet, North Carolina. 10) Our youth and children went to summer amp. 11) Had 76 new members to join with us and had 22 received in aptism.

alem - On July 27, 1986, Groundbreaking Ceremony was held for the urpose of building a new sanctuary.

wansboro First 1) Paid off note on house used by Minister of Music nd Education Director. 2) New heating/cooling system was installed hich included the sanctuary, fellowship hall, and educational uilding; paid off after installation. 3) Had all windows in the anctuary covered with plexiglass. 4) Renovated the basement by owering ceilings, removed walls and replaced with bifold doors, nstalled ceiling lights and built new cabinets. 5) Purchased a new BM typewriter. 6) Host for the New River Associational Annual eeting. 7) WMU Focus Week was observed beginning with a breakfast for ll WMU members. 8) Seventeen of our WMU ladies attended the WMU onvention in Raleigh on April 17-19. 9) Everyone (churchwide) was nvited to the WMU Centennial Birthday Celebration on January 8, 1986. 0) Orientals from this district held revival in our church on July 9, 1986.

Marie Adams, Historian

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the New River Bapti Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist Sta Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches who purpose is: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to t Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist loc congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelis teaching, training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate wi the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Bapti Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliat churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches a missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board members the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (1C members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each c hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first c hundred (100), provided that no church or mission shall be entitled more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be du certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to t Associational Clerk at least one week prior to the annual meeting, a shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Bapti churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist churches, may petiti by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petiti shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty (3 days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missic Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of t messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall under the watchcare of the Association; after which time, upon t recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be grant full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission unite with another association by presenting a written request of sa to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to the annu meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of t Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeti or that fails to show participation in the program of the denominati at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a speci committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeti after the annual meeting of the Association. If such church has r

ded its way by the next annual meeting, the Association, with a vote two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw lowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church o the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Committee. n recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be eived by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and ing at the regular annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the ht to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This y shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches ch are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to d any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such p.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS. The officers of the Association ll be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. se officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the il Executive Board meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion the annual meeting in October and shall serve through the ociational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings the Association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the ociation in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for l reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at es.)

. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill unexpired term.

. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the eedings of the Association and its Executive Board. The Clerk l superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the tes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers the Association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this ice.

. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted ciational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the ciation, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He l keep records of all monies received, with sources and gnations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings ng the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual association ing for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records ted according to the policy of the Executive Board.

. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the ciation, beginning with the organization. The Association shall est the churches and individuals who may possess historical

information about the Association to make it accessible to t Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal ye and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of church affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing f the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of t budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association or its Executi Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees the Association and make recommendations regarding the financi benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a positi description for each staff position, and shall establish the polici under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacate the Executive Board or the Association will elect a special committ composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibili of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee sha bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Associati and action may be taken by either the Association in its annual meeti or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membersh churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmati vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessa for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of t Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at t request of either himself or the Association or its Executive Board In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to t Association and the Executive Board through the Personnel Committe and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution a the job description.

C. DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the Association jointly the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurren of the Associational Missionary. He shall be called by a two-thir (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of the Relationship: His resignation shall be writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirt (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated up the recommendation of the Missions Committee and Personnel Committe and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirt (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Associational ssionary and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job scription.

D. DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

1. Calling: He/she shall be recommended to the Association jointly the department program directors and the Personnel Committee with e concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He/she shall be lled by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of the Relationship: His/her resignation shall be in iting and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty 0) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon e recommendation of the department program directors and the rsonnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive ard. A notice of thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He/she shall be directly responsible to the Associational ssionary and shall execute his/her duties in accordance with the job scription.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the stor and three lay members from each church and mission, plus the sociational Council. Each church and mission shall elect their mbers plus three alternates whose names and addresses shall be ported on the Uniform Church Letter. The quorum of the Executive ard shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) the associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the sociation between sessions, promote programs authorized by the sociation and carry out all directives given by the Association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational ficers and the various departments and committees and shall make an nual report to the Association of all work carried on and of all nances handled. It shall be the duty of the church representatives report to their respective churches the actions of the Executive ard.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project y new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special ssions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, e Associational Missionary, Director of Christian Social Ministries, rector of Church Development, department directors, and chair persons all standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regu session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at request of the chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases the various groups and the Association and the Executive Board. shall strive for a smoothe operation of the associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missiona shall be responsible for planning the program of events for t Association, including the Annual Associational Meeting, and sh present a printed program of events for the following year to t Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have t committees so listed in this section. Additional committes, eith standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board meetings by majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature f their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by t denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to a other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no lat than the last day of the associational year. All committee membe shall be members in good standing of the chrches affiliated with t New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committe shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting. All committ members must be elected no later than the September Executive Boa meeting.

1. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE: The committee sha be composed of five persons. It's purpose is twofold: 1) to promo family life enrichment and 2) to inform and challenge Baptists action in matters of pressing social concern.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constituti Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make chang necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to t Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: This committee shall develop and lead t Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out t objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It sha plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to li the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion f non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE:

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and t Treasurer.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for a adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presente to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officiall adopted by the Association in its annual session and shall becom effective January 1.

5. GOD'S ACRES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of seve members. It shall have the responsibility for recommending policy an programs which lead in developing a ministry designed to help the need and the youth.

6. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: This council shall be composed of ght persons including the chairperson and the chairperson of all mmittees of the council. Each committee shall be composed of at ast three members. The committees and duties shall be:

a. NEW WORK - To identify areas and opportunities for missions, assist in mobilizing resources, and to serve as a catalyst in ading churches to begin new mission work.

b. LITERACY - To promote literacy missions and co-ordinate listment, training, and placement of tutors.

c. LANGUAGE - To be responsible for developing, promoting, and lping churches in language missions.

d. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT - To have consultative responsibility co-ordinating all of the ministries of The Hem of His Garment.

e. CHURCH COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - To sensitize churches to the ritual, physical, social, and emotional needs of people and to equip em for ministry in their communities.

f. MISSIONS EDUCATION - To cooperate with other groups in the sociation in emphasizing mission education and stewardship.

g. MILITARY - To assist in developing a strategy for military istries and offering suggestions for implementation.

The Nominating Committee shall enlist all chairpersons. The irpersons shall enlist all committee members. Both chairpersons and mittee members shall be presented by the Nominating Committee for roval by the Association or its Executive Board.

7. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, ise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the eral associational officers; associational committees, anizational officers, representatives as requested by the ociation, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association or Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to Executive Board of the association persons to fill vacancies which e occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude inations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five bers, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is sidered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members n the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be inated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive rd in January.

8. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

A. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking stance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in ination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: the time of such a request the church requesting the examination l furnish the committee information concerning the experience and ground, training experience and character; and the candidate be ously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set the church requesting the examination until it has received a favora recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Bapt Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee sh make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the chu in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

9. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed five persons. The committee shall be charged with all person matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Associat or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Associatio Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of ot committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a curr job description consistent with the position and requirements of employee.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of f persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associatio properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the propert The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed as provided for by the budget.

11. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of th persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented the annual meeting of the Association or the Executive Board.

12. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of f persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information resources that will encourage every church member to give his or full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

13. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the t of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trus expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) ye after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all le matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisit and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They sh have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assign of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution d adopted by the Association or its Executive Board, directing authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by associational Moderator and Clerk.

14. YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases programs which are specifically designed to assist the yout Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities the Association.

SECTION D. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish sucl partments it deems necessary. Heads of departments shall be electeo the April Executive Board meeting. All department members shall be ected by the September Executive Board meeting.

1. BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood of the Association exists to provide sistance to local churches in starting and or strengthening the otherhood organization in the church and to involve men and boys in ssions at the associational level.

2. CHURCH TRAINING: The associational Church Training program has as s purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding ristian discipleship through their Church Training program - to help urches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The associational church Media program exists for the rpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of nistering to the needs of people and proclaiming the gospel. This ogram will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through media services ministry, which includes media education to each urch in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The associational Music program is an attempt to assist urches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their sic programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting operative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide portunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience owth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) ovide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for riching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State ivention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The associational Sunday School program is an tempt to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all eas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration tivities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative ojects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday hools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the cal churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, tivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal isultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing J organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION E. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of veloping the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the ecutive Board. The council, in cooperation with the Personnel mittee and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsibility for idling all personnel matters within the context of the policies of Executive Board.

SECTION F. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, f furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Develop Council shall have the responsibility of developing the program ministry at The Hem and for recommending policy to the Executive Bo The council, in cooperation with the Personnel Committee, the dire of The Hem and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsibility managing all personnel matters within the context of the policie the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VIII. MEETINGS

The Association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the p to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in cas an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizati and its standing committees.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual sessio the Association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers pre and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writin the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in anot session of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure the body shall be governe Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational which is from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the Association shall be in month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by Associational Council or other committee authorized by the Associat and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become neces because of circumstances which develop after the close of the an meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the Association must be member churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines programs.

ARTICLE V. All associational organizations and regular commit shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive B and/or the Association. The Executive Board shall exercise autho over organizations and committees only to the extent of determi whether they are working within the bounds of the organizati programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be vided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics ating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the ociational Council.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the Association shall be accorded equal hts and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he ins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any ject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have n heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a ority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been d to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on ore the last session.

1987 Calendar of Activities - By Dates

JANUARY

6	Associational Council - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
8	Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Welcome Inn
12	Pastors' Confernece - 10:30 am
13	Executive Board - 7:30 pm - Tar Landing
15	Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
17	Youth Choir Festival - Enon Chapel
19	Church Training Leadership School - Brookwood
22	VBS Early Bird Clinic - 7-9 pm - College Park
24	Baptist Men's Breakfast - 8 am - New River

FEBRUARY

5	Youth Leadership Training - 7-9 pm
7	Crusader Car Competition - 9 am - New River
9	Pastors' Conference
9	ASSISTeam Training - Goldsboro
10	"Hands On With Home Missions" - Mission Friends' Leaders Swap Shop Salad Supper - 6:30-8:30 pm - College Park
12-13	Pastoral Ministries Conference - Maysville First
12	Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
12	Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Welcome Inn
18-20	Literacy Tutor Training - New River
23	Sunday School Workshop - "Projects, Patterns, and Puzzles for the Classroom" - 7-9 pm - Blue Creek
24	Planned Growth in Giving Conference - 7:30 pm - New River
26-27	Associational VBS Teacher Training

MARCH

2	Sunday School Workshop - "Projects, Patterns, and Puzzles for the Classroom" - 7-9 pm - Bear Creek
9	Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
12	Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
14	Associational Youth Night - Musical Concert - 7-9 pm Enon Chapel
16	Evangelism Rally - 7:30 pm - Jacksonville First
31	WMU Directors and Baptist Women Presidents Update - Covered Dish-6:30 pm - Welcome Inn

APRIL

2	Study Clinic for Doctrine of Prayer (Associational Team) Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson
3-4	Baptist Young Women's Prayer Retreat - Caswell
3-4	Baptist Men's Retreat - Caswell
6	Backyard Bible Club Training - 7-9 pm - College Park
7	Associational Council - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
9	Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
9	Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Welcome Inn
9	Doctrine Clinic (Prayer) - 7-9 pm - Bethlehem
12-17	Southwest Area Crusade - Southwest High School
13	Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
16	VBS Clinics - 9-12 am and 7-9 pm - New River
23	Children's Bible Drill - 7:30 pm - Calvary

RIL (continued)

21 Executive Board - 7:30 pm - Piney Grove
25 RA Track Meet - 9 am - Brookwood
27 ASSISTeam Training for Planning Blitz - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
28 "How to Start a Media Library on a Shoestring" Conference 7-9 pm - Tar Landing
30 WMU Annual Meeting - 7:30 pm - Blue Creek

4 Pastors' Conference - 10:30 pm
7 Acteens "Come as You Would Like to Be" - 7-9 pm - Kellum
7 Ministry Action Budgeting Conference - 6:30 pm - Carolina BBQ
1-13 Key Leadership - Ridgecrest
4 Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Welcome Inn
6 Children's Choir Festival - 2:30-5:00 pm - Richlands FBC
6 International Night - 6 pm - New River
8-19 Sunday School Growth Conference - 7:30-9:00 pm - Bethlehem
1 Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
8 Associational Annual Planning - 8:30 am - Welcome Inn
1 Regional Hymn Sing - (Cedar Fork, Richlands, Piney Grove, Memorial, Midville)

E

8-9 Sunday School Planning Blitz
1 Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
5 Youth School's Out Celebration - 8-11 pm - Sunshine Swim Club
5 Senior Adult Fellowship

5-10 Associational Youth Camp
9 Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
3 Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
4 Associational Council - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
Executive Board - 7:30 pm - Midville
-August 1 Literacy Tutor Training - New River

UST

Deacon Conference
WMU Conference - 10:30 am
Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
Youth Camp Reunion - Bethlehem
GA Christmas in August - 10:00-11:30 am - New River
-27 Crusade - Swansboro Area - Swansboro High School
Music Leadership Night - 7-9 pm - Brookwood
Analyzing Adult Work in the Sunday School - 7-9 pm - Kellum
Youth Choir Festival - 2:30 pm - Enon Chapel
Christian Money Management

EMBER

Selection of Materials for Church Media Libraries 7:30-9:00 pm - Calvary
Associational Council - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn

SEPTEMBER (continued)

10	Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Welcome Inn
14	Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
15	Executive Board - 7:30 pm - Gum Branch
17	WMU Leadership Training - 7-9 pm - Jacksonville FBC
21	Church Training Fair - 7:30 pm - New River
28-29	Sunday School Preparation Week - 7-9 pm - Enon Chapel

OCTOBER

5-6	Church Growth Conference - Enon Chapel
8	Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
8	Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Welcome Inn
8	Mission Action Workshop - 7:30 pm - Midville
12	Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
13	Brotherhood Pig Picking/Leadership Training - 6-9 pm Bethlehem
26	Associational Annual Meeting - Richlands First
27	Associational Annual Meeting - Maysville First

NOVEMBER

2	Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
2	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, 10-12 noon - Brookwood
2-5	C.W.T. Seminar
12	Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
12	Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Welcome Inn
15	Military Appreciation Day
16	Working with Youth and Military Personnel - Jacksonville Fi
20-21	Church Training Enabler Conference - Caraway
23	"M" Night - 7:30 pm - Midville

DECEMBER

1	A-1 Volunteer Recognition Banquet
10	Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
10	Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Welcome Inn
14	Pastors' Conference

1987 Calendar of Activities - By Programs

ANNUAL MEETING

October 26	First Session - Richlands First
October 27	Second Session - Maysville First

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNTIL

(Meetings at Welcome Inn - 7:30 pm)

January 6 April 7 July 14 September 8

BROTHERHOOD

January 24	Baptist Men's Breakfast - New River - 8:00 am
February 7	Crusader Car Competition - New River - 9:00 am
April 3-4	Baptist Men's Retreat - Caswell - 6:00 pm
April 25	RA Track Meet - Brookwood - 9:00 am
August 28-29	CampeRAmawah - 4-H Camp - 5:00 pm
October 13	Pig Picking/Leadership Training - Bethlehem - 6-9

HRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

February 18-20	Literacy Tutor Training - New River
July 30-August 1	Literacy Tutor Training - New River
June 25	Senior Adult Fellowship
December 1	A-1 Volunteer Recognition Banquet

HURCH TRAINING

January 19	Church Training Leadership School - Brookwood
April 2	Study Clinic for Doctrine of Prayer (Assoc. Team) Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson
April 9	Associational Doctrine Clinic - Bethlehem - 7-9 pm
April 23	Children's Bible Drill - Calvary - 7:30 pm
September 21	Church Training Fair - New River - 7:30-9:00 pm
November 20-21	Church Training Enabler Conference - Caraway
November 23	"M" Night - Midville

VANGELISM

March 16	Rally - Jacksonville First - 7:30 pm
April 12-17	Southwest Area Crusade - Southwest High School
August 23-27	Swansboro Area Crusade - Swansboro High School
November 2-5	CWT
November 15	Military Appreciation Day
November 16	Working with Youth and Military Personnel - Jacksonville First

XECUTIVE BOARD

January 13	Tar Landing - 7:30 pm
April 21	Piney Grove - 7:30 pm
July 21	Midville - 7:30 pm
September 15	Gum Branch - 7:30 pm

NANCE COMMITTEE

January 15 February 12 March 12 April 9 May 21 June 11 July 9
August 13 September 10 October 8 November 12 December 10

Y LEADERSHIP

May 11-13	Ridgecrest
May 28	Associational Annual Planning - Welcome Inn - 8:30 pm

NGUAGE MINISTRIES

May 16	International Night - New River - 6:00 pm

DIA

April 28	"How to Start a Church Media Library on a Shoestring" Tar Landing - 7-9 pm
September 1	"Selection of Materials for a Church Media Library" Calvary - 7:30 pm

SIC

January 17	Youth Choir Festival - Enon Chapel
May 16	Children's Choir Festival - Richlands - 2:30-5:00 pm
May 31	Regional Hymn Sing (Cedar Fork, Richlands, Piney Grove, Midville)
August 24	Music Leadership Night - Brookwood

PASTORS' CONFERENCES
January 12 February 9 March 9 April 13 May 4 July 13 August 1C
September 14 October 12 November 2 December 14

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

February 12-13	Pastoral Ministries Conference for church staff Maysville First
August 4	Deacon Conference
October 5-6	Church Growth Workshop - Enon Chapel

STEWARDSHIP

February 24	Planned Growth in Giving Conference - New River
May 7	Ministry Action Budgeting Conference - 6:30 pm Carolina BBQ
August 31	Christian Money Management Conference

SUNDAY SCHOOL

January 22	VBS Early Bird Clinic - College Park
February 9	ASSISTeam Training - Goldsboro
February 23	"Projects, Patterns and Puzzles for the Classroom"
February 26-27	Associational VBS Teacher Training
March 2	"Projects, Patterns and Puzzles for the Classroom"
March 15	Focus on Sunday School Age Group Growth - Clinton
April 6	Backyard Bible Club Training - College Park 7-9 pm
April 16	VBS Clinics (9-12 and 7-9) - New River
April 27	ASSISTeam Training for Planning Blitz - Welcome In 7:30 pm
May 18-19	Sunday School Growth Conference - Bethlehem 7:30-9
June 8-9	Sunday School Planning Blitz
August 25	Analyzing Adult Work in the Sunday School - Kellum 7-9 pm
September 28-29	Sunday School Preparation Week - Enon - 7-9 pm

WMU

February 10	"Hands On With Home Missions" - Mission Friends Leaders - Swap Shop Salad Supper - 6:30-8:30 pm College Park
March 31	WMU Directors & Baptist Women Presidents' Update (covered dish) - Welcome Inn - 6:30 pm
April 3-4	Baptist Young Women - Prayer Retreat - Caswell
April 30	WMU Annual Meeting - Blue Creek - 7:30 pm
May 7 Acteens	"Come As You Would Like to Be" - Kellum - 7-9 pm
August 22	GA Christmas in August - New River - 10:00-11:30 a
September 17	WMU Leadership Training - Jacksonville First - 7-9
October 8	Mission Action Workshop - Midville - 7:30 pm
November 2	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer - Brookwood 10-12 noon

YOUTH

February 5	Youth Leadership Training - Kellum - 7-9 pm
	YOUTH FELLOWSHIP - 7-9 pm Welcome Inn - Topics:
January 8	"Watching the Clock"
February 12	"Learning to Live and Love"
March 14	Associational Youth Night - Enon Chapel
April 9	"Mission Possible"

UTH FELLOWSHIPS (continued)

May 14	"Go Ahead, Make My Day"
June 25	School's Out Celebration 8:00-11:00 pm
	Sunshine Swim Club
July 6-10	Youth Camp
August 15	Youth Camp Reunion - Bethlehem
September 10	"Let's Party"
October 8	"Gods of the World"
November 12	"Campus Commitment"
December 10	Youth Christmas Party

NOTES

286.8756
M66 new

Laity Means You and Me

1987 ANNUAL

Twenty-Eighth Annual Meeting

Richlands First Baptist Church
Maysville First Baptist Church

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

"Laity Means You and Me"

Twenty-Eighth Annual Meeting

1987

Held with

Richlands First Baptist Church

and

Maysville First Baptist Church

e next annual session will be held with Piney Grove Baptist Church
d Salem Baptist Church, Monday and Tuesday, October 24-25, 1988.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1987-88
- Associational Staff and Officers
- Associational Council, Committees, and Consultants
- Associational Organizational Chart
- Executive Board Members

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 1987-88
- Churches and Ministers
- Brotherhood Directors
- Church Clerks
- Church Training Directors
- Deacon Chairmen
- Finance Committee Chairmen
- Media Library Directors
- Ministers Licensed This Year
- Ministers Ordained This Year
- Ordained Ministers (other than pastors)
- Missions Committee Chairpersons
- Music Directors or Song Leaders
- Organists
- Outreach Leaders
- Pianists
- Church Secretaries
- Sunday School Directors
- Church Treasurers
- VBS Directors
- WMU Directors
- Youth Directors

III. TABLES
- Statistical Tables A-I (Uniform Church Letters)
- Comparative Statistics 1986-87

IV. 1987 ANNUAL MEETING
- Historical Table of Annual Meetings
- Program of 1987 Annual Meeting
- Proceedings
- Messengers
- In Loving Memory
- Map of Churches in Association
- Reports to the 1987 Annual Meeting:
  - Church Programs
  - Committees
  - Staff
  - Special Ministries
  - Officers

V. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

VI. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

VII. OBJECTIVES AND GOALS

VIII. 1988 BUDGET

IX. 1988 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

DEDICATION

Rev. Paul S. Odum

June 10, 1929 - February 7, 1986

Christian gentleman, a devoted family man, a minister of the el, and a committed churchman....the foregoing words were expressed eulogies at the Reverend Paul S. Odum's funeral on February 10,

t was really a memorial service when hundreds of friends gathered the Enon Chapel Baptist Church to worship God and to pay tribute to utstanding minister and churchman.

aul's body was laid to rest at the Piney Grove Baptist Church, e he began his ministry in 1957. In his ministry he pastored four churches. His last pastorate was at Enon, where he led the h to unparalleled ministry in reaching thousands of military onnel and their families. During his thirteen and one-half years Enon, there were 1738 additions to the membership, 551 of whom were aptism. The Sunday School enrollment encreased by 533.

merical growth at Enon, however, was made pallid to the personal and quality of ministry which Paul demonstrated in his pastoral try. In ancient Israel when Abner died, the king asked "Do you know that a prince and a great man has fallen this day in Israel."

great man has left our ranks to enter into his eternal reward; Paul kept the faith till death.

e offer our prayers in behalf of his family....his loyal wife, Cleo laughters, Diane and Leisha.

1986-87 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540

Telephone: 347-3146

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

E. J. Hines . . . . . Associational Missionary
P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540 346-6833

Ms. Wendy Kay Minton . . . . . Director Church Development
329-9 Richlands Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 346-5219

. . . . . Director Servicemen's Center

Mrs. Toni Toyoko Romine . . . . . Director Oriental Ministries
204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584 393-8285

Mrs. Mary Bell Jarman . . . . . Director The Hem of His Garment
Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540 347-4908

Bill Gibson, II . . . . . Co-Director The Hem of His Garment
204 Johnson Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540 347-7048

Mrs. Faye T. Edwards . . . . . Office Manager
Route 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 298-3033

Mrs. Helen Frink . . . . . Financial Secretary
205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-3745

Mrs. Mary Rollyson . . . . . Secretary/Receptionist
408 Neptune Drive, Swansboro 28584 393-8714

Roy Hampton . . . . . Custodian
2207 Onslow Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-5072

OFFICERS

Sandy Bain . . . . . Moderator
Route 3 Box 161, Hubert 28539 C 326-5338 H 326-3750

David Holland . . . . . Vice Moderator
Route 2 Box 83, Stella 28482 326-4657

Alton Canady . . . . . Treasurer
607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540 346-6576

Mrs. Helen Frink . . . . . Clerk
205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-3745

Mrs. Vivian Jarman . . . . . Historian
Route 7 Box 578, Jacksonville W 346-4507 H 346-4555

:OUNCIL

ssociational Missionary.....E. J. Hines.....Chairman
fficers.....Sandy Bain.....Moderator
David Holland.....Vice Moderator
Alton Canady.....Treasurer
Helen Frink.....Clerk
Vivian Jarman.....Historian
ssociational Ministries Directors..Wendy Minton.....Church Development Servicemen's Center
Toni Romine.....Oriental Ministries
Mary B. Jarman...Hem of His Garment ...Brotherhood
hurch Programs Directors.....
Elvin Gaither.....Church Training
Vivian Jarman.....Media
Jim Kelley.....Music
Linda Haley.....Sunday School
Beth Fleetwood.....WMU

mmittee Chairpersons:
Constitution.....
Energy.....Ivey Collins
Evangelism.....Gwyn Sullivan
Finance.....James B. Sides
God's Acres.....Walter Johnson
Missions Development Council.....Al Butters
Ordination.....Paul T. Mull
Pastoral Ministries.....Ron Pierce
Personnel.....Susan Rumbley
Properties.....J. P. Gardner
Resolutions.....Jack Marshburn
Stewardship.....Grady Dickens
Trustees.....Ernest Thompson
Youth.....Leah Stubbs

COMMITTEES

NSTITUTION

erette Barbee
Route 2 Box 129, Richlands 28574.....W 455-4458
die Thigpen
209 McArthur Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 324-4479

ERGY

ey Collins, Consultant
107 Queens Street, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-3419

ANGELISM

yn Sullivan, Chairman
Route 5 Box 173, Jacksonville 28540.....C 347-3936
ckey Cox
258 Wilmington Hwy, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-7771
sell Padgett
PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460.....W 347-4874
rry Isaacs
Route 2 Box 90-C, Stella 28582.....H 455-2506
y Butler
22 Scott Avenue, Jacksonville 28540.....C 327-2161
H 327-5021
C 326-3427
H 326-5452
W 353-3827
H 353-0222

FINANCE

James B. Sides, Chairman C 455-27(
605 Plaza Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-10:
Jesse Overman W 324-41:
PO Box 813, Richlands 28574.....H 324-21
Ernest Waters
Route 2 Box 306, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-02
Paul Fowler C 346-84
512 East Court, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-28
Joyce Mueller
Route 1 Box 55, Sneads Ferry 28460.....H 327-23

GOD'S ACRES

Walter Johnson, Chairman
703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-24
Bill Gibson, II
204 Johnson Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-70
Donald Huffman
Route 1 Box 335-C, Richlands 28574.....H 324-38
William (Bud) Cannon
Route 1 Box 204-A, Hubert 28539.....H 326-54
Ray Yarborough
Route 2 Box 80, Stella 28582.....H 326-52
Paul Mull
Route 2 Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518.....H 298-44:
Danny Shaw
Route 2 Box 94-B, Richlands 28574.....H 324-43:

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Al Butters, Chairman
315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-95
Ann Mull
Route 2 Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518.....H 298-44:
Ed Cole W 455-44
Route 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-41
Sue Applewhite
901 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-42(
Angeline Edwards
Route 4 Box 405, Richlands 28574.....H 324-32
Cecil Wilkes C 455-73(
304 Regalwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-60

ORDINATION

Paul Mull, Chairman
Route 2 Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518.....H 298-44:
Bill Sutton C 346-81
65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-16
Jerry Bryant C 347-63:
Route 5 Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-63
Dick Whitley C 347-66
1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-38:

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Ron Pierce, Consultant C 346-81
901 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-64(

PERSONNEL

Susan Rumbley, Chairperson
1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-46

PERSONNEL Continued -

Norman Aycock C 324-4147
PO Box 636, Richlands 28574.....H 324-4531
Alvin Morton W 353-1940
300 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-8888
Mary Baggett
1818 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-4547
A. Z. Davis
PO Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-4941

PROPERTIES

J. P. Gardner, Chairman
PO Box 183, Maysville 28555.....H 743-4141
Roger Carroll
Route 6 Box 511, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-1698
Byron Brown
Route 2 Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518.....H 324-3844
Martha Hodnett
PO Box 986, Richlands 28574.....H 324-2481
Marge Overman
PO Box 813, Richlands 28574.....H 324-2187

RESOLUTIONS

Jack Marshburn, Chairman C 346-8709
716 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-6842
Patsy Sutton
65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-1669
Pat Butters
315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-9563

STEWARDSHIP

Grady Dickens, Chairman
PO Box 127, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-4121
Jim Maccarone W 353-8550
613 Clover Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-8764
Jim Whitehead C 743-3911
PO Box 219, Maysville 28555.....H 743-4821
Charles McKinney C 455-5736
Route 3 Box 366-D, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-6333

TRUSTEES

Ernest Thompson, Chairman W 347-1221
708 Kathryn Avenue, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-0940
Joe Bell
108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 324-5882
Robert Patterson W 455-7774
410 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-6118

YOUTH

Leah Stubbs, Chairperson
PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....H 324-2232
Jim Kelley C 353-5403
101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544.....H 353-7031
Debby Mallette
10 Starling Road, Hubert 28539.....H 353-3387
Bill Gibson, II
204 Johnson Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-7048
Anita Robertson W 326-5768
PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584.....H 326-3697

YOUTH Continued –

Dolly Smallwood W 326-347
Route 1 Box 239, Hubert 28539.....H 326-551
Amanda Jarman
525 White Oak River Road, Maysville 28555.....H 743-543
PASTORS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS
Fred Holt, President C 324-220
Route 4 Box 248, Richlands 28574.....H 455-778
Jack Marshburn, Vice President C 346-870
716 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-684
Dan Eads, Secretary-Treasurer
PO Box 313, Beulaville 28518.....H 298-315

INSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIAN STUDIES

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:
M. E. Gibson, Director
Route 2 Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-496
Sandy Bain C 326-533
Route 3 Box 161, Hubert 28539.....H 326-375
Mary Piner
PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-424
Paul Kennedy C 326-576
PO Box 1351, Swansboro 28584.....H 326-407
Ed Cole W 455-445
Route 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-415
Ann Hines
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28540.....H 346-683
Norman Hines
PO Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-761
Susan Walker
105 Carters Grove, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-308
Linda Haley C 353-540
518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-425
Marvin King
Route 1 Box 17, Sneads Ferry 28460.....H 327-385

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR: W 353-824
Danny Williams, 503 S. Shore Drive, J'ville.....H 346-323

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: W 329-416
Elvin Gaither, PO Box 85, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-883
ADULT CONSULTANT: W 743-391
Jeanie Whitehead, PO Box 219, Maysville 28555.....H 743-482
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Bonnie Jarman, Route 5 Lot 6, Twin Pines Tr. Pk., J'ville..H 347-497
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Rickalle Bond, 301 Kenwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-587

DIA

IA SERVICES DIRECTOR: W 346-4507
ivian Jarman, Route 7 Box 578, Jacksonville 28540.....W 346-4577

IC COUNCIL

IC DIRECTOR: C 353-5403
im Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544.....H 353-7031
LT CONSULTANT: W 455-2211
reston Wells, Route 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-4401
TH CONSULTANT:
eah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....H 324-2232
LDREN'S CONSULTANT:
ecky Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544.....H 353-7031
SCHOOL CONSULTANT:
ory Garcia, 122 Meadow Trail, Jacksonville 28540.....H 455-8428
AGE GROUP CONSULTANT: C 346-9648
ohn Cashwell, Route 3 Box 402-B, Jacksonville 28540.....H 347-5156
AGE GROUP CONSULTANT: C 326-5768
nita Robertson, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584.....H 326-3697
TRUMENTALIST CONSULTANT:
etcher Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....H 324-2232

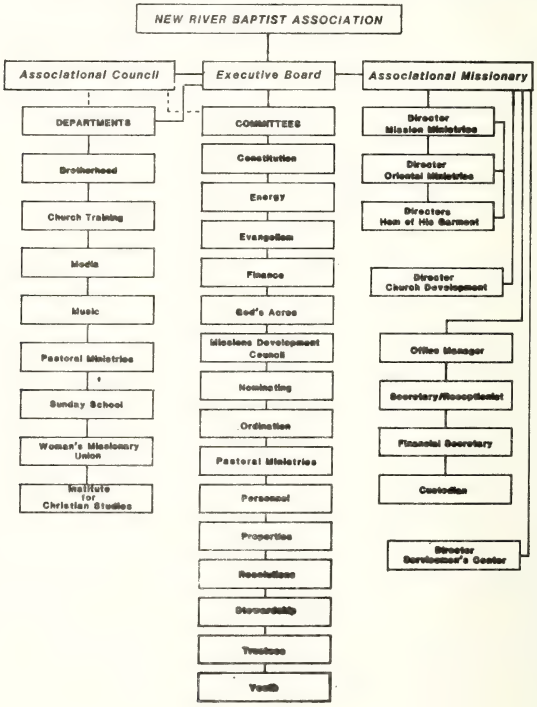
DAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

DAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: W 353-5403
nda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-4256
REACH DIRECTOR:
enee Cameron, 202 Stillwood Drive, Jacksonville.....H 455-9476
CHER IMPROVEMENT DIRECTOR: C 455-2700
ian Woodward, 301 Stratford Road, Jacksonville.....H 346-2384
ERAL OFFICERS' CONSULTANT:
alph Gurganus, Route 4 Box 135, Richlands 28574.....H 324-5706
LT CONSULTANT: C 346-8470
ebby Mallette, 10 Starling Road, Hubert 28539.....H 353-6776
LT CONSULTANT:
orma Bain, Route 3 Box 161, Hubert 28539.....H 326-3750
LT CONSULTANT:
eatrice Crews, PO Box 645, Richlands 28574.....W 455-4145
TH CONSULTANT:
uth Wallace, Route 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-5746
TH CONSULTANT:
ay Marsh, 19 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-6955
LDREN'S CONSULTANT: W 455-1221
ary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445.....H 329-4241
LDREN'S CONSULTANT: W 346-9706
aren Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Road, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-2641
LDREN'S CONSULTANT: W 451-2588
ynthia Enfinger, 213 Castle Drive, Jacksonville .....H 347-4166
LDREN'S CONSULTANT:
obin Woodward, 301 Stratford Road, Jacksonville.....H 346-2384
SCHOOL CONSULTANT: W 455-1541
arolyn Jim, 12 Sheffield Road, Jacksonville 28540.....H 353-8361
SCHOOL CONSULTANT: W 353-5403
ancy Guyot, 29 Sherwood MHP, Midway Park 28544.....H 353-0087
SCHOOL CONSULTANT:
arsha Hunter, Route 2 Box 106, Beulaville 28518.....H 298-3101

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL

WMU DIRECTOR:
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville.....H 346-6
ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR:
Melba Baysden, Route 1 Box 138, Jacksonville 28540.....H 324-4
BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:
Elizabeth Bunce, 701 Little John Avenue, Jacksonville.....H 455-7
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:
Anita Roberson, 2462 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville.....H 346-2
ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....H 324-2
ASSISTANT ACTEENS DIRECTOR:
Susan Thomas, PO Box 222, Richlands 28574.....H 324-5
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR:
Kathy Jones, PO Box 386, Maysville 28555.....H 743-0
ASSISTANT GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR:
LaNell Johnson, 103 Stillbrook Court, Jacksonville.....H 455-8
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR: W 455-5
Bonnie Winstead, 413 Cedar Court, Jacksonville.....H 346-8
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR:
Brenda Williams, Route 1 Box 193-3, Jacksonville.....H 324-5

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ORGANIZATION CHART



EXECUTIVE BOARD (In addition to pastors and elected leaders)

ACHAM APARTMENT

AR CREEK
lliam Cannon
lla Cannon
dy Strain

THANY
anley Batchelor
bert Hewitt

THEL
nte Woodard
nald Edwards

THLEHEM
alter Johnson
arren Johnson
ddie Thigpen

ULAVILLE
. J. Hines
arion Edwards
vis Thigpen

UE CREEK
cit Alford
arolyn Alford

ROOKWOOD
rnest Thompson
ill Clinard
ack Norris

ALVARY
ecil Sydes
bert Nelson
innie Marshburn

ATHERINE LAKE
erry Blizzard
alter Barber
an Farmer

CEDAR FORK
Faye Edwards
Harold Raynor
Marsha Hunter

CENTERVIEW
Hoyt Martin
Joe Barnette
Willie Johnson

COLLEGE PARK
Annie Walters
Brenda Wilkes
Jim Maccarone

ENON CHAPEL
Dudson Baggett
Mary Baggett

FIRST HISPANIC

GALILEE
Buck Oakley
Lawrence Creamer
Dave Lassley

GRANTS CREEK
Virginia Butler
Doris Carroll
Mack White

GUM BRANCH

HALLSVILLE
Harry Miller, Sr.
Walter Wade
Sam Williams

HARRIS CREEK
Edward Brown
Durwood Shepard

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
R. S. Royster
Foy Jones
Frances Johnson

KELLUM
Ed Cole
Jay Parker
Ernest Waters

KOREAN
Hee Sook Lee

MAPLE HILL
Peggy Goins
Gary Goins

MAYSVILLE FIRST
Zane Horrell
Page Riggs
Ronnie Meadows

MEMORIAL
J. P. Gardner
Becky Hansley
John Hansley

MIDVILLE
Hazel Smith
Carolyn Becker
Jim Turner

NEW HOPE
George Whaley
Dennis Peifer
Jessie Carlyle

NEW RIVER
Junius Russ
George Thurmond
Barbara Gordon

N TOPSAIL SHORES
Charles Shelton
Bill Taylor
Frank McNeil

PINEY GROVE
David Holland
Gloria Baggio
Lloyd Futrell

PROVIDENCE
A. Z. Davis
Bill Wallace
Aubrey Ritter

RICHLANDS FIRST
James Whaley
Troy Futral
Willard Whitfield

SALEM
Marvin King
Wilbur West
George Shepard

SWANSBORO FIRST
Harvey Lilley
Esther Miller
Toni Romine

TAR LANDING
Rick Marshburn
Richard Neisler
James Tyndall

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

BEACHAM APARTMENT	128 Beacham Apt Jacksonville 28540	C 455-7
	Rev Brett Ernest	H 346-6
	10 McDowell Drive, Wake Forest 27587	
BEAR CREEK	Route 1 Box 184 Hubert 28539	C 326-5
	Rev Sandy Bain	H 326-3
	Route 3 Box 161 Hubert 28539	
BETHANY	Route 1 Box 150 Richlands 28574	C 455-2
	Rev Ralph Gurganus (Interim)	H 324-5
	Route 4 Box 135, Richlands 28574	
BETHEL	Route 1 Box 192-2 Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev Roger Carroll	H 455-1
	Route 6 Box 511 Jacksonville 28540	
BETHLEHEM	Route 5 Box 353-E Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6
	Rev Jerry Bryant	H 346-6
	Route 5 Box 362-C Jacksonville 28540	
BEULAVILLE	PO Box 394 Beulaville 28518	C 298-3
	Rev Al Butters	H 346-9
	315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540	
BLUE CREEK	325 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville 28540	C 346-9
	Rev L F Sutton	H 347-1
	65 Vera Drive Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev John Cashwell	H 347-5
	Route 3 Box 402-B Jacksonville	
BROOKWOOD	PO Box 7203 Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8
	Dr Ronald S Pierce	H 346-6
	901 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540	
CALVARY	510 South Shore Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 346-4
	Rev Lindsey Morton (Interim)	H 346-6
	Route 4 Box 159, Jacksonville 28540	
CATHERINE LAKE	Route 4 Box 183 Richlands 28574	C 324-2
	Dr Fred Holt	H 455-7
	Route 4 Box 248 Richlands 28574	
CEDAR FORK	Route 2 Box 101-L Beulaville 28518	C 298-4
	Rev Paul T Mull	H 298-4
	Route 2 Box 101-L Beulaville 28518	
CENTERVIEW	1746 Piney Green Rd Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6
	Rev Richard E Whitley	
	1746 Piney Green Rd Jacksonville 28540	
COLLEGE PARK	99 University Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 455-7
	Rev W Cecil Wilkes	H 346-6
	304 Regalwood Dr Jacksonville 28540	
ENON CHAPEL	101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park 28544	C 353-5
	Rev James H Kelley	H 353-7
	101 Barbara Ave Midway Pk 28544	
	Linda Haley	H 353-4
	518 Brynn Marr Rd Jacksonville 28540	

ST HISPANIC	803 Cleo Street Jacksonville 28540 Chaplain James Gilbert (Interim) 725 Barn Street, Jacksonville 28540	C 353-7676 H 455-8261
ILLEE	Route 6 Box 280 Jacksonville 28540 Rev Charles McKinney Route 3 Box 366-D Jacksonville 28540	C 455-5736 H 347-6333
NTS CREEK	Route 1 Box 806 Maysville 28555 Rev Jake Carroll 100 Old 30 Road, Maysville 28555	C 743-9701 H 743-9701
BRANCH	Gum Branch Road Jacksonville 28540 Rev James W Grissett Route 5 Box 460 Jacksonville 28540	C 324-4810 H 347-4430
LSVILLE	Route 1 Box 218-H Beulaville 28518 Rev Ray Yarborough, Sr (Interim) Route 2 Box 80, Stella 28582	C 298-3323 H 326-5255
RIS CREEK	Route 4 Box 235 Jacksonville 28540 Rev Don Hunnings Route 4 Box 235 Jacksonville 28540	H 347-1369
KSONVILLE FIRST	501 Anne Street Jacksonville 28540 Rev James B Sides 605 Plaza Dr Jacksonville 28540 Rev Alan A Woodward 301 Stratford Rd Jacksonville 28540	C 455-2700 H 347-1037 H 346-2384
LUM	Route 5 Box 173 Jacksonville 28540 Rev Gwyn P Sullivan Route 5 Box 173 Jacksonville 28540 Jay Parker Route 3 Box 96-A, Hubert 28539	C 347-3936 H 347-7771 H 326-3548
EAN MISSION	1310 Hargett Street Jacksonville 28540 Rev Haeng Bo Lee Beacham Apt 121, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-2930
LE HILL	Route 1 Box 230-A Richlands 28574 Rev Mickey Cox 258 Wilmington Hwy Jacksonville 28540	H 455-2506
SVILLE FIRST	PO Box 208 Maysville 28555 Rev William Ray Davis PO Box 387 Maysville 28555	C 743-8071 H 743-5281
DRIAL	PO Box 219 Maysville 28555 Rev Jim Whitehead PO Box 219 Maysville 28555	C 743-3911 H 743-4821
VILLE	10 East Drive Jacksonville 28540 Rev William C Norris 523 Henderson Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 353-1401 H 455-7220
HOPE	Route 2 Box 371-J Beulaville 28518 Rev Daniel Eads PO Box 313 Beulaville 28518	H 298-3150
RIVER	1310 Hargett Street Jacksonville 28540 Rev Paul E Fowler 512 East Court Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8470 H 353-2867
OPSAIL SHORES	PO Box 809 Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev Mark Douglas Box 2066 N Topsail Shr Sneads Ferry 28460 Rodney Miller PO Box 809, Sneads Ferry 28460	C 328-2058 H 328-2319 C 328-2058

PINEY GROVE	PO Box 1287 Dr Larry L Isaacs Rt 2 PO Box 90-C Stella 28582-9609	C 326- H 326-
PROVIDENCE	PO Box 36 Holly Ridge 28445 Rev Grady C Dickens PO Box 36 Holly Ridge 28445	H 329-
RICHLANDS FIRST	PO Box 636 Richlands 28574 Rev Norman Aycock PO Box 636 Richlands 28574	C 324- H 324-
SALEM	PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev Russell Padgett PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry	C 327- H 327-
SWANSBORO FIRST	PO Box 397 Swansboro 28584 Rev Paul S Kennedy PO Box 1351 Swansboro 28584 Ms Anita Robertson PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584	C 326- H 326- H 326-
TAR LANDING	1919 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville 28540 Rev Jack Marshburn 716 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville 28540	C 346- H 346-

ROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

orge Shambaugh, Rt 5 Lot 13 Wallace Creek MHP, J'ville.....BETHLEHEM
nwood Peed, Rt 6 Box 772, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
m Spakes, 120 Lionel Avenue, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
D. Sandy, 403 New River Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
ck Jackson, 1012 Greenway Road, Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
rl Wilbanks, 308 Walnut Creek Court, Jacksonville.....ENON
arles McKinney, Rt 3 Box 355-D, Jacksonville.....GALILEE
ck White, Hwy 17S Box 140, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
bert Dean Lanier, Rt 1 Box 176-M, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
nt Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
ge Riggs, PO Box 442, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE FIRST
ug Jordan, PO Box 511, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
n Moore, 121 Pecan Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
mes Small, 603 Forest Grove Avenue, Jacksonville.....NEW RIVER
arles Shelton, 24A Seagull Ln, NTS, Sneads Ferry.....N TOPSAIL SHORES
len Hamilton, PO Box 314, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
lliam Wallace, Rt 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
lly Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FIRST
nald Boone, Rt 3 Box 45, Rollingwood Est, Hubert.....SWANSBORO FIRST

HURCH CLERKS

erry Odum, Rt 3 Box 130, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
nise Marshburn, Rt 1 Box 330-A, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
ggy Woodard, Rt 6 Box 609, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
ndra G. Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
nna Price, Rt 1 Box 15, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
a Baysdon, Rt 6 Box 762, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
ry Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
nsy Horne, Rt 2 Box 265-D, Beulaville 28518.....CATHERINE LAKE
tha T. Deal, Rt 2 Box 182, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
rolyn Parker, Rt 2 Box 282, Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
ne Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Rd, Jacksonville.....COLLEGE PARK
t Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville.....ENON CHAPEL
bin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville.....GALILEE
rie R. Young, 24 Collins Drive, Midway Park 28544.....GRANTS CREEK
ene Thomas, Rt 1 Box 101-M, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
sse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hwy, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
len Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville.....JACKSONVILLE FIRST
irley Humphrey, Rt 5 Box 435, Jacksonville.....KELLUM
ry Cashwell, Rt 3 Box 402-B, Jacksonville.....KOREAN MISSION
nces Gurganus, Rt 1 Box 426, Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
ice Adams, 101 Hwy 17S, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE FIRST
rolyn H. Jordan, PO Box 511, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
rolyn Becker, 603 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville.....MIDVILLE
vian Whaley, Rt 2 Box 379, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
rbara Coogle, 10 Princeton Drive, Jacksonville.....NEW RIVER
gie Ragland, Port Dr, NTS, Sneads Ferry 28460....NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES
rma Hamilton, PO Box 314, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
ry Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
ne L. Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FIRST
izabeth Everett, Rt 1 Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
ita Hood, 2 Creekside Woods, Hubert 28539.....SWANSBORO FIRST
cy Mosher, Rt 6 Box 871, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Louise Garner, Rt 1 Box 205-D, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CR
Leonard Gwynn, Rt 1 Box 378, Richlands 28574.....BETH
Joe Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLE
Bob Kruger, 908 Laurel Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKW
Debbie Pierce, Rt 2 Box 216-B, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR F
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHA
Charles A. McKinney, Rt 3 Box 355-D, Jacksonville 29540.....GALI
Edna Mae Lee, Rt 1, Beulaville, 28518.....HALLSVI
Mike Dewees, H-HS Weather, MCAS, New River, J'ville....JACKSONVILLE
Sandra Davis, Rt 5 Box 535, Jacksonville 28540.....KEL
William R. Davis, Jr., PO Box 834, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Dan Glover, 46 Dixie Trail, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVI
Ronnie Carter, Sr., Rt 3, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GR
Elvin Gaither, PO Box 85, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDE
Fletcher Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS

DEACON CHAIRMEN

William Cannon, Rt 1 Box 204-A, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CR
Stanley Batchelor, Rt 1 Box 236, Richlands 28574.....BETH
Donald Edwards, Rt 4 Box 257, Richlands 28574.....BET
William N "Ned" Rowe, 202 Rock Creek Drive, J'ville.....BETHLE
Charles Powers, PO Box 188, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVI
John Sheffield, 34 Shirley Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CR
Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathryn Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKW
Clayton Marshburn, 107 Puller Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....CALV
Myron Brown, Rt 2 Box 289A, Beulaville 28518.....CATHERINE L
Harold Raynor, Rt 2 Box 93-A, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR F
Joe Barnette, Rt 1 Box 768, Maysville 28555.....CENTERV
Lyndell Bush, Rt 2 Box 506-22, Hubert 28539.....ENON CHA
Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....GALI
V. O. Riggs, 125 Smith Road, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CR
Elwood Smith, Rt 5, Jacksonville 28540.....GUM BRA
Rupert Futreal, Rt 1, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVI
Edward Brown, Rt 4 Box 218, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CR
Thomas G. Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Road, J'ville....JACKSONVILLE FI
Edward T. Cole, Sr., Rt 2 Box 309, Jacksonville.....KEL
Cecil Brown, Rt 1 Box 439, Richlands 28574.....MAPLE H
Charles Taylor, 426 White Oak River Road, Maysville.....MEMOR
Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathryn Street, Jacksonville.....MIDVI
George Whaley, Rt 2 Box 379, Beulaville 28518.....NEW H
James Idol, 1310 Davis Street, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RI
Preston R. Wells, Rt 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDE
Donald Huffman, Rt 1 Box 335-C, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FI
Butch Thompson, PO Box 243, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SA
Harvey Lilley, Rt 3 Box 418, Hubert 28539.....SWANSBORO FI
Otto M. Mosher, Rt 6 Box 871, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LAND

FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Mary Garner, Rt 1 Box 208-C, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CR
Grover "Buck" Davis, Jr., Rt 7 Box 587-A, Jacksonville.....BETHLE
Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathryn Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKW
Dan Farmer, Rt 4 Box 142, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE L
Mary E. Thigpen, Rt 2 Box 215-A, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR F

FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN - Continued

Janette Baucom, 136 Pumpkin Center Road, Jacksonville.....CENTERVIEW
Art Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Edna Oliver, 80 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
Magdaline Thomas, Jacksonville 28540.....GUM BRANCH
Jessie Rae Lanier, Rt 1 Box 176-M, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
George Jones, 1005 Summerbrook Place, Jacksonville...JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Road, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
William M. Cox, Rt 6 Box 508, Jacksonville 28540.....MAPLE HILL
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Irene Basden, Rt 2 Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Ernie Pratt, 502 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Jackie Parker, Rt 3 Box 96-A, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Preston R. Wells, Rt 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Earl N. Marshburn, PO Box 342, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FIRST
Gilbert Martin, PO Box 514, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
George Keitzman, PO Box 876, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO FIRST
Melba Baysden, Rt 1 Box 138, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

ula Albritton, Rt 1 Box 255-B, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
arilee Avery, 4 Lanier Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
irginia Quinn, PO Box 236, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
elba Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville.....BROOKWOOD
erri Brown, Rt 2 Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518.....CATHERINE LAKE
lanchie Spell, PO Box 64, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
ary Maxwell, 189 Winter Place, Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
leta West, 207 Canterbury Road, Jacksonville 28540..JACKSONVILLE FIRST
aomi Malone, 18 Sunset Road, Jacksonville.....KELLUM
ean Parsons, 315 White Oak River Road, Maysville.....MAYSVILLE FIRST
die Eubanks, 105 Belgrade-Swansboro Road, Maysville.....MEMORIAL
im Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
race Hammack, 802 Maple Street, Jacksonville.....NEW RIVER
ilda Edwards, PO Box 417, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
ary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
at Huff, PO Box 915, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO FIRST
arolyn Rouse, 1917 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville.....TAR LANDING

INISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

lvin Moore, 1020 River Street, Jacksonville 28540...JACKSONVILLE FIRST

INISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

harles A. McKinney, Route 3 Box 366-D, Jacksonville.....BLUE CREEK

RDAINED MINISTERS (other than pastors)

rwood Gurganus, Route 5 Box 353, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
ndsey Morton, Route 4 Box 159, Jacksonville.....BLUE CREEK
ll Sumrall, Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville.....BLUE CREEK
E. Gibson, Route 2 Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville.....COLLEGE PARK
lph Gurganus, Route 4 Box 135, Richlands 28574.....COLLEGE PARK
rald Richards, MOQ 2216, Camp Lejeune 28542.....ENON CHAPEL
wrence Keith, MOQ 3068, Camp Lejeune.....ENON CHAPEL
wey Godwin, 107 Valencia Drive, Jacksonville.... .. ..ENON CHAPEL

ORDAINED MINISTERS (other than pastors) - Continued

Ron Clark, 748 Butler Drive, Midway Park 28544.....ENON CHAP
Carl Gurganus, Route 4 Box 161, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CRE
Bob Bunce, 701 Little John Avenue, Jacksonville.....JACKSONVILLE FIR
A. F. Butters, 315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville....JACKSONVILLE FIR
William Fuller, 1211 Decatur Road, Jacksonville.....JACKSONVILLE FIR
Jim Gilbert, 725 Barn Street, Jacksonville.....JACKSONVILLE FIR
E. J. Hines, PO Box 902, Jacksonville.....JACKSONVILLE FIR
Ronald King, 813 Smallwood Drive, Jacksonville.....JACKSONVILLE FIR
B. S. Mikeal, 427 College Street, Lot 2, J'ville.....JACKSONVILLE FIR
Susan Kimball, 1521 Woodcroft Road, Raleigh 27609.....KELL
C. Ray Yarborough, Sr., Rt 2 Box 80, Stella 28582.....PINEY GRO
E. F. Knight, Route 1 Box 56, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDEN
M. A. Conrad, Jacksonville Christian Care, J'ville.....PROVIDEN
D. M. Clemmons, Lot 79 Daniel Dr, Sweetbriar MHP, Hubert..RICHLANDS F

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

Jim Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544.....ENON CHAP
Rose Lassley, Route 4 Box 252-D Lot 60, Jacksonville.....GALIL
Sue Applewhite, 901 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville.....JACKSONVILLE FIR
Charles Smith, PO Box 111, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE FIR
Cecil Parker, 270 Raintree Road, Jacksonville.....PROVIDEN
Pat Huff, PO Box 915, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO FIR

MUSIC DIRECTORS OR SONG LEADERS

Bob Steger, 216 Natalie Lane, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CRE
Joe Futrell, Route 1 Box 390, Richlands 28574.....BETHA
Tammy Carroll, Route 6 Box 511, Jacksonville 28540.....BETH
Debbie Langston, 7-E Brynn Marr Village, Jacksonville.....BETHLEH
Mary E. Thigpen, Route 2 Box 24, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVIL
Mike Jarman, Route 5 Box 355-B, Jacksonville.....BROOKWO
Bobby Marshburn, 10E Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville.....CALVA
Leno B. Lewis, Jr., Route 4 Box 135, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LA
Faye T. Edwards, Route 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FO
Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville.....CENTERVI
Annie Walters, Route 2 Box 289-J, Jacksonville.....COLLEGE PA
Becky Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544.....ENON CHAP
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28544.....GALIL
Edna P. Morton, Route 2 Box 366, Jacksonville.....GRANTS CRE
Frank Wade, Route 2, Pink Hill 28572.....HALLSVIL
Hedrick Parker, 214 Jim Blake Road, Jacksonville.....HARRIS CRE
Lynda Conway, 2500 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville....JACKSONVILLE FIR
Jay Parker, Route 1 Box 219-L, Hubert 28539.....KELL
Pat Brown, Route 1 Box 439, Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HI
Billie P. Jordan, 164 Belgrade-Swansboro Road, Maysville.....MEMORI
Bill Clemons, MOQ 3425, Camp Lejeune 28542.....MIDVIL
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2 Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HO
Dowell Idol, PO Box 91, Hubert 28539.....NEW RIV
Rodney Miller, PO Box 809, Sneads Ferry 28460.....NORTH TOPSAIL SHOR
Evelyn Swain, Route 2 Box 108, Swansboro 28584.....PINEY GRO
Preston R. Wells, Route 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDEN
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FIR
Pat Thompson, PO Box 580, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SAL
Anita Robertson, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO FIR
Jack Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville.....TAR LANDI

ORGANISTS

onda Grimmett, Route 1 Box 96, Sand Ridge Rd, Hubert.....BEAR CREEK
nnette Metts, Route 1 Box 340, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
ary E. Thigpen, Route 2 Box 24, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
ammy Andrews, Route 6 Box 560, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
andy Boswell, 702 Christine Avenue, Jacksonville.....BROOKWOOD
ennie Johnson, Route 6 Box 498-A, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
lice France, Route 4, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
obin Brown, Route 2 Box 181-L, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
ary Whitley, 1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville.....CENTERVIEW
uincy Wilmouth, 206 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544.....ENON CHAPEL
inda S. Raynor, 90 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
rish Williams, Route 4 Box 234-D Jacksonville.....HARRIS CREEK
ynda Conway, 2500 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville....JACKSONVILLE FIRST
lenda White, 4 Spring Hill Road, Maysville 28555.....KELLUM
essie Adams, 20 Spring Hill Road, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE FIRST
illie Jordan, 164 Belgrade-Swansboro Road, Maysville.....MEMORIAL
elen Bouknight, 108 Banks Street, Jacksonville.....MIDVILLE
o Ann Riggs, Route 3 Box 147-2, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
inda Hollis, PO Box 214, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
rances Shingleton, PO Box 574, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FIRST
lizabeth Everett, Route 1 Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
ary Kietzman, PO Box 876, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO FIRST
argaret Jarman, 1910-3 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville.....TAR LANDING

UTREACH LEADERS

athy Butler, 114 Butternut Lane, Jacksonville.....BLUE CREEK
anie Walters, 793 River Court, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
an Farmer, Route 4 Box 142, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
d Holyschuh, 195 Boyington Drive, Midway Park.....CENTERVIEW
erry Huffman, 402 Scotsdale Drive, Jacksonville.....ENON CHAPEL
alter Wade, Route 1, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
huck Delair, 1302 Kevin Court, Jacksonville.....JACKSONVILLE FIRST
om Cole, Route 2 Box 311-C, Jacksonville.....KELLUM
ickey Cox, Route 6 Box 508, Jacksonville.....MAPLE HILL
illiam Ray Davis, Sr., PO Box 387, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE FIRST
eth Taylor, MOQ 3114, Camp Lejeune 28542.....MIDVILLE
ames Small, 603 Forest Grove Ave, Jacksonville.....NEW RIVER
udy Shelton, NTS, New River Dr, Sneads Ferry.....NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES
arah Hansley, Route 2 Box 209, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
im Jarman, Route 2 Box 265-J, Beulaville 28518.....RICHLANDS FIRST
eroy Miller, Route 1 Box 204-6B Pages MHP, S'boro.....SWANSBORO FIRST

IANISTS

herry Odum, Route 3 Box 130, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
ell Foy, Route 1 Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
andy Edwards, Route 4 Box 257, Richlands 28574.....BETHEL
at Allen, 19½ Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville.....BLUE CREEK
eggy Cole, 114 Epworth Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
herri Ottaway, Route 2 Box 98, Richlands 28574.....CALVARY
hyllis Holt, Route 4 Box 248, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
ayle Kennedy, Route 1 Box 190-AA, Chinquapin 28521.....CEDAR FORK
aphne Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville.....CENTERVIEW
nne Bales, 419 Sitton Place, Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK

PIANISTS – Continued

Pam Cook, 1350 Butler Drive, Midway Park 28544.....ENON CHAP
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....GALIL
Irene Riggs, 125 Smith Road, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CRE
Ina Mars, 104 Mill Pond Road, Jacksonville 28540.....GUM BRAN
Josephine Lanier, Route 1 Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVIL
Katie Mae Parker, Route 4 Box 213, Jacksonville.....HARRIS CRE
Virginia Darling, MOQ H53 River Road, C. Lejeune.....JACKSONVILLE FIR
Gwen Waters, Route 2 Box 289-L, Jacksonville.....KELL
Wanda Craft, Route 1 Box 28C-1, Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HI
Ruth Banks, PO Box 448, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE FIR
Kellie Mills, PO Box 327, Maysville 28555.....MEMORI
Helen Norris, 523 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville.....MIDVIL
Denise Kennedy, Route 2 Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HO
Dowell Idol, PO Box 91, Hubert 28539.....NEW RIV
Brenda Sasser, PO Box 809, Sneads Ferry.....NORTH TOPSAIL SHOR
Terri Morton, Route 2 Box 84-C, Stella 28582.....PINEY GRO
Norman Hines, PO Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDEN
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FIR
Beverly Yopp, PO Box 178, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SAL
Debbie Fisher, Lot 14 Comers's Cove, Swansboro.....SWANSBORO FIR
Sophia Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville.....TAR LANDI

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Patricia Matthews, Route 1 Box 233, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CRE
Denise Marshburn, Route 1 Box 330-A, Richlands 28574.....BETHA
Verdie Jenkins, Route 1 Box 362, Richlands.....BETH
Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEH
Hope Batchelor, PO Box 274, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVIL
Gail Burton, 124 Silverleaf Drive, Jacksonville.....BLUE CRE
Bonnie Pierce, 901 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville.....BROOKWO
Jennie Johnson, Route 6 Box 498-A, Jacksonville.....CALVA
Pat Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville.....ENON CHAP
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville.....GALIL
Marie Young, 24 Collins Drive, Midway Park 28544.....GRANTS CRE
Tessie Locklear, 146 Lakewood Drive, Jacksonville.....GUM BRAN
Doris Shepard, Route 4 Box 211, Jacksonville.....HARRIS CRE
Gwen Waters, Route 2 Box 289-L, Jacksonville.....JACKSONVILLE FIR
Kathy Mallard, Route 5 Box 534-K, Jacksonville.....KELL
Mary Cashwell, Route 3 Box 402-B, Jacksonville.....KORE
Nina G. Cox, 323 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville.....MAPLE HI
Ruth E. Dobson, 106 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville.....MIDVIL
Mary Cashwell, Route 3 Box 402-B, Jacksonville.....NEW RIV
Regie Ragland, Port Drive, NTS, Sneads Ferry 28460.NORTH TOPSAIL SHOR
Joyce Isaacs, Route 2 Box 90-C, Stella 28582.....PINEY GRO
Mary B. Parker, 270 Raintree Road, Jacksonville.....PROVIDEN
Anne L. Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FIR
Kathy Peck, Route 3 Box 162-D, Hubert 28539.....SWANSBORO FIR

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Judy Strain, Route 1 Box 255, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CRE
Joe Futrell, Route 1 Box 390, Richlands 28574.....BETHA
Bobby Jenkins, Route 1 Box 362, Richlands 28574.....BETH
Gerald Futrell, 122 Rock Creek Drive S, Jacksonville.... ...BETHLEH

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS - Continued

Danny Whaley, Route 2 Box 49-B, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Richard Butler, 114 Butternut Lane, Jacksonville.....BLUE CREEK
Joe Etheridge, 709 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville.....BROOKWOOD
Graham Brown, 101 Mercer Road, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Walter Barber, Route 6 Box 643, Jacksonville.....CATHERINE LAKE
Anthony Pierce, Route 2 Box 216-B, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Joe Barnette, Route 1 Box 768, Maysville 28555.....CENTERVIEW
David Tyre, 201 Charles Road, Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Road, Jacksonville.....ENON CHAPEL
Sammy J. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville.....GALILEE
Hughes M. Oliver, 80 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
J. S. Sandlin, PO Box 402, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Durwood Shepard, Route 4 Box 233, Jacksonville.....HARRIS CREEK
Freddie Roberson, 2462 Northwoods Drive, J'ville.....JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Durward Waters, Route 2 Box 291, Jacksonville.....KELLUM
Elaine Swinson, Route 1 Box 158, Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
Ronnie Meadows, Star Route Box 38, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE FIRST
Doug Jordan, PO Box 511, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Jim Turner, 116 Carver Road, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Norwood Kennedy, Route 2 Box 378, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
George Thurmond, 1311 Sioux Drive, Jacksonville.....NEW RIVER
Donnie Stanley, Route 3 Box 96-C, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Vance Parker, Route 2 Box 259-V, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Earl Huffman, Jr., Route 1 Box 564, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FIRST
Marvin King, Route 1 Box 17, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Edgar Morton, 8 Lousan Drive, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO FIRST
Frank Johnson, 103 Stillwood Ct, Jacksonville.....TAR LANDING

CHURCH TREASURERS

Mary Garner, Route 1 Box 208-C, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Diana Gwynn, Route 1, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Peggy Woodard, Route 6 Box 609, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
Stuart Howard, Route 1 Box 312-B, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Rayburn Lanier, Route 2 Box 81-E, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Shayne Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville.....BLUE CREEK
William Weeks, 1203 Logan Court, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Jennie Johnson, Route 6 Box 498-A, Jacksonville.....CALVARY
Alvin Barrett, Route 4 Box 650, Jacksonville 28540.....CATHERINE LAKE
Mary Thigpen, Route 2 Box 215-A, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Road, Jacksonville.....CENTERVIEW
James Maccarone, 513 Clover Drive, Jacksonville.....COLLEGE PARK
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville.....ENON CHAPEL
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville.....GALILEE
Edna Oliver, 80 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
Helen Grissett, Route 5 Box 460, Jacksonville.....GUM BRANCH
Thelma Sandlin, PO Box 402, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Thurmond Shepard, Route 4 Box 211, Jacksonville.....HARRIS CREEK
Hershall Brown, 123 Wolf Swamp Road, Jacksonville....JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Durward Waters, Route 2 Box 291, Jacksonville.....KELLUM
Mary Cashwell, Route 3 Box 402-B, Jacksonville.....KOREAN
Lora Henderson, Route 1 Box 31, Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
Barbara Adams, 33 Spring Hill Road, Maysville.....MAYSVILLE FIRST
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL

CHURCH TREASURERS - Continued

Joe Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville.....MIDVILLE
Irene Basden, Route 2 Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Junius Russ, 108 Club Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Regie Ragland, Port Dr, NTS, Sneads Ferry 28460....NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES
Pat Orr, Route 1, Stella 28582.....PINEY GROVE
Elizabeth Purifoy, PO Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Ann Marshburn, Route 4 Box 43, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FIRST
Marjorie Pierce, Route 2 Box 301-A, Holly Ridge 28445.....SALEM
Pansy Benton, PO Box 24, Swansboro 28454.....SWANSBORO FIRST
Melba Baysden, Route 1 Box 138, Jacksonville.....TAR LANDING

VBS DIRECTORS

Dolly Smallwood, Route 1 Box 239, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Eloise Futrell, Route 1 Box 390, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Kaye Pierce, Route 3 Box 419-A, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
Peggy Sheldon, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Gina Miller, Route 1, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Kathy Butler, 114 Butternut Lane.....BLUE CREEK
Clara Whaley, 618 Decatur Road, Jacksonville.....BROOKWOOD
Pam Whaley, Route 4 Box 276, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Paul T. Mull, Route 2 Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Janette Baucom, 136 Pumpkin Center Road, Jacksonville.....CENTERVIEW
Andrea Cagiano, 305 Wildwood Drive, Jacksonville.....ENON CHAPEL
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville.....GALILEE
Doris Carroll, 100 Old 30 Road, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
Josephine Lanier, Route 1 Box 178, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Jean Carpenter, Route 6 Box 745, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Kathy Mallard, Route 5 Box 534-K, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Elaine Swinson, Route 1 Box 158-A, Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
Grace Adams, 101 Hwy 17 South, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE FIRST
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2 Box 371-J, Beulaville.....NEW HOPE
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Road, Hubert 28539.....NEW RIVER
Kay Parker, Route 3 Box 96-A, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Anita Padgett, PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Bertha Strole, 202 Dolphin Street, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO FIRST
LaNell Johnson, 103 Stillbrook Court, Jacksonville.....TAR LANDING

WMU DIRECTORS

Joyce Humphrey, Route 1 Box 190-B, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Peggy Sheldon, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville.....BETHLEHEM
Mary Thigpen, Route 2 Box 24, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Ida DeLong, 1121 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Bonnie Pierce, 901 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville.....BROOKWOOD
Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Pam Whaley, Route 4 Box 276, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Marsha Hunter, Route 2 Box 106, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Mary Whitley, 1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville.....CENTERVIEW
Pat Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Rose Lassley, Route 4 Box 252-D Lot 60, J'ville.....GALILEE
Edna P. Morton, Route 2 Box 366, Jacksonville 28540.....GRANTS CREEK
Edna Mae Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville.....JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM

WMU DIRECTORS - Continued

Kum Cha Hayes, 102 Country Club Road, Jacksonville 28540.....KOREAN
Pat Brown, Route 1 Box 439, Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Kathy Jones, PO Box 386, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE FIRST
Kay Toler, 194 White Oak River Road, Maysville.....MEMORIAL
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Carrie Thompson, PO Box 182, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Barbara Stanley, Route 3 Box 96-C, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Ruth Wallace, Route 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Ann Horne, Route 3 Box 230, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FIRST
Evelyn West, Route 2 Box 522, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Esther Miller, Route 1 Box 204-6B Page's MHP, S'boro....SWANSBORO FIRST
Edie Marshburn, 720 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville.....TAR LANDING

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Mike & Maria Tart, 4 Meadowcreek Road, Rt 3, Hubert.....BEAR CREEK
Mary Bell Marshburn, Route 1 Box 330, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Ronald D. Fowler, 103 Quality Court, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Walley Blizzard, Route 1, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Robert Mills, 434 Thomas Humphrey Road, Jacksonville.....BLUE CREEK
Carolyn Etheridge, 709 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville.....BROOKWOOD
Regina Sydes, Route 5 Box 605, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Renee Cameron, 202 Stillwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540....CATHERINE LAKE
Charles & Almina Hunter, Route 2, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Bill Gibson, 204 Johnson Boulevard, Jacksonville.....ENON CHAPEL
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Freddie L. Barber, 32 Riggs Road, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
Tommy Atkinson, Route 1, Kenansville 28349.....HALLSVILLE
Debbie Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Vince Cox, Route 3 Box 234-J, Jacksonville 28540.....MAPLE HILL
Jeanie Whitehead, PO Box 219, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Ken and Whit Matthews, 2205 Tarawa Blvd, Tarawa Terrace.....MIDVILLE
Robin Peifer, Route 2, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Gayle Riggs, Route 3 Box 111-A, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Ruth Wallace, Route 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Fletcher Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS FIRST
Chuck Thompson, Route 1 Box 64-B, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Anita Robertson, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO FIRST

Working Together . .

meets one another's needs.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. E. J. Hines
P. O. Box 902
Jacksonville 28540

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Bear Creek	Onslow	1898	1	x		14	17	14	292	33	325	6	0	2,580	250,000	0
Bethany	Onslow	1934	1	x		0	0	0	174	0	174	0	0	4,434	237,000	0
Bethel	Onslow	1955	1	x		57	11	29	128	0	128	7	0	2,773	190,000	173
Bethlehem	Onslow	1920	1	x		16	36	15	559	208	767	3	0	5,286	650,000	48,409
Beulaville	Duplin	1908	3	x		2	5	3	237	110	347	0	0	0	500,000	3,450
Blue Creek	Onslow	1963	7	x		15	41	31	455	30	485	0	2	4,657	450,000	0
Brookwood	Onslow	1957	9	x		11	31	23	334	377	711	12	0	0	900,000	0
Calvary	Onslow	1946	6	x		8	5	4	343	105	448	1	1	6,000	160,000	23,790
Catherine Lake	Onslow	1890	1	x		7	0	2	115	11	126	0	0	4,200	360,000	13,689
Cedar Fork	Duplin	1905	1	x		3	0	4	214	50	264	0	2	3,400	325,000	0
Centerview	Onslow	1968	5	x		7	4	21	156	68	224	0	0	3,200	250,000	2,448
College Park	Onslow	1986	7	x		3	8	13	35	31	66	0	3	1,918	300,000	110,000
Enon Chapel	Onslow	1872	7	x		41	83	338	620	397	1,017	7	6	10,691	1,500,000	173,860
First Hispanic	Onslow	Mission	7	x		3	0	10	8	2	10	0	7	0	0	0
Galilee	Onslow	1973	7	x		5	6	18	77	62	139	5	0	740	80,000	20,500

Gum Branch	Onslow		1	x												
Hallsville	Duplin	1803	1	x		2	1	3	176	30	206	1	0	0	175,000	0
Harris Creek	Onslow	1948	1	x		5	0	0	330	23	353	0	0	4,132	550,000	0
Jacksonville First	Onslow	1890	5	x		11	47	33	950	291	1,241	2	9		1,842,111	11,421
Kellum	Onslow	1904	1	x		22	18	58	425	119	544	1	22	4,292	295,000	24,000
Korean	Onslow	Mission	6	x		11	4	5	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	Pender	1883	1	x		14	4	10	106	53	159	5	0	2,233	200,000	3,306
Maysville First	Jones	1891	3	x		14	1	13	362	138	500	0	5	3,630	430,000	0
Memorial	Jones	1952	3	x		2	1	9	189	101	290	0	1	2,270	400,000	0
Midville	Onslow	1955	6	x		52	32	45	307	859	1,166	0	6	4,388	360,000	3,100
New Hope	Duplin	1970	1	x		3	0	15	98	35	133	1	3	2,981	85,000	0
New River	Onslow	1955	6	x		23	25	33	394	78	472	2	1	10,400	870,850	40,000
North Topsail Shores	Onslow	Mission	3	x		4	14	10	46	10	56	4	2	1,200	425,000	98,000
Piney Grove	Onslow	1869	1	x		25	3	16	388	181	569	1	3	6,407	490,0-0	0
Providence	Onslow	1888	3	x		3	7	12	280	49	329	0	0	5,300	500,000	9,436
Richlands First	Onslow	1880	3	x		5	7	19	354	126	480	1	2	0	1,102,800	0
Salem	Onslow	1898	3	x		2	9	15	332	152	484	3	3	4,175	500,000	0
Swansboro First	Onslow	1896	3	x		3	30	15	363	211	574	0	4	4,700	550,000	0
Tar Landing	Onslow	1876	1	x		11	8	12	247	44	291	0	0	3,173	300,000	0
TOTALS						407	466	859	9,361	4,055	13,416	62	82	111,160	15,507,761	592,983

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
DIRECTOR Mrs. Linda Haley 518 Brynn Marr Rd. Jacksonville 28540	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CHURCHES																				
Bear Creek	15	34	35	28	0	38	38	24	0	0	3	0	215	119	0	N	6	158	0	0
Bethany	6	3	13	21	6	9	6	26	0	0	17	0	107	95	0	N	0	160	0	0
Bethel	1	14	25	21	14	6	48	7	0	0	3	0	139	72	0	N	0	129	0	0
Bethlehem	0	49	58	45	25	40	115	46	0	0	4	0	382	226	20	N	4	259	0	46
Beulaville	0	18	17	10	13	13	34	70	0	16	6	0	197	112	0	N	0	75	0	0
Blue Creek	0	65	53	42	5	47	90	24	0	0	5	23	354	169	0	Y	1	205	0	0
Brookwood	8	44	51	31	19	15	99	0	0	0	8	0	275	121	0	Y	7	139	0	0
Calvary	0	17	10	9	11	9	32	18	0	0	4	0	110	76	0	Y	0	79	0	0
Catherine Lake	4	17	20	50	0	15	28	7	0	0	2	0	143	97	0	N	0	82	0	0
Cedar Fork	0	12	22	14	6	19	40	46	0	0	3	0	162	88	0	N	0	83	0	0
Centerview	0	10	11	4	14	0	15	0	0	2	3	0	59	30	0	Y	6	53	0	0
College Park	0	7	9	6	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	47	31	0	N	0	42	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	175	133	85	55	124	118	85	4	4	5	122	910	387	12	Y	8	451	90	0
First Hispanic	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	7	0	N	9	83	0	0
Galilee	0	3	5	10	2	0	22	1	1	2	1	0	47	25	0	N	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Gum Branch																				
Hallsville	0	9	19	15	4	18	15	20	0	0	3	0	103	63	0	Y	0	78	0	0
Harris Creek	0	15	8	10	2	6	24	15	0	0	0	0	80	64	0	N	0	81	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	36	43	35	6	27	97	134	0	2	6	17	403	256	0	Y	0	196	0	0
Kellum	0	36	38	39	16	21	49	42	0	4	4	0	249	149	0	N	0	174	0	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	10	Y	10	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	7	8	13	12	14	11	15	0	0	3	0	83	47	0	N	0	65	0	0
Maysville First	8	19	29	27	20	24	46	31	0	0	6	0	210	137	0	N	0	160	0	0
Memorial	0	10	19	14	4	12	31	6	0	0	3	0	99	60	0	N	0	0	0	44
Midville	7	46	42	24	15	41	14	0	0	0	7	0	196	118	0	Y	17	125	0	31
New Hope	0	10	7	12	3	8	13	5	0	0	3	0	61	35	0	Y	0	66	0	0
New River	0	79	102	61	19	31	140	27	9	8	2	39	517	251	20	Y	10	293	0	0
North Topsail Shores	5	2	4	0	6	12	9	5	0	0	0	0	43	15	0	Y	0	70	0	0
Piney Grove	5	18	38	32	0	29	73	30	0	7	6	25	263	121	0	N	24	79	0	0
Providence	0	24	34	20	0	8	33	40	4	4	4	0	171	95	0	N	0	125	0	0
Richlands First	0	45	41	37	13	72	31	59	0	0	4	0	302	172	0	N	0	87	0	0
Salem	12	9	24	21	6	20	27	55	0	0	5	0	179	96	0	N	0	83	0	0
Swansboro First	0	32	27	9	5	32	36	72	0	0	4	0	217	115	0	N	2	110	0	0
Tar Landing	0	27	18	21	6	0	35	35	0	0	2	0	144	99	0	N	1	104	0	0
TOTALS	71	898	985	775	310	736	1,417	945	18	49	133	226	6,563	3,610	62		108	3,894	90	121

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
DIRECTOR Mr. Elvin Gaither P. O. Box 85 Holly Ridge 28445	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
CHURCHES													
Bear Creek	15	16	7	47	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	121	37
Bethany	8	12	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	64	65
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	11	15	48	49	0	5	16	0	57	1	0	202	72
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	12	4	28	0	0	12	15	21	8	2	0	102	32
Brookwood	0	0	17	42	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	61	20
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	20
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	30	5	10	0	132	1	0	178	0
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Hallsville	0	5	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	0
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	10	12	24	12	78	0	0	8	137	4	0	285	52
Kellum	0	21	25	53	0	57	0	0	0	1	0	157	60
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	5	11	21	26	0	0	0	36	10	2	0	111	36
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Midville	3	14	3	15	10	0	0	0	40	2	0	87	25
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	15	25	24	28	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	115	70
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	10	5
Piney Grove	4	18	33	38	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	98	45
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	1	0	66	0
Richlands First	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	8
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	0
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	83	153	263	359	162	89	46	132	463	30	22	1,774	551

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
DIRECTOR Rev. James Kelley 101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park 28544	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
CHURCHES												
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	22	0	2	0	3	0	27	12
Bethany	8	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	0
Bethel	2	6	6	8	26	0	0	0	3	0	51	51
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	5	0	45	23
Beulaville	0	0	0	15	28	0	0	0	2	0	45	28
Blue Creek	11	19	11	0	35	0	6	0	9	0	97	55
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	39	0	10	2	3	0	54	26
Calvary	1	5	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	23	18
Catherine Lake	0	4	6	10	18	0	3	0	3	0	44	40
Cedar Fork	3	5	10	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	40	25
Centerview	5	5	4	5	11	0	6	3	5	0	44	8
College Park	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7	7
Enon Chapel	12	27	45	20	51	0	5	0	11	0	171	150
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	32	25
Harris Creek	0	0	0	15	18	0	2	0	4	0	39	28
Jacksonville First	0	12	10	15	35	15	5	0	4	0	96	65
Kellum	0	23	0	25	20	0	1	0	4	0	73	60
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	12
Maysville First	2	4	7	0	17	0	0	0	7	0	37	22
Memorial	2	5	9	10	17	0	5	0	2	0	50	32
Midville	0	0	0	6	25	0	0	0	3	0	34	16
New Hope	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
New River	0	10	9	18	24	0	9	0	6	0	76	50
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	2	2	3	35	23	0	10	0	4	0	79	65
Providence	0	0	0	15	26	13	9	0	3	0	66	35
Richlands First	10	12	19	12	29	0	0	0	13	0	95	86
Salem	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	20
Swansboro First	13	14	11	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	61	41
Tar Landing												
TOTALS	71	153	150	222	634	28	73	5	123	0	1,493	1,031

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

DIRECTOR

Mrs. Beth Fleetwood
105 Marion Court
Jacksonville 28540

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Bear Creek	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	18	12	0	8	13	2	0	53
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	16	23	11	18	42	1	0	111
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	45	5	0	50
Blue Creek	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	6	0	0	8	7	0	26
Brookwood	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	9	17	0	7	12	4	0	49
Calvary	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	4	0	0	7	1	0	24
Catherine Lake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	16	0	15	3	0	48
Cedar Fork	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	6	0	8	14	1	0	34
Centerview	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	25	20	0	8	6	4	0	63
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8

Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	10	3	0	19
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	21	13	0	13	82	4	0	133
Kellum	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	12	16	9	30	1	0	83
Korean	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Maysville First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	15	11	5	18	1	0	61
Memorial	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	10	12	0	21	3	0	54
Midville	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	9	4	10	10	1	0	42
New Hope	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
New River	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	8	6	20	0	2	1	41
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	6	0	24	3	0	39
Providence	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	20	2	0	33
Richlands First	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	19	16	16	0	62	3	0	116
Salem	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	22
Swansboro First	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	19	5	4	8	63	7	0	106
Tar Landing	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	15	5	0	0	22	2	0	44
TOTALS	22	25	11	11	28	0	97	217	205	108	114	597	71	1	1,313

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	9	13	2	22	6	12	0	3	0	67
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	12	5	5	6	6	6	7	4	0	51
Brookwood	0	7	2	110	0	0	0	3	0	122
Calvary	6	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	19
Catherine Lake	7	8	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	28
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	17	3	4	10	5	5	10	2	0	56
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25
Kellum	9	10	1	15	15	2	0	1	0	53
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	14	19	4	0	5	8	10	12	10	82
Memorial	10	4	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	30
Midville	9	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	22
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	9	7	3	0	0	20	0	5	0	44
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	6	0	2	27	0	0	0	1	0	36
Providence	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Richlands First	7	3	3	0	0	15	0	3	0	31
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro First	8	3	2	0	2	2	2	3	0	22
Tar Landing	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
TOTALS	132	83	33	246	57	70	29	47	20	717

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP TREASURER Mr. J. Alton Canady 607 Cheyenne Rd. Jacksonville 28540 CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bear Creek	40	9.	6.	56,910	6,305	63,215	1,513	64,728	0	17,150	0	0	3,000	18,500	38,650
Bethany	75			26,740	0	26,740	0	26,740	0	11,440	0	0	1,269	3,164	15,873
Bethel	23	6.	4.	29,463	4,994	34,457	2,205	36,663	0	6,200	2,520	2,092	1,196	18,876	30,884
Bethlehem	115	12.	7.	148,668	8,516	157,184	2,448	159,632	0	38,712	0	17,544	5,193	41,868	103,317
Beulaville	34	20.	8.	90,038	12,260	102,298	13,147	115,445	0	27,291	0	0	4,738	20,662	52,691
Blue Creek	58	7.	4.	135,930	41,662	177,592	8,497	186,089	0	54,580	0	0	5,926	67,438	127,944
Brookwood		6.	2.5	71,000	34,411	105,411	0	105,411	8,500	38,300	0	1,155	4,751	22,063	66,269
Calvary	25	4.5	1.25	55,587	3,343	58,930	1,291	60,221	25,000	17,950	0	1,290	2,784	2,038	24,062
Catherine Lake	50	13.	13.	48,967	2,096	51,063	781	51,844	0	26,140	237	4,560	2,809	14,219	47,965
Cedar Fork	40	7.	13.	57,145	9,599	66,744	0	66,744	0	23,639	0	0	3,822	19,666	47,127
Centerview	11	.2	.8	18,341	5,929	24,270	0	24,270	0	8,835	0	5,929	673	14,709	30,146
College Park	7	4.	6.	45,285	3,653	48,938	525	49,463	120,000	25,741	0	18,201	752	5,158	49,852
Enon Chapel	136	7.	3.	177,741	29,092	206,833	20,208	227,041	6,500	56,707	0	42,654	8,718	52,000	160,079
First Hispanic				4,165	283	4,448	1,525	5,973	0	1,100	0	0	341	1,097	2,538
Galilee	14	7.	3.	14,896	5,535	20,431	0	20,431	0	8,290	2,398	4,500	689	7,045	22,922

Grants Creek	12	2.	3.	22,698	11,243	33,941	0	33,941	0	10,045	0	8,573	1,235	10,376	30,229
Gum Branch															
Hallsville	5	10.	6.	33,053	353	33,406	0	33,406	0	14,513	0	0	2,452	2,128	19,093
Harris Creek	26			47,445	0	47,445	0	47,445	0	19,581	4,429	0	1,000	20,884	45,894
Jacksonville First		11.	8.	260,764	37,693	298,457	48,213	346,670	17,132	130,879	0	5,711	10,161	101,640	248,391
Kellum	75	7.	9.	93,732	11,316	105,408	0	105,048	0	26,558	0	14,813	7,211	34,272	82,854
Korean	25	5.	5.	11,279	915	12,194	0	12,194	0	5,654	0	0	654	4,000	10,308
Maple Hill		5.	5.	35,963	188	36,151	2,400	38,551	0	11,000	0	3,306	1,475	14,512	30,293
Maysville First	40	7.	8.	90,739	8,564	99,303	0	99,303	0	36,298	0	0	5,868	18,346	60,512
Memorial	20	4.5	4.5	44,039	3,418	47,457	0	47,457	0	27,519	0	0	2,445	10,075	40,039
Midville	40	19.	6.	79,997	9,098	89,095	0	89,095	0	35,636	0	7,043	4,155	26,385	73,219
New Hope	20	6.	4.	15,138	0	15,138	0	15,138	0	7,800	0	0	911	3,446	12,157
New River	120	10.	5.	136,637	26,246	162,883	2,210	165,093	0	43,622	0	54,596	4,651	45,000	147,869
North Topsail Shores	22	10.	6.	24,800	10,000	34,800	15,500	50,300	100,000	33,200	25,000	0	300	4,800	63,300
Piney Grove	53	6.	6.	91,205	8,581	99,786	1,798	101,584	0	33,705	0	0	4,684	48,489	86,878
Providence	82	12.	13.	96,758	3,087	99,845	47,181	147,026	0	39,451	0	53,640	5,954	21,784	120,829
Richlands First	97	10.	8.	127,355	19,390	146,745	2,533	149,278	0	45,088	0	0	8,328	59,133	112,549
Salem	45	4.	4.	49,806	20,803	70,609	4,308	74,917	0	26,218	103,320	0	2,725	9,975	142,238
Swansboro First	42	8.	8.	105,732	24,910	130,642	0	130,642	0	36,283	0	0	3,421	77,681	117,385
Tar Landing	35	7.	7.	65,959	3,932	69,891	0	69,891	0	25,349	0	0	2,516	25,951	53,816
TOTALS	1,387			2,413,975	367,415	2,781,750	176,283	2,957,674	277,132	970,474	137,904	245,607	116,807	847,380	2,318,172

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CLERK Mrs. Helen A. Frink 205 University Dr. Jacksonville 28540															
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bear Creek	0	0	0	5,122	3,415	67	462	914	0	150	150	150	1,451	6,759	11,881
Bethany	1,200	300	1,500	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,700	3,200
Bethel	0	0	0	1,620	1,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	2,700
Bethlehem	0	0	0	19,331	11,161	544	1,894	4,849	0	386	193	193	3,631	22,856	42,187
Beulaville	0	0	0	11,420	4,568	800	3,450	6,071	0	0	650	650	0	16,189	27,609
Blue Creek	0	0	0	9,512	5,436	23	707	803	0	0	2	0	2,848	9,819	19,331
Brookwood	0	4,989	4,989	550	550	146	607	583	0	0	0	0	142	2,028	7,567
Calvary	0	0	0	1,800	551	350	1,230	1,222	0	0	0	0	0	3,353	5,153
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	966	1,067	1,667
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	4,572	7,087	686	1,210	1,674	0	960	246	246	353	12,462	17,034
Centerview	0	0	0	40	150	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	350	350
College Park	0	0	0	0	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	274
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	12,737	5,304	301	1,197	3,079	0	123	0	0	8,403	18,407	31,144
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	1,234	641	0	32	118	0	0	0	0	0	791	2,025

Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	560	0	560	2,989	1,838	349	200	1,023	0	0	0	0	0	3,410	6,959
Harris Creek	0	0	0	5,025	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	0	0	700	7,075	7,075
Jacksonville First	0	10,038	10,038	26,922	19,223	2,225	4,368	6,595	0	1,240	557	557	10,761	45,526	82,486
Kellum	0	0	0	6,105	9,100	0	1,617	4,682	0	0	0	0	960	16,359	22,464
Korean	0	0	0	462	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	924	1,386	1,848
Maple Hill	0	0	0	2,009	1,790	0	0	188	0	30	0	0	0	2,008	4,017
Maysville First	0	1,200	1,200	6,942	7,934	100	1,637	3,108	0	665	0	0	5,129	18,573	26,715
Memorial	0	0	0	1,701	1,998	242	220	421	0	0	0	0	201	3,082	4,783
Midville	0	0	0	14,586	4,051	233	759	637	0	0	0	152	601	6,433	21,019
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	0	0	0	5,647	5,616	180	1,499	1,762	0	18	18	18	0	9,111	14,758
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	2,400	1,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,440	3,840
Piney Grove	0	0	0	5,250	5,250	407	1,202	1,710	0	250	125	125	542	9,611	14,861
Providence	0	0	0	11,124	12,109	1,011	660	950	0	465	0	0	3,164	18,359	29,483
Richlands First	0	0	0	10,684	12,709	1,966	3,181	5,205	0	1,164	339	339	650	25,553	36,237
Salem	0	3,000	3,000	2,168	2,000	500	935	736	142	250	250	0	1,300	6,113	11,281
Swansboro First	0	0	0	9,244	8,863	977	2,765	2,981	0	635	317	318	295	17,151	26,395
Tar Landing	0	0	0	3,872	5,602	0	540	1,425	0	34	0	0	3,594	11,195	15,067
TOTALS	1,760	19,527	21,287	185,968	142,112	11,107	30,417	51,355	142	7,720	2,845	2,748	47,015	300,493	502,683

MODERATOR

Rev. Sandy Bain
Route 3, Box 161
Hubert 28539

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Christian Day School enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	PGG Church Event	Media library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry[1]	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	39	650	462	0	N	50	2	1	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Bethany	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	105	0	0	0	190	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	N	10	2	6	0	24	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	78	3,600	1,894	0	R	16	2	0	6	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	3,450	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Blue Creek	0	1	0	0	141	1,500	706	0	N	42	2	5	1	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	36	1,000	600	0	N	0	0	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,230	0	N	11	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	0	2	1	0	3	N	N		N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	4	1,500	1,210	0	N	15	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Centerview	0	0	0	0	14	200	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
College Park	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	294	2,500	1,197	0	N	65	1	0	2	8	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Galilee	0	0	0	0	6	150	32	0	N	7	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N

Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	410	200	0	N	20	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	8	2	1	0	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	0	1	0	0	98	7,800	4,800	0	N	0	1	0	5	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Kellum	0	0	0	0	35	4,400	1,100	0	N	25	3	2	2	6	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Korean	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	3	1	7	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	17	3,000	1,637	0	N	9	2	0	0	3	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Memorial	0	0	0	0	5	700	220	0	N	10	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Midville	0	0	0	0	25	1,000	759	0	N	15	2	3	0	3	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
New Hope	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	12	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
New River	0	1	0	0	34	2,000	1,499	0	N	23	1	0	0	5	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Piney Grove	0	1	1	0	16	1,500	1,202	0	N	10	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Providence	0	0	0	0	10	1,000	660	0	N	12	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Richlands First	0	0	0	1	20	3,500	3,000	0	N	30	1	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Salem	0	1	0	0	10	500	935	0	N	12	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	28	2,700	2,765	0	N	8	2	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	29	750	540	0	N	12	2	1	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS	0	10	1	6	1,073	44,310	26,690	0		556	47	28	23	263												

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

Comparative Statistics Part - I

	COUNTY	BAPTISMS		OTHER ADDITIONS		TOTAL MEMBERS		SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT		VBS ENROLMENT		CHURCH TRAINING ENROLMENT		MUSIC ENROLMENT		WMU ENROL.		B'HOOD ENROL.	
	Y	86	87	86	87	86	87	86	87	86	87	86	87	86	87	86	87	86	87
BEACHAM APT.	0	0	5	0	3	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAR CREEK	0	18	14	12	17	308	325	224	215	0	158	95	85	22	27	58	53	5	6
BETHANY	0	2	0	0	0	174	174	107	90	165	160	64	60	25	23	22	0	13	0
BETHEL	0	17	57	12	11	89	128	77	139	88	129	14	0	33	51	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	23	16	29	36	730	767	377	382	242	259	138	202	105	45	114	111	60	67
BEULAVILLE	D	3	2	1	5	343	347	201	197	120	75	1	0	47	45	59	50	0	0
BLUE CREEK	0	35	15	30	41	460	485	391	334	204	205	168	102	93	97	49	26	23	51
BROOKWOOD	0	3	11	17	31	689	711	296	275	112	139	110	61	29	54	40	49	114	119
CALVARY	0	6	8	10	5	439	448	103	110	87	79	0	0	24	23	10	24	0	19
CATHERINE LAKE	0	3	7	6	0	121	126	145	143	95	82	0	0	25	44	48	48	30	28
CEDAR FORK	D	7	3	4	0	265	264	177	162	90	83	22	21	42	40	24	34	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	6	7	4	4	253	224	88	59	90	53	0	5	16	44	22	14	30	6
COLLEGE PARK	0	2	3	7	8	68	66	36	47	44	42	4	4	5	7	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	0	40	41	110	83	1,231	1,017	822	910	432	451	122	178	164	171	39	63	92	56
FIRST HISPANIC	0	6	3	2	0	20	10	33	9	0	83	5	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
GALILEE	0	4	5	0	6	146	139	37	47	54	0	0	0	24	14	7	8	3	0

GRANTS CREEK	0	0	3	24	8	303	303	68	77	28	0	34	0	22	17	25	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	D	1	2	1	1	206	206	132	103	70	78	33	22	21	32	21	19	18	6
HARRIS CREEK	0	3	5	9	0	348	353	80	80	88	81	0	0	30	39	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	0	17	11	62	47	1,216	1,241	439	403	198	196	273	264	109	96	129	133	47	25
KELLUM	0	11	22	13	18	562	544	210	245	109	174	76	157	64	73	69	66	27	53
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	11	0	4	0	35	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
MAPLE HILL	P	14	14	5	4	151	159	73	83	44	65	0	0	12	15	10	11	0	0
MAYSVILLE FBC	J	15	14	16	1	498	500	236	210	173	160	179	111	52	37	74	61	113	82
MEMORIAL	J	9	2	2	1	296	290	116	99	52	44	0	0	30	50	51	54	32	30
MIDVILLE	0	37	52	29	32	1,127	1,166	213	196	105	125	134	87	23	34	54	42	16	22
NEW HOPE	D	6	3	7	0	145	133	64	61	43	66	0	0	10	12	8	10	8	0
NEW RIVER	0	20	23	49	25	537	472	483	517	228	293	124	115	99	76	65	41	51	44
N. TOPSAIL SHORES	0	14	4	8	14	43	56	22	43	21	70	10	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	31	25	19	3	557	569	247	263	84	79	100	98	78	79	44	39	0	36
PROVIDENCE	0	10	3	12	7	331	329	188	171	140	125	58	65	57	66	37	33	7	2
RICHLANDS FBC	0	12	5	7	7	487	480	310	302	86	87	27	16	105	31	92	116	43	31
SALEM	0	4	2	10	9	488	484	195	179	86	83	0	0	26	26	23	22	15	0
SWANSBORO FBC	0	5	3	15	30	556	574	232	217	94	110	51	50	36	61	103	106	27	22
TAR LANDING	0	10	11	18	8	284	291	133	144	93	104	43	0	31	21	36	44	0	9
TOTALS		394	412	550	469	13,473	13,425	6,555	6,522	3,565	3,938	1,885	1,713	1,460	1,450	1,333	1,296	774	714

Comparative Statistics Part - II

TOTAL RECEIPTS		ASSOCIATIONAL		COOPERATIVE PROGRAM		TOTAL ALL MISSIONS		% UNDESIG. INCOME TO ASSOC. MIS.		% UNDESIG. INCOME TO COOP. PROG.	
86	87	86	87	86	87	86	87	86	87	86	87
9,900	1,023	0	82	0	112	0	234	0	8.0	0	11.0
65,608	64,728	3,345	3,415	5,017	5,122	10,836	11,881	5.7	6.0	8.6	9.0
39,943	26,740	1,200	1,400	300	0	4,600	3,100	3.0	5.2	.8	0
20,086	36,663	239	1,080	359	1,620	1,084	2,700	1.2	3.7	1.6	5.4
156,641	159,632	9,182	11,166	15,887	19,331	35,776	42,187	6.4	7.5	11.2	13.0
87,907	115,446	4,400	4,568	11,000	11,420	20,055	27,609	5.6	5.0	14.1	12.7
161,000	186,089	4,977	5,436	8,709	9,512	19,128	19,331	4.0	4.0	7.0	7.0
96,264	105,411	1,580	550	711	550	8,454	7,567	2.0	0.7	0.9	0.7
52,139	60,221	500	551	1,800	1,800	4,465	5,153	0.9	0.9	3.5	3.2
47,019	51,844	600	650	600	600	1,610	2,267	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.2
66,097	66,744	6,781	7,087	4,482	4,572	16,206	17,034	11.0	12.3	7.3	8.0
27,367	24,270	0	150	0	40	0	390	0	.01	0	.002
40,300	49,463	647	274	341	0	1,863	274	1.6	0.6	0.9	0
223,170	227,041	4,607	5,304	12,187	12,737	28,071	31,144	2.6	3.0	6.9	7.1
6,064	4,448	250	0	200	0	610	0	6.0	0	4.7	0
21,105	20,431	0	641	27	1,234	346	2,025	0	4.3	0.2	8.2
23,340	33,941	265	610	69	300	863	1,573	1.2	2.7	0.3	1.3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

51,830	47,445	1,200	5,025	0	0	4,127	7,075	2.3	11.	0	0
327,779	345,646	17,744	19,141	27,421	26,810	81,003	82,252	7.1	7.3	11.	10.3
113,696	105,048	7,765	9,100	6,000	6,105	19,904	22,464	9.9	9.7	7.7	6.5
14,037	12,194	494	462	607	462	1,351	1,848		5.		5.
29,523	38,551	1,155	1,790	1,732	2,009	3,104	4,017	4.4	5.0	6.5	5.6
96,646	99,303	5,348	7,934	4,857	6,942	22,245	26,715	6.6	8.7	6.0	7.7
45,158	47,457	3,441	1,998	1,377	1,701	5,719	4,783	7.8	4.5	3.1	3.9
86,856	89,095	3,500	4,051	13,598	14,586	19,475	21,019	4.5	5.1	17.3	18.2
13,961	15,138	0	0	27	0	71	0	0	0	1.7	0
187,776	165,093	5,879	5,616	7,019	5,647	19,888	14,758	4.4	4.1	5.5	4.1
48,513	50,300	1,384	1,440	2,080	2,400	3,464	3,840	5.5	10.	8.0	6.0
102,205	101,584	5,119	5,250	5,119	5,250	13,622	14,861	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7
88,700	147,026	11,537	12,109	11,520	11,124	28,712	29,483	13.7	12.5	13.7	11.5
138,602	149,278	7,242	12,709	9,316	10,684	26,647	36,237	5.8	10.0	6.5	8.3
72,065	74,917	2,000	2,000	2,108	2,168	12,616	11,281	3.7	4.0	3.2	4.3
134,208	130,642	6,144	8,863	7,611	9,244	22,253	26,395	5.6	8.3	6.9	8.7
63,959	68,891	4,524	5,602	3,393	3,872	12,002	15,067	8.1	8.4	5.3	5.9
794,035	2,955,149	124,985	148,045	168,719	180,943	457,103	503,523	5.4	5.0	7.1	6.0

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	*HOSTED BY*	*PREACHER*	*MODERATOR*	*CLERK*
1960	Jacksonville First	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands First & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville First & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville First & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	H. A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands First	P. T. Mull	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1980	Maysville First & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J. B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands First	G. Foushee	J. B. Sides	R. H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	P. Kennedy	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson
1984	Jacksonville First & Providence	M. Brown	M. E. Gibson	R. H. Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro First	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	F. T. Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	L. Isaacs	E. T. Cole, Sr.	H. A. Frink
1987	Richlands First & Maysville First	G. Dickens	E. T. Cole, Sr.	H. A. Frink

New River Baptist Association
Annual Meeting Program

"LAITY MEANS YOU AND ME"

October 26, 1987
Richlands First Baptist Church
Afternoon Session

3:30 Registration

LAITY IN VOLUNTEERISM

4:00 Worship
Hymn "Brethern We Have Met to Worship" No. 260
Devotion and Prayer . . . . . Mary Ellen Thigpen
Special Music . . . . . Pete Mueller
4:20 Welcome . . . . . Ann Horne
4:20 Report of Program Committee . . . . . Norman Aycock
4:25 Sao Paulo, Brazil Report . . . . . Bobby Stafford
4:40 Hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" No. 391
4:45 Miscellaneous Business
Welcome to New Church Staff . . . . . E. J. Hines
Clerk's Report . . . . . Helen Frink
4:50 A-1 . . . . . Al Butters
5:10 Special Music . . . . . Piney Grove Men's Quartet
5:15 Moderator's Address . . . . . Ed Cole
5:35 Commitment and Benediction . . . . . Norma Bain
5:45 Adjourn for Dinner

Evening Session
LAITY IN DISCIPLESHIP

7:00 Worship
Hymn "Trust and Obey" No. 409
Devotion and Prayer . . . . . Preston Wells
7:10 Welcome . . . . . Danny Shaw
7:15 Through Church Development . . . . . Wendy Minton
Sunday School . . . . . Linda Haley
Church Training . . . . . Elvin Gaither
Music . . . . . Jim Kelley
Media . . . . . Mary Cashwell
Youth Ministries . . . . . Leah Stubbs
7:30 Miscellaneous Business
Clerk's Report . . . . . Helen Frink

LAITY IN STEWARDSHIP

7:35 Hymn "Something for Thee" No. 418
7:40 New River Baptist Association . . . . . E. J. Hines
Associational Program . . . . . Jesse Overman
Planned Growth in Giving . . . . . Roger Norris
From Dreams to Reality . . . . . Jim Maccarone
Mission Advance Partnership (MAP) . . . . . Josephine Jones
Finance Committee Report . . . . . Paul Kennedy
Proposal for financing the Commerce Road Property
Proposed Budget for 1988
Recommendation to receive Gum Branch Church
into full fellowship . . . . . Jimmy Sides
8:50 Special Music . . . . . Richlands FBC Choir
8:55 Message . . . . . Bob Chase
9:20 Benediction . . . . . J. P. Gardner

New River Baptist Association
Annual Meeting Program

"LAITY MEANS YOU AND ME"

October 27, 1987
Maysville First Baptist Church

Afternoon Session

3:30 Registration

LAITY IN MISSIONS

4:00 Worship
Hymn . . . . "Crown Him with Many Crowns". . . . . No. 52
Devotion and Prayer . . . . . Marie Adams
Special Music "Household of Faith" Jim and Becky Kelley
4:15 Welcome . . . . . Page Riggs
4:20 Through the WMU . . . . . Beth Fleetwood
Through the Brotherhood . . . . . .
Through the Hem of His Garment ..Mary Bell Jarman & Bill Gibson
4:50 Hymn . . . . . "Breathe on Me, Breath of God". . . . No. 317
4:50 Miscellaneous Business
Clerk's Report . . . . . Helen Frink
4:55 Through Baptist Center . . . . . Faye Edwards
5:05 Through Literacy . . . . . Dot Butters
5:15 Through Military Ministries . . . . . M. E. and Mary Gibson
5:25 Special Music . . . . . Sue Applewhite
5:30 Preparation for Life . . . . . Harry Sherwood
5:50 Benediction . . . . . .Marvin King
5:50 Adjourn for Dinner

Evening Session
LAITY IN EVANGELISM

7:00 Worship
Hymn . . . . . "Jesus Saves" . . . . . No. 277
Devotion and Prayer . . . . . Luis Garcia
Special Music . . . . . Alvin & Robin Brown
7:15 Welcome . . . . . Robert Jolly
Through my Life . . . . . Jerry Huffman
Through my Church . . . . . .
7:45 Hymn . . . . . "Rescue the Perishing" . . . . . No. 283
7:50 Through the Association . . . . . Paul Mull
New Work . . . . . E. J. Hines
Mass Evangelism . . . . . .
8:10 Miscellaneous Business
Clerk's Report . . . . . Helen Frink
Resolution Committee Report . . . . . Bill Sutton
8:20 Hymn . . . . . "Send the Light" . . . . . No. 304
8:25 Doctrinal Message . . . . . Grady Dickens
8:55 Hymn . . . . . "To God Be the Glory" . . . . . No. 33
9:00 Benediction . . . . . .Tommy Rouse

PROCEEDINGS
The Twenty-Eighth Annual Meeting
FIRST SESSION
First Baptist Church of Richlands
Rev. Norman Aycock, Pastor

Monday Afternoon, October 26, 1987

1. The Twenty-Eighth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was opened at 4:00 p.m., October 26, 1987, at the First Baptist Church of Richlands, North Carolina, with Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr., presiding. Registration preceded at 3:30 p.m.
2. Rev. James Kelley, Associational Music Director, served as music leader for all sessions. He led the congregation in singing "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship".
3. Mrs. Mary Ellen Thigpen, of First Baptist Church, Beulaville, gave a devotional message from Philippians 3:10 on "The Fellowship of Christ's Suffering".
4. Mr. Pete Mueller, of New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville, sang "It Is No Secret What God Can Do".
5. Mrs. Ann Horne extended a welcome from the host church.
6. Rev. Norman Aycock, Chairman of the Program Committee, moved the adoption of the program as printed in the Book of Reports on pages two and three as the agenda for the Twenty-Eighth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.
7. Rev. Bobby Stafford, Director of Associational Development in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, gave a report on the Sao Paulo, Brazil, project. This is a joint mission project between the Associations of North Carolina and the Associations of Sao Paulo.
8. A hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus", was sung by the congregation.
9. Rev. Bill Morrow, Baptist Children's Homes representative, spoke on North Carolina Missions, and especially on the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
10. Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, welcomed all new church staff persons.
11. Mrs. Helen A. Frink, Clerk, reported 90 messengers, 20 pastors, 10 alternates, 27 visitors, and 24 Executive Board members, for a total of 171, as of 4:55 p.m.
12. Rev. A. F. Butters, of First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, gave a report on the A-1 Volunteer Program. He noted various opportunities for service and asked for names and phone numbers of anyone who would like to volunteer and the type of service in which they are interested.
13. A men's quartet from the Piney Grove Baptist Church of Swansboro sang a medley of special music.
14. Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr., gave the Moderator's address, with the scripture reference taken from Isaiah 40:1.
15. Mrs. Norma Bain, of the Bear Creek Baptist Church, Hubert, spoke on commitment and gave the benediction. Volunteer stickers with the names, addresses, and phone numbers were collected from persons in the meeting. The color theme was "BLUE-Baptist Laity United Eternally". Rev. Hines gave the benediction and the group adjourned for dinner.

Monday Evening, October 26, 1987

17. The Monday session resumed at 7:00 p.m., with Mr. Edward T. Cole presiding.
18. A hymn, "Trust and Obey", was sung by the congregation.
19. Mr. Preston Wells, Jr., of Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge, gave a devotion taken from I Corinthians 4:6-9, followed by prayer.
20. Mr. Danny Shaw welcomed those present.
21. Miss Wendy Minton, Director of Church Development, presented a Sunday School certificate and a certificate for two years as Associational Sunday School Director to Mrs. Linda Haley of Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Midway Park. Miss Minton noted that the Sunday School certificate was presented to only twelve associations in the state and only sixty-five in the Southern Baptist Convention. The Sunday School ASSISTeam was recognized.
22. Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead and Mr. Elvin Gaither gave a review of the materials and programs available for Church Training.
23. Rev. James Kelley, Mr. Preston Wells, Jr., Mrs. Leah Stubbs, Mr. Fletcher Stubbs, Mrs. Becky Kelley, Mrs. Nori Garcia, and Miss Anita Robertson sang a number for the Music Ministry presentation.
24. Mrs. Mary Cashwell presented a video for the Media department.
25. Mrs. Leah Stubbs spoke about the Youth Ministry program and introduced Miss Renee Huffman, who gave a testimony about Youth Camp.
26. Mrs. Helen A. Frink, Clerk, reported 110 messengers, 23 pastors, 15 alternates, 39 Executive Board members, and 52 visitors, with a total of 239, as of 7:30 p.m.
27. Mr. Joe Bell read a recommendation from the Trustees concerning North Topsail Shores Property Easements "that the New River Baptist Association, meeting in annual session on October 26, 1987, authorize its trustees to negotiate with the various parties which are involved. Further, that the trustees be authorized to extend the construction loan negotiations with the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company for 90 days". Mr. Bell moved that it be accepted and the motion was seconded by Rev. Paul Mull. The motion carried.
28. A hymn, "Something for Thee", was sung by the congregation.
29. Rev. E. J. Hines spoke on "Laity in Stewardship" and introduced the following persons for their messages as lay persons: Mr. Jesse Overman on the Associational Program; Mr. Roger Norris on Planned Growth in Giving; Mr. James Maccarone on the Capital Fund Campaign "Dreams to Reality"; and Mrs. Josephine Jones on Mission Advance Partners (MAP).
30. Rev. Paul Kennedy, Finance Committee Chairman, called attention to the Financial Report and said that the committee has decided to negotiate a long term loan to buy time until the properties in Swansboro and on Chaney Avenue in Jacksonville can be sold and the pledged contributions to the $500,000.00 Capital Fund Campaign are received. Two plans, "A" totaling $369,749.70 and "B" totaling $381,849.70, were presented for paying off indebtedness and completing the necessary renovations were presented. The renovations figures were explained by Mr. J. P. Gardner, who is in charge of the renovations.
31. Mr. Gardner moved the adoption of Plan "B". The motion was seconded by Rev. James B. Sides. The vote was 127 for the motion and 11 against and the motion carried.

32. Rev. Kennedy presented the proposed Operating Budget for 1988 as printed in the Book of Reports and moved that it be accepted with an amendment to add $60,658.00 to cover the monthly payments of $5,054.78 on the loan to be obtained to cover Plan "B", and that the approximately $40,000.00 due in pledges for 1988 be included in anticipated income, changing the total anticipated from the churches to $195,698.00, and the total budget to $254,348.00. This was seconded by Mr. Lee Miller and the motion carried. Sale of the property will, of course, lessen the amount needed from the churches.
33. Rev. Kennedy asked the churches to consider seriously the adoption of the motto "EIGHT IN EIGHTY-EIGHT" to denote an increase to eight per cent of their undesignated income given to Associational Missions in 1988. He also urged those churches who are giving more than eight per cent to increase their giving wherever possible.
34. Rev. James B. Sides, Missions Development Council Chairman, presented a motion that the New River Baptist Association receive the Gum Branch Baptist Church into the full fellowship of the Association, and the motion was seconded by Rev. Paul Mull. The motion carried.
35. The choir of the First Baptist Church of Richlands, led by Mrs. Leah Stubbs, sang "Share My Love".
36. The meeting was adjourned with a prayer by Mr. J. P. Gardner.

SECOND SESSION
First Baptist Church of Maysville
Rev. William Ray Davis, Pastor

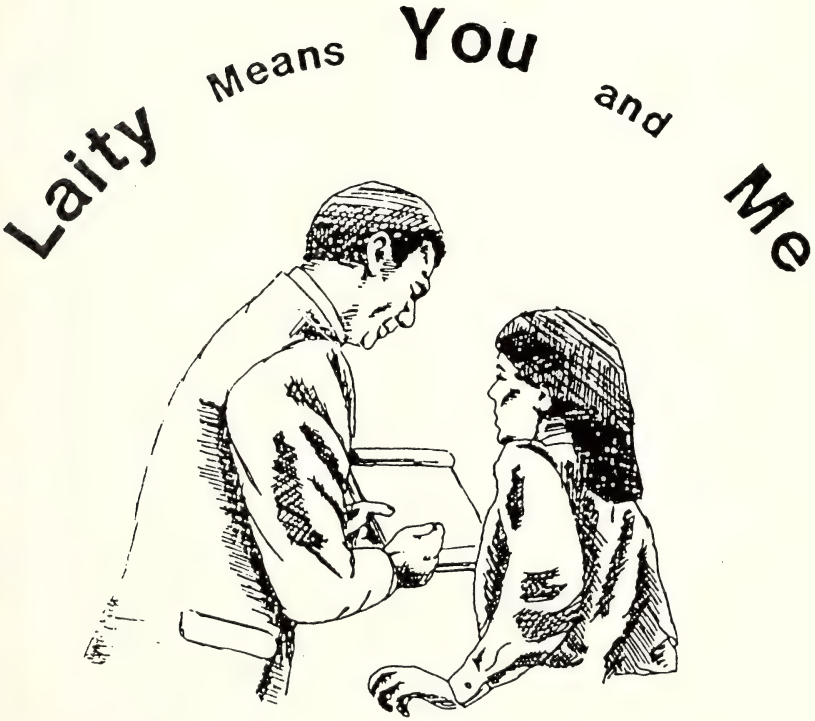
37. The Second Session of the New River Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator at 4:00 p.m., October 27, 1987, at the First Baptist Church, Maysville, following registration at 3:30 p.m.
38. A hymn, "Crown Him with Many Crowns", was sung by the congregation.
39. Mrs. Marie Adams, of the host church, gave a devotional from Mark 16:15 on "Laity in Missions", followed by prayer.
40 Rev. James Kelley and Mrs. Becky Kelley sang "A Household of Faith".
41. Mr. Page Riggs welcomed everyone to the church, reading from Psalm 149:1.
42. Mrs. Beth Fleetwood reported that the Woman's Missionary Union organizations in ten churches have earned recognition; four are Distinguished and six Standard. She urged the churches to celebrate the WMU National Centennial and the National Missions Prayer Plan. A slide show was given on Bold Mission Thrust and the National Missions Prayer Plan. Prayer commitment cards are to be signed.
43. Mrs. Mary Bell Jarman and Mr. Bill Gibson spoke on the ministry of The Hem of His Garment and Mr. Gibson Presented a slide show on the ministry.
44. The hymn, "Breathe on Me, Breath of God" was sung by the congregation.
45. Mrs. Helen A. Frink, Clerk, reported 76 messengers, 17 pastors, 8 alternates, 18 Executive Board members, and 25 visitors, totaling 144, as of 5:00 p.m.

46. Rev. E. J. Hines moved that the New River Baptist Association participate in the Sao Paulo Associational partnership. The motion was seconded by Mr. David Holland and carried.
47. Rev. E. J. Hines spoke on ministry through the Baptist Center.
48. Mrs. Dorothy Butters gave a demonstration of ministry through the Literacy program.
49. Rev. M. E. Gibson spoke on Military Ministries, noting that a state task force has been organized and that there is an emphasis on Military Ministries at the Baptist State Convention.
50. Mrs. Sue Applewhite sang "I'll Tell the World That I'm a Christian".
51. Mr. Harry Sherwood, of Wingate College, spoke on "Preparation for Life" in our Baptist Colleges.
52. Mr. Marvin King gave the benediction and the group adjourned for the evening meal.

Tuesday Evening, October 27, 1987

53. The hymn, "Jesus Saves", was sung by the congregation.
54. Mr. Luis Garcia gave a devotional from Matthew 20:19-20 and I Peter 4:10-11, followed by prayer.
55. Mr. Alvin Brown and Mrs. Robin Brown sang "Free, Indeed".
56. Mr. Robert Jolly welcomed the group to the church.
57. Rev. M. E. Gibson, in a report on the Institute for Christian Studies, said that there are 29 students enrolled.
58. Mr. Jerry Huffman spoke on "Evangelism Through My Life", reading from Matthew 20:19-20, Mark 10:45, and Matthew 9:37-38.
59. The hymn, "Rescue the Perishing" was sung by the congregation.
60. Rev. Paul Mull spoke on "Evangelism Through the Association".
61. Rev. E. J. Hines spoke on "New Work and Evangelism".
62. Rev. Jack Marshburn reported on a successful "Southwest Jacksonville Area Crusade".
63. Dr. Larry Isaacs reported on a successful "Greater Swansboro Area Crusade".
64. Rev. Paul Mull expressed his appreciation for the privilege of serving as Chairman of the Evangelism Committee for the past three years and introduced the new Chairman, Rev. Gwyn Sullivan.
65. Rev. Sullivan spoke on anticipated evangelism work, giving dates and events in 1988, when efforts will be concentrated on training the laity, with an area wide crusade planned for 1989.
66. Mr. David Holland invited the Association to meet in the Piney Grove Baptist Church in Swansboro on October 24, 1988.
67. A motion by Mr. Foy Jones to adopt all reports which have been presented was seconded and carried.
68. The Clerk reported 86 messengers, 22 pastors, 8 alternates, 18 Executive Board members, and 33 visitors, totaling 167, as of 7:30 p.m.
69. Rev. Jack Marshburn presented two resolutions from the Resolutions Committee and moved their adoption. The motion was seconded and carried. The resolutions are printed in their entirety in another section.
70. The hymn, "Send the Light", was sung by the congregation.

71. Rev. Grady Dickens, pastor of the Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge, brought the Doctrinal Message on The Laity, taking his scripture text from Mark 3.
72. The hymn, "To God Be the Glory", was sung by the congregation.
73. Rev. E. J. Hines presented a plaque of appreciation from the New River Baptist Association to Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr., for his service as Moderator. Mr. Cole handed the gavel of office to Rev. Sandy Bain as the new Moderator and welcomed him and Mr. David Holland as the new team.
74. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Sandy Bain.



MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

OCTOBER 26-27, 1987

BEAR CREEK

CEP Rev. Sandy Bain
EM Mrs. Owen Morton
M Mrs. Louise Garner
M Mr. Fred Humphrey
M Mrs. Joyce Humphrey
M Mrs. Ruth Burns
A Mrs. Ethel Maready
A Mr. Deon Butler

BETHANY

EP Rev. Terry Patterson
EM Mr. Earl Marshburn
EM Mr. Stanley Batchelor

BETHEL

EP Rev. Roger Carroll
EM Mr. Monte Woodard
EM Mr. Donald Edwards

BETHLEHEM

EP Rev. Jerry Bryant
EM Mr. Walter Johnson
EM Mrs. Larren Johnson
M Mr. Luis Garcia
M Mrs. Nory Garcia
M Mr. Joe Bell
M Mrs. Sandra Bell
A Mrs. Jo Williams
A Mrs. Martha Howard

BEULAVILLE

EP Rev. A. F. Butters (int.)
M Mrs. Dorothy Kennedy
M Mrs. Ethel Brown
M Mr. Leo Brown
M Mrs. Margaret Hunter
M Mrs. Mary Ellen Thigpen
A Mrs. Dorothy Thigpen
A Mr. P. E. Thigpen

BLUE CREEK

CEP Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton
M Mrs. Patsy Sutton
M Mr. John Cashwell
CEM Mrs. Mary Cashwell
M Mrs. Deannie Daugherty
M Mrs. Lessie Patten
M Mr. Bob Wills

BROOKWOOD

EP Dr. Ronald Pierce
M Mrs. Bonnie Pierce
M Mrs. Rose Thompson
M Mr. Joe Roberts
M Mrs. Susan Brown
M Mr. Ted Brown
M Mr. Bob Kruger

CALVARY

M Mrs. Florence Hill
M Mrs. Mary Tallman
M Mrs. Nora L. Garrett
A Mrs. Delma Morton

CATHERINE LAKE

EP Dr. Fred A. Holt, III
M Mr. Allen Parker
M Mrs. Ina Parker

CEDAR FORK

CEP Rev. Paul Mull
M Mrs. Mina Pickett
M Mrs. Carnie McDowell
M Mrs. Letha Deal
M Mrs. Margaret Sloan
M Mr. Ralph Pickett

CENTERVIEW

COLLEGE PARK

EP Rev. Cecil Wilkes
EM Mrs. Annie Walters
EM Mrs. Brenda Wilkes
M Mr. James Maccarone

ENON CHAPEL

CEP Rev. James Kelley
M Mr. George Weaver
M Mrs. Mildred Weaver
M Mrs. Deborah Savage
M Mrs. Becky Kelley
M Mr. Bob Crocker
M Mrs. Connie Crocker
M Mrs. Laurie Phoebus
CEM Mrs. Linda Haley

FIRST HISPANIC

GALILEE
EP Rev. Charles McKinney
EM Mr. Buck Oakley
EM Mr. Lawrence Creamer
M Mr. Dave Lassley

GRANTS CREEK
EP Rev. Jake Carroll
EM Mrs. Doris Carroll
M Mrs. Mary Morton

HALLSVILLE
EP Rev. Ray Yarborough (int.)
M Mr. J. S. Sandlin
M Mrs. Thelma Sandlin
M Mrs. Joyce Williams

HARRIS CREEK
CEP Rev. Don Hunnings
M Mrs. Doris Shepard
M Mrs. Eleanor Gurganus
M Mrs. Katie Mae Parker
M Mrs. Geraldine Raynor
M Mrs. Evelyn Lockamy
M Mrs. Jean Carpenter

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
CEP Rev. James B. Sides
M Mr. Tommy Humphrey
M Mrs. Josephine Jones
M Mrs. Ann Hines
M Mrs. Lucy Collins
M Mrs. Dorothy Butters
M Mrs. Jeannette Yarborough
M Mrs. Betty Wiggins
M Mr. Herman Wiggins
A Mrs. Martha Humphrey
A Mrs. Marie Moore
A Mr. Chuck Delair

KELLUM
EP Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan
M Mr. Ernest Waters
M Mrs. Margaret Waters
M Mrs. Kathy Mallard
M Mrs. Vila Cole
M Mrs. Carol Humphrey

KELLUM (continued)
M Mrs. Debbie Hill
M Mrs. Carolyn Sullivan
CEM Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr.

KOREAN

MAPLE HILL
EP Rev. William (Mickey) Cox
A Mrs. Lora Henderson
A Mr. Cecil Henderson

MAYSVILLE FIRST
CEP Rev. William Davis
M Mrs. Ellen Davis
M Mrs. Brenda Smith
M Mrs. Carolyn Meadows
CEM Mrs. Marie Adams
M Mrs. Grace Adams
EA Mr. Charles Smith
A Mr. Page Riggs

MEMORIAL
EP Rev. Jim Whitehead
M Mrs. Carolyn Jordan
CEM Mr. J. P. Gardner
EM Mrs. Lillian Gardner

MIDVILLE
EP Rev. William Norris
M Mrs. Helen Norris
M Mrs. Leona Ives
M Mrs. Margaret Summers
M Mrs. Beverly Curlee
M Mrs. Helen Bouknight

NEW HOPE
EP Rev. Daniel Eads
EM Mr. George Whaley
EM Mr. Dennis Peifer
M Mrs. Jessie Carlyle

NEW RIVER
EP Rev. Paul Fowler
EM Mr. James Idol
EM Mr. George Thurmond
M Mr. Junius Russ
M Mrs. Barbara Gordon

NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES

CEP	Rev. Mark Douglas
EM	Mr. Charles Shelton
M	Mr. Bill Taylor

PINEY GROVE

EP	Dr. Larry Isaacs
M	Mrs. Joyce Isaacs
EM	Mr. David Holland
EM	Mrs. Betty Jones
M	Mr. Moulton Hamilton
M	Mrs. Ruby Hamilton
M	Mr. Jackie Parker
M	Mrs. Gloria Baggio
A	Mrs. Kay Parker

PROVIDENCE

EP	Rev. Grady Dickens
EM	Mrs. Mary Piner
EM	Mrs. Ruth Wallace
M	Mrs. Ada Davis
M	Mrs. Gaynelle Raynor
M	Mr. L. J. Raynor
A	Mrs. Estelle Haste
A	Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy

RICHLANDS FIRST

CEP	Rev. Norman Aycock
M	Mrs. Irene Tollefsrud
M	Mrs. Dera Jarman
M	Mrs. Velma Barbee
M	Mrs. Verdie Smith
M	Mrs. Frances Aycock
M	Mr. B. H. Jones

SALEM

EP	Rev. Russell Padgett
M	Mr. Lou Lassard
M	Mrs. Rhonda Lewis
EM	Mr. Marvin King
M	Mrs. Phyllis King
EM	Mr. Wilbur West
M	Mrs. Evelyn West

SWANSBORO FIRST

CEP	Dr. Paul Kennedy
M	Mr. Linwood Hood
M	Mrs. Anita Hood
EM	Mr. Lee Miller
M	Mr. Raymond Odham
M	Mrs. Edna Odham
M	Mr. Kenny Romine
EM	Mrs. Toni Romine
EM	Mrs. Blonnie Walker
M	Mrs. Esther Miller

TAR LANDING

EP	Rev. Jack Marshburn
CEM	Mr. Richard Neisler
M	Mrs. Masako Neisler
M	Mrs. Melba Baysden
M	Mrs. Susie Marshburn

IN LOVING MEMORY

EAR CREEK

Mr. J. B. Phillips
Mrs. Helen Jones
Mrs. Mary Ennett

ETHLEHEM

Mr. John R. M. Chipps
Mr. Millard Howard
Mrs. Clara A. Heath
Mr. Earl Tyndall

UE CREEK

Mrs. Naomi Morton
Mr. Leroy Parker
Mr. Claude Carroll
Mrs. Irene Pickrel
Mrs. Margie Parrott
Mr. Bruce Darlington

ROOKWOOD

Mr. Art Maya
Mr. Gordon Bynum
Mrs. Ruth Bass
Mr. Ernest Hinton

ALVARY

Mrs. Mildred Cauley
Rev. Jack Currie

ATHERINE LAKE

Mrs. Mary Morton

EDAR FORK

Mr. William A. Guy

NON CHAPEL

Rev. Paul S. Odum
Mr. Luther McCarroll
Mrs. Rosalie Roney
Mr. Earl Barefoot
Mrs. Beulah Strickland

GRANTS CREEK

Mr. Robert Swain
Mr. Gabie Riggs
Mrs. Genevieve Banks
Mrs. Evelyn Hudler
Mr. A. Sells Banks
Mr. C. Graham Jones, Sr.
Mrs. Julia Riggs
Mrs. Bessie Oliver
Mr. E. Ray Marshall

HALLSVILLE

Mrs. Early Mae Bennett

HARRIS CREEK

Mrs. Geneva Barbour

JACKSONVILLE FIRST

Mr. R. P. Hinton
Mrs. Leila Jackson
Mr. Fred Keeler
Mrs. Gertrude Lockamy
Mr. Samuel A. Munch

KELLUM

Rev. Adolph Henderson
Mrs. Louise Foy
Mrs. Mildred Wade

MAYSVILLE FIRST

Mrs. Frances King
Mr. Walter Foy
Mr. Leo Riggs

MEMORIAL

Mr. Lam Wiggins
Mrs. Lucy Humphrey

MIDVILLE

Mr. Michael Pepin
Mr. Perley Hargraves

NEW RIVER

Mr. Herbert Compton
Mrs. Mildred John

PINEY GROVE

Mr. Roland Hamilton
Mr. S. C. Peterson
Mrs. Mary Belle Reeves

PROVIDENCE

Mr. William N. Howard
Mr. Francis Sperry
Mrs. Lina Smithson
Mrs. Irene Padgett
Mrs. Mary Lee Snodgrass
Mr. Preston Wells, Sr.
Mr. James Spence

RICHLANDS FIRST

Mr. J. W. Coston
Mrs. J. W. Coston
Mrs. Lillie Mae Brown
Mrs. Sadie K. Cox
Ms. Zoline Nobles

SALEM

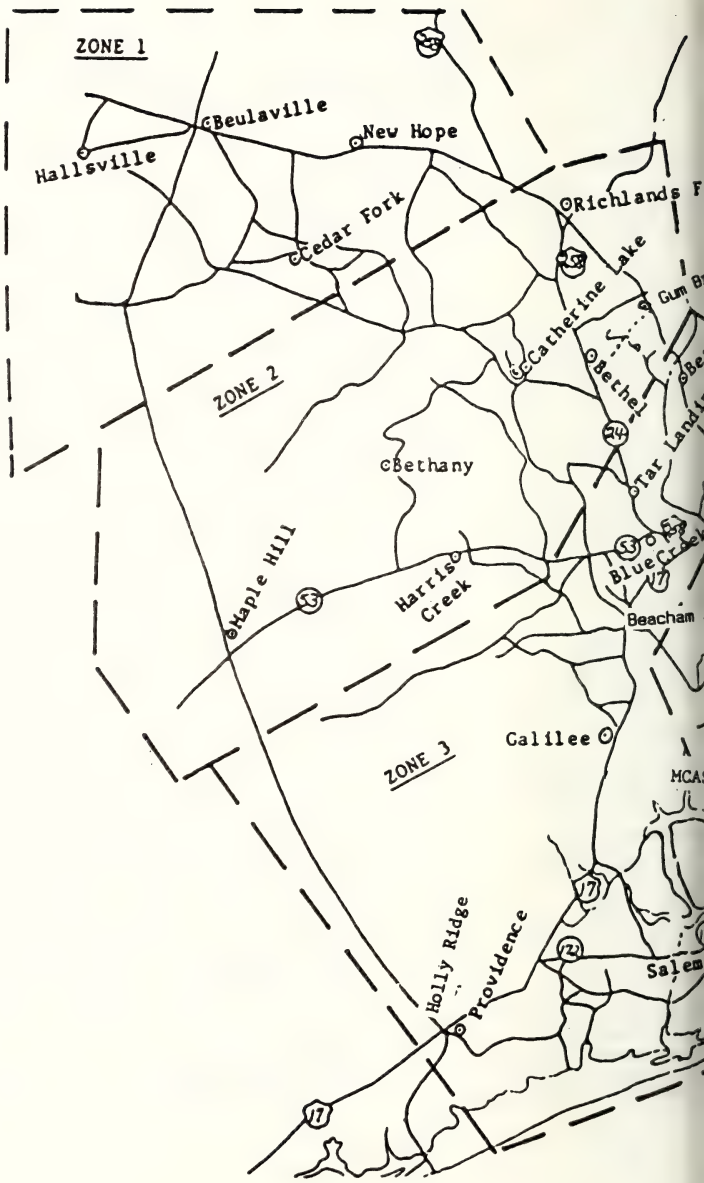
Mr. John Jeffrey
Mrs. Ruth Carpenter
Mrs. Rillie Owens
Mrs. Edith King
Mrs. Alice Burdette
Mrs. Blanche Sellers
Mrs. Mamie Fitchette

SWANSBORO FIRST

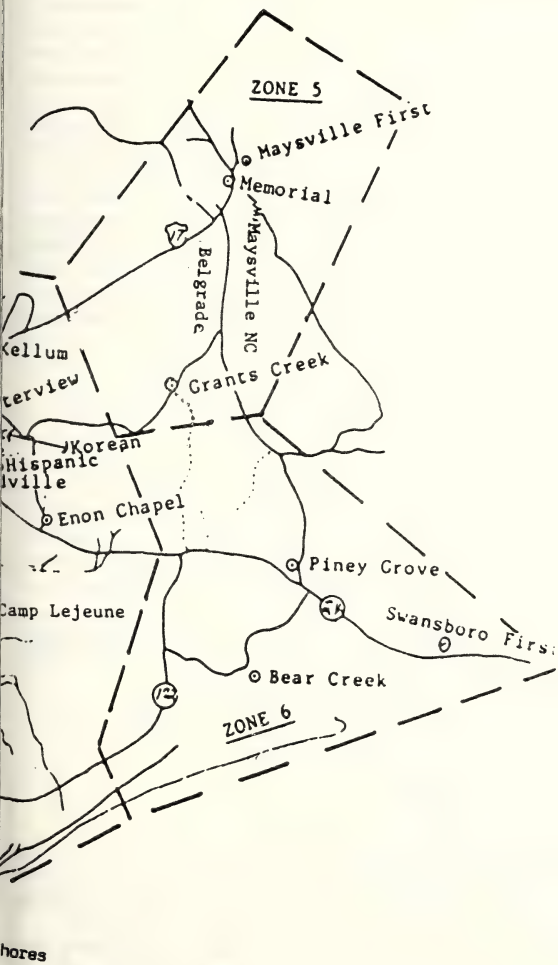
Mrs. Beatrice Buckmaster
Miss Lila Mae Holland

TAR LANDING

Mrs. Lila Jarman
Mrs. Sina Kennedy
Mr. Guy Rhodes


ZONE 1
Beulaville
New Hope
Hallsville
Richlands
Cedar Fork
Catherine Lake
Gum
Bethel
ZONE 2
Tar Landi
Bethany
Maple Hill
Harris Creek
Blue Creek
Beacham
Calilee
ZONE 3
MCAS
Holly Ridge
Providence
Salem

HURCHES IN THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Zone 1
Beulaville
Cedar Fork
Hallsville
New Hope

Zone 2
Bethany
Bethel
Catherine Lake
Gum Branch
Harris Creek
Maple Hill

Zone 3
Bethlehem
Blue Creek
Galilee
N. Topsail Shores
Providence
Salem
Tar Landing

Zone 4
Beacham
Brookwood
Calvary
Centerview
College Park
Enon Chapel
First Hispanic
Jacksonville First
Kellum
Korean
Midville
New River

Zone 5
Grants Creek
Maysville First
Memorial

Zone 6
Bear Creek
Piney Grove
Swansboro First

----------REPORTS----------

CHURCH TRAINING

As another church year comes to a close, we can look back on the associational Church Training program with mixed and varied responses. Five major events were conducted, each focusing on a particular or several phases of Church Training work. Some of these events were well attended providing evidence of interest. Other of the activities were not as well attended as they could have been. Although we are grateful that the written and verbal reports we have obtained definitely indicate that church training is on the increase. Many of us are doing Church Training, even sometimes without even realizing it. It's our intent to do all we can to see that we are training our folks, whether we call it Church Training or something else.

One of the highlights of the year was the Children's Bible Drill. The drill grew from one participant the previous year to four this past year. Two of them became State Bible Drill winners. Other Church Training work experiencing growth are Master Life, the new LIFE series, Equipping Centers, and the Church Study Course Program.

A few changes have been made in the associational Church Training Team for this year. The team will consist of:

Elvin Gaither, Director
Jeanie Whitehead, Adult Consultant
Bonnie Jarman, Children's Consultant
Rickalle Bond, Preschool Consultant

This coming year Church Training will continue to provide a number of functions directly relating to the known Church Training program, as well as sponsor two workshops which are joint projects of Church Training and Family Life. We will conduct training workshops for leaders for the two new programs: Parenting by Grace and Covenant Marriage. Churches are encouraged to send representatives to each of these events.

As always, the Church Training team desires to serve the people and churches of our association. May we all be united in our effort to equip the saints and develop disciples.

Mark Douglas, Director

MEDIA

Our goal with church media in the association is simply to help our churches minister to people through the church library. This can be done in a variety of ways and even the smallest church or mission has something that can be considered church media library material.

Our first conference of this year dealt with this and was entitled "How to Start a Church Media Library on a Shoestring." It was held in April at Tar Landing Church and was led by Mrs. Merilee Avery. Marilee described how any church could start a library whether it be with a "shoestring" budget or "shoestring" material.

Our second scheduled conference "How to Select Materials for a Church Library" had to be cancelled due to unfortunate circumstances. We do plan to make this informative material available to each church in the future.

MEDIA -Continued

To those who participated in our conferences this year, we'd like to say thanks! To those churches who are still considering a media library, your Association stands ready to help. The media library, a tool to help us reach people for Jesus Christ, is a must for each and every church.

Mary Cashwell

MUSIC

The 1987 associational Music Team sponsored three events this year: (1) A Youth Choir Festival, (2) A Children's Choir Festival, and (3) A Music Leadership Training Night which included conferences in: Timely Tips for Youth Choir Leaders, Creative Ideas for Children's Choirs, Help for Accompanists, Publicizing and Promoting Music Events, and Planning and Organizing the Music Ministry. We are grateful for the support of the churches and their attendance at each event as each one was well attended. A music lending library is being put in action to help increase each church's resources and will soon be distributed to each church.

We look forward to another year of serving through the music ministry of the New River Baptist Association.

Jim Kelley, Music Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

During 1987 the ASSISTeam of the New River Baptist Association has been busier than ever before. A wide variety of conferences and training events have been held, including:

Basic Sunday School Conferences
Vacation Bible School Early Bird Clinic
Pattern, Projects and Puzzles (held in 3 locations)
Back Yard Bible Club Workshop
Two Vacation Bible School Clinics
Annual Planning Helps Provided
Sunday School Growth Conference
Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference
Analyzing Adult Work in the Sunday School Conference
Sunday School Preparation Week

We have trained 556 workers from 29 churches.

ASSISTeam members have attended special training as well. These trainings include:

Sunday School Leadership Training in Goldsboro
Visual Aid Conference
VBS Clinics in Williamston, NC
Annual Planning Conference

This year we say farewell to two team members: Rev. Garland Foushee and Terry-lynn Cline.

SUNDAY SCHOOL-Continued

We have an expanded ASSISTeam with 18 members.

Outreach Director:	Renee Cameron
Teacher improvement director:	Alan Woodard
Adult Workers:	Debby Mallette
	Norma Bain
	Leatrice Crews
	*Ralph Gurganus
Youth Workers:	Ruth Wallace
	Gay Marsh
Children's Workers:	Mary Piner
	Karen Rose
	Cynthia Enfinger
	Pat Pike
Preschool Workers:	*Celia Hardekopf
	Robin Woodard
	Nancy Guyot
	Carolyn Jim
	*Marsha Hunter

*New Workers

Progress is being made in Sunday School work. The team is working hard to bring growth and development to every Sunday School in our association. We are ready to serve you.

Linda Haley, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

The association conducted four clinics in preparation for 1987 Vacation Bible School. An Early Bird Clinic was held in January with 8 in attendance. The regular morning VBS clinic enrolled 63 and the night clinic enrolled 32. In April a special Backyard Bible Club workshop enrolled 4, bringing the overall total to 107 being trained to provide a quality program. Four pastors were in attendance.

Thirty churches and missions reported on their Vacation Bible School with a summary of pertinent information as shown below. Those not listed did not submit reports.

Church	Enrolled	Average Attend.	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering
Bear Creek	158	115	1	95.00
Bethany	154	92	0	95.00
Bethel	129	99	4	-
Bethlehem	259	212	2	190.00
Beulaville	119	91	1	80.00
Blue Creek	205	175	12	98.00
Brookwood	137	112	4	-
Calvary	86	80	2	51.00
Catherine Lake	82	78	0	68.00
Cedar Fork	83	70	0	110.00
Centerview	50	40	0	-
College Park	42	36	0	24.00
Enon Chapel	421	349	1	321.00

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL-Continued

Hallsville	75	66	0	101.00
Harris Creek	81	76	0	-
Jacksonville FBC	196	163	0	-
Kellum	170	152	12	142.00
Maple Hill	65	60	1	78.00
Maysville FBC	160	138	3	163.00
Midville	125	104	9	94.00
New River	293	197	1	120.00
Piney Grove	79	69	0	107.00
Providence	125	102	0	93.00
Richlands FBC	87	71	3	68.00
Salem	83	71	0	167.00
Swansboro FBC	110	94	9	195.00
Tar Landing	99	97	1	100.00
TOTALS	3,673	3,009	66	$2,560.00

The following churches did not conduct a VBS this year: Galilee, Grants Creek, and Gum Branch.

Backyard Bible Clubs were conducted as follows:

Church	Number Conducted	Enrolled	Professions of Faith	Prospects Discovered
Bethlehem	1	46	0	21
North Topsail Shores	6	163	9	10
Memorial	3	42	0	15
TOTALS	10	251	9	46

One mission Vacation Bible School was conducted by Enon for the Hispanic Mission. Ninety were enrolled there.

Wendy Minton, VBS Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A primary objective of the WMU 1986-87 emphasis, Gifted to erve-Called to Act, was to challenge and equip church members to dentify and use their spiritual gifts in ministry and witness. The ollowing programs and activities were planned and conducted to carry ut this objective:

Leader Training

- Key Leadership at Ridgecrest was attended by WMU consultant.
- State workshop for Association Training was attended by 11 consultants.
- "Get Ready" Conference at New River was attended by 60 from 12 churches.
- Update for WMU Director/Baptist Women President/Baptist Young Women President/Mission Friends Leaders at Tar Landing was attended by 21 from 10 churches.
- Mission Actiion/Personal Witnessing Workshop at Midville was attended by 16 from 5 churches.
- "Yours for the Giving" at Midville was attended by 20 from 4 churches.

- World Day of Prayer/covered dish lunch at Tar Landing was attended by 68 from 13 churches with offering of $77.
- BYW Retreat at Caswell - 25 were challenged by Susie Hamilton, Leah Stubbs, and Becky Kelly.
- BYW State Convention at Ridgecrest was attended by 15 from 6 churches.
- Acteens Careers Fair "Come as You Would Like to be in 2000" at Kellum was attended by 33 Acteens and leaders and 14 resource persons from 4 churches.
- Girls in Action Christmas-in-August Celebration at New River was attended by 85 girls and leaders from 14 churches who brought gifts for crisis ministry in New River Association.
- WMU Annual Meeting at Blue Creek was attended by 90 from 12 churches and featured Ruth Spence, retired missiionary to Lebanon.
- The North Carolina WMU Annual Session at Ridgecrest was attended by a large group from 3 churches.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

At the April Associational WMU Annual Meeting:

1) New River Associatiion was recognized as Distinguished WMU for 1985-86.
2) Jacksonville FBC, Richlands FBC, and Tar Landing were recognized as Distinguished WMU organizations.
3) Bear Creek, Bethlehem, Catherine Lake, and Maysville FBC were recognized as Standard WMU organizations.

In 1986-87 the following achievement has been earned:

1) Distinguished - New River Association WMU
   Jacksonville FBC
   Memorial
   Richlands FBC
   Tar Landing
2) Standard - Bear Creek
   Bethlehem
   Catherine Lake
   Maysville FBC
   Midville
   Swansboro FBC

A SPECIAL THANKS to the following team members who served faithfully this year: Melba Baysden, Katie Ethridge, Susie Hamilton, Vicki Hutchinson, Leah Stubbs, Kathy Jones, LaNell Johnson, Lisa Canady, Amanda Jarman, and Ann Hines. WELCOME ABOARD to new 87-88 team members: Elizabeth Bunce, Anita Roberson, Susan Thomas, Bonnie Winstead, and Brenda Williams.

Beth Fleetwood
WMU Consultant

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

The Evangelism Committee met several times during the associational year to plan for an effective program of evangelism that would challenge the churches and association to fulfill the commission of our Lord.

Our Committee was instrumental in leading the association to give financial and prayerful support and encouragement to the two crusades: Southwest Jacksonville and Greater Swansboro areas.

We purposed to involve the role of evangelism into all phases of the associational work. We took a hard look at the objective of Evangelism as stated in the 1986 annual - as follows: "To broaden the concept and practice of evangelism." The annual also states the purpose of the evangelism committee as follows: "The committee shall develop and lead the association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the association and its compassion for non-Christians."

The committee is becoming involved in a greater way than ever, in that we spent several meetings planning for the 1988 activities and ways to implement them. It is a growing conviction that evangelism should be the underlying purpose of all that we do.

The committee put together a list of ideas, goals, and objectives, of which some will become a part of the 1988 programs and future years.

In an effort to bring home to our lay people something of the spirit of the State Evangelistic Conference, we have for several years had an associational Evangelistic Rally, featuring music and inspirational speakers. On March 16 of this year, Al Wright, Pastor of Adamsville Baptist Church in Goldsboro, brought our message. Emphasis was placed on the two crusades held at Southwest and in Swansboro.

We also encouraged the ICS in planning a course in Evangelism in the school curriculum. We are happy to report a course is now being led by Gwyn Sullivan, incoming chairman of Evangelism for this association.

Paul T. Mull, Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

"From Dreams to Reality"

God has provided great opportunity and challenges these last three years, with the gifts of God's Acres in Swansboro and the property at West Onslow Beach.

The 86-87 year has been another year of tremendous opportunity and challenge. Little did anyone dream that the Association would have the opportunity to purchase the former Onslow Christian Academy complex before the end of 1986. The complex was purchased for a total of $325,000. In the ensuing months between December 1986 and September 1987, two of the buildings have been modified, remodeled and repaired to house the Association and Baptist Children's Homes offices and to accommodate the Institute for Christian Studies (ICS). A fund raising campaign has produced approximately $50,800 in donations plus another $84,000 in pledges over the next three years.

Long term financing is being considered to provide time to sell the Welcome Inn and a portion of God's Acres. Funds realized from the sale will be used to retire the remainder of the debt and to fund ICS.

Thus, the Association is now housed in the new Baptist Center, rather than the Welcome Inn. The challenges remain great while the opportunities for ministry are immense.

"The General Budget"

The churches of the Association continued with strong support of the Associational ministries giving approximately six per cent of their undesignated income. All obligations were met and the year ended with slightly less deficit to the Designated Accounts than were present at the beginning of the year. However, it is apparent that the level of giving from the churches needs to reach eight per cent of undesignated income to adequately fund Associational ministries. It is hoped that the churches will raise their level of support this next year to allow full utilization of the new Baptist Center facility.

"Thanks"

I express my deep appreciation to our Financial Secretary, Mrs. Helen A. Frink, and to the other members of the associational staff. It has been a genuine pleasure to serve with the other committee members, Jesse Overman, Alton Canady, Robert (Pat) Patterson, Ernest Waters, and Bill Davis. These men have demonstrated a deep devotion to our Lord, dedication to the ministries of the Association and considerable managerial skill. They have effectively and energetically served our Association.

Our Director of Missions deserves special recognition and tribute. He has demonstrated great vision and energy this past year. He has risked more than many of us realize because he has such a pragmatic and deep faith in God. Few appreciate the long hours and continual effort to make the "Dream a Reality" that he has dedicated. Thank you, E. J. Hines, from the bottom of our hearts.

Paul S. Kennedy, Chairman

GOD'S ACRES COMMITTEE

The garden program participation this year was about the same as last year. The land was cut up and staked off before being assigned to each participant. A five dollar fee was collected for each plot to help defray expenses of preparing the land. We planted some sweet corn again this year and, from the sale of the corn, $500.00 was placed in the Crisis Intervention Fund. Since the Executive Board authorized the sale of a portion of God's Acres, we did not lease any of the land this year.

Walter Johnson, Chairman

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Missions in the New River Baptist Association is always calling for massive involvement and creativity and is always showing us a new challenge to undertake for God. Life in our area should never become dull and routine as there are always many ways for us to busy ourselves in our Lord's service in various kinds of mission service.

The associational Missions Development Council has the responsibility for developing a comprehensive strategy for missions in the association. To accomplish this objective the following task forces are primary: New Work, Hem of His Garment, Military, Literacy, and Language.

The Council has had a very busy year. Efforts have been made to start new work and those efforts will be continued. Close contact has been maintained with the sponsoring churches of the North Topsail Shores Baptist Mission and this new mission is now beautifully built and will be able to offer a broader ministry to the people. Much effort has been put into a wide range of consideratiions involving this strategically located church. The Hispanic ministry has also demanded a great deal of prayer and negotiations as a change had to be made in the sponsoring church and with the resignation of Evan Johnson as pastor the search is continuing for another pastor. Literacy is always a pressing need. Many more workers are needed in this area. One civic club is encouraging some of its members to take advantage of our literacy training and to become active in teaching others to read and write. Ministry to the military people in our area has of necessity become a top priority consideration on the agenda. The drop-in type of ministry at the previous Baptist Center on Chaney Avenue was at a very low attendance status when the move was made to the new Baptist Center on Commerce Road. The kitchen and recreation facilities are now in the process of being moved to the new Baptist Center. The exact model for the continuing ministry to the military is not complete at this time. There is a known need for a change in this ministry but the exact type of change is still under consideration. The continuing renovations that are allowed by the association will determine to some extent when the ministry will be resumed and the type of ministry possible. The Hem of His Garment is providing a wonderful ministry and is in good condition. Mary Bell Jarman, Bill Gibson, and the volunteer workers are ministering in a caring and helpful way. Remember that they need more volunteer workers. Please contact them and share in a caring ministry that greatly blesses others and will bless you as well.

Missions is YOU! Involve yourself in a meaningful way.

James B. Sides, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee met at the Associational Office on December 8, 1986, at the request of the Galilee Baptist Church, for the purpose of examining Charles A. McKinney for the ministry.

Members of the Examining Committee were Norman Aycock, Chairman, Paul Fowler, Cecil Wilkes, and Richard Whitley. E. J. Hines served as secretary for the committee.

After examining Brother McKinney on such topics as his calling to the ministry, his Christian beliefs, his concept of the church and its mission, and his denomination loyalty, the committee voted unanimously to recommend to the Galilee Baptist Church that they proceed with plans to ordain Charles A. McKinney as a Southern Baptist minister.

Norman S. Aycock, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee met periodically to discuss personnel matters during the year. It was a year of change and the group gave prayerful consideration to decisions in order that the Lord's work at New River Baptist Association would continue to grow and meet the current needs of the community.

Gerry Hutchinson, Director of Church and Community Ministries resigned his position in February 1987. The committee regretted his leaving but understood that his work with the Home Mission Board would be valuable. Our group recommended to the Executive Board in April 1987 that it would be best to delay filling the vacated position. This was approved. Also, the position was renamed "Director of Mission Ministries."

Recommendations to the Finance Committee included a 5% salary increase and a 2% reinstatement for New River Baptist employees. Hours for two employees were extended.

Mr Bill Gibson was employed as Assistant to the Director of the Hem of His Garment. An accompanying position description was updated and approved by the Executive Board.

Susan Rumbley, Chairperson

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee had a lot of responsibilities this past year. Primarily, your committee had the responsibility of seeing that the facility purchased by the Association on Commerce Road was renovated.

The new complex is comprised of four buildings plus a gymnasium. The first phase of renovation involved preparing one building which is now being used as the administration building for the associational office. Mr. J. P. Gardner, a member of the Properties Committee was employed to direct the work of renovation.

Another building was renovated and houses the Institute for Christian Studies. At the time of this writing the committee is awaiting direction from the association regarding future renovations.

We encourage Baptists to visit the new facility on Commerce Road.

Richard Neisler, Chairperson

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS we deem the primary responsibilities of the Association, and the churches of the New River Baptist Association, are to present the Gospel to the lost and discipline the saved;

AND, WHEREAS these responsibilities are shared in the individual churches and the Association, as they express and exercise their autonomy;

AND, WHEREAS there are influences in the world, and the church, and the Association which could divert us from our primary task;

WE, THEREFORE, RESOLVE, as laity and clergy, to break down any barriers which might hinder us in our task as workers together with God and to be united in the pursuit of our primary responsibilities;

AND, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we will commit ourselves to prayer for one another, to accord forgiveness, if such be indicated, and encouragement where encouragement is required, and that we will seek the guidance of the Holy Spirit for the vision of the task before us, and that we will perform this task in such a manner that we will evidence that it is His work being done, in, by, and through us.

WHEREAS the First Baptist Church of Richlands and the First Baptist Church of Maysville graciously hosted the Twenty-eighth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association on the twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh days of October, 1987, respectively, and, through their gracious hospitality, greatly added to the atmosphere and enjoyment of these meetings through their providing of a place to meet and providing delicious meals for those in attendance.

AND, WHEREAS those who arranged the program of the meeting did so with meticulous planning and evident prayer so that the content of the meetings was both enjoyable and profitable.

AND, WHEREAS all the staff of the New River Baptist Association planned and prepared their reports with care to make them both informative and enjoyable.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we express our sincere gratitude and appreciation to the First Baptist Church of Richlands and the First Baptist Church of Maysville, our Association Director of Missions, and all the members of the staff of the New River Baptist Association, for a well planned, well executed, informative and enjoyable meeting of our Association on this, the Twenty-eighth Session.

L. F. (Bill) Sutton, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

The Stewardship Committee sponsored three conferences during 1987. Each conference was led by personnel from the Baptist State Convention and designed to assist the churches in accordance to the objectives of the New River Association.

Conferences were:

(1) February 24 - A Planned Growth in Giving mini conference at New River Baptist Church led by Ken Batts.

(2) May 7 - A Ministry-Action Budgeting Conference at Carolina BBQ led by Talmage Williams.

(3) August 31 - A one night conference on Christian Money Management at the Baptist Center was held and also led by Talmage Williams.

Each conference served as a vehicle to assist our churches and individuals in the area of Stewardship Development.

Sandy Bain, Chairman

TRUSTEES

The trustees represent the Association in all legal matters, but have no authority other than that which is expressly given to them by the Association or its Executive Board.

This past year was a busy one for the trustees of the New River Baptist Association.

The appropriate instruments were executed when the Executive Board purchased the Commerce Road property.

A construction loan was negotiated with North Carolina National Bank. The proceeds were used to renovate the Commerce Road property.

A loan was negotiated with the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in behalf of the North Topsail Shores Mission for the purpose of constructing the first unit of a church building complex. An interim construction note was effected with the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company while the loan with the Home Mission Board was being closed.

The Executive Board instructed the trustees to negotiate sales for the Chaney Avenue property and a portion of God's Acres. Efforts are now being made to find suitable buyers for these properties.

Conveyed approximately 1/2 acre of land, originally a part of the College Park property, to the College Park Baptist Church.

Zane Horrell, Chairman

RECOMMENDATION

Re: North Topsail Shores Property Easements

"That the New River Baptist Association meeting in annual session on October 26, 1987, authorize its trustees to negotiate with the various parties which are involved with the property at North Topsail Shores fair and equitable easements which in their opinion are prudent and in the best interest of all involved.
Further, that the trustees be authorized to extend the construction loan negotiations with the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company for 90 days."

YOUTH COMMITTEE

The Youth Ministries Committee has had a very good year. Much time and effort was expended in working with the youth of our association, as well as with the youth leaders.

Monthly activities have been coducted throughout the year incorporating a variety of subjects. The Youth Fellowships provided a time for youth to come together, play games, enjoy refreshments, and participate in a planned program of study. A School's Out Swim Party was held at the Sunshine Swim Club with over 100 in attendance. A Camp Reunion was held at Enon Chapel Church which consisted oa a hot dog supper, games, and the musical presentatiion "Bread for a Hungry World" by The Chapel Choir, a group of young people from the Talbot Park Baptist Church, Norfolk, Virginia. This event brought together about 100 of our youth and youth leaders. An Associational Youth Night washeld in March at Enon Chapel with approximately 300 youth and adults in attendance representing 17 churches. A concert was presented by Floyd and Boyd Amason of Richmond, Virginia.

The highlight of the year was the annual Youth Camp at Chowan College. The theme "God's Best to You : His Son" was carried out in all aspects of the camp including a study of the book "We Have Thee Treasures" by John D. Hendrix. In the afternoon special ministry - type classes in drama, clowning, carving and music were conducted. Many decisions and rededications were made at camp, and numerous decisions have been made since then.

A Youth Leadership Training Conference was held, providing study and training in "How to Involve Youth in Ministry, Guiding Youth in Developing Commitment, and Searching Youth Through Fellowships and Games."

The Youth Ministries Committee is indeed grateful to each of the young people and youth leaders who have supported the youth program throughout the year. With the help of many, we feel it's been a good year of youth ministry in the New River Baptist Association.

Leah W. Stubbs, Chairperson

From the Associational Missionary

During the course of the year, I remarked many times that I had never felt a heavier weight of responsibilities on my shoulders. Of course, this statement was made in relation to my calling as a minister and to my responsibilities as the Associational Missionary in the New River Baptist Association.

The purchase of the complex on Commerce Road was, in fact, a realization of "From Dreams to Reality." It was not - and presently is not - without its burdens. This association has never undertaken a project of such magnitude. The purchase of seven and one half acres and a building plant with 21,500 square feet of floor space at a cost of $320,000, may not seem to be a great feat. Though, when undertaken at a time when the association is experiencing difficulties with the general budget, and not a dime with which to buy the property, it is stupendous to say the least and an exercise of amazing faith in God and the people of the New River Baptist Association.

Obviously, the possibilities and opportunities of ministry motivated the people to attempt great things in the name of Christian ministry. For a fact, one's mind is led to dream dreams and to see visions of the fulfillment of God's grace in the lives of tens of thousands of people who are yet to become the recipients of the ministry at Baptist Center.

Ministry through the Center must not become so involved and institutionalized, however, so as to dwarf the primary mission of the churches of the New River Baptist Association. Church growth is paramount. The use of the term "church growth" is intended to be broad and encompassing.

Church expansion - growth within the present and individual congregations - is a mandate which cannot be missed as one reads the New Testament. The development of the lives of the saints of God, the membership, is one of the great tasks of the church. Church expansion also includes physical - numerical - growth, as well. Certainly, we cannot be content to just "hold our own" when it is realized that the population in the area of the New River Baptist Association has increased by more than 13% since 1980.

Church extension - growth beyond the present and individual congregations - is also a mandate of our Lord. The question is frequently raised "why start more churches or establish other works when our present church houses are not filled." Answer! For at least 20 years many churches have been struggling with declining enrolments. Yet the population is soaring. What is wrong? Part of the problem is due to the fact that never in our history has our population in the area of the New River Baptist Association been so diverse. People come here from all over the world. The orientation to religion by many is so different from southern Protestantism that most Southern Baptists have grave problems in even comprehending the problem.

A new way must be found to reach people who live in "socialogical and theological pockets" so diverse from those of our own. Satellite missions, Bible study fellowships, preaching stations, or whatever other worthy models may be developed must be implemented. This can be done without buying expensive land or constructing costly buildings.

Doing the Lord's work requires resources, human and financial. Planned growth in giving is not the panacea for all the woes of the church. There are some principles in the emphases, however, that are basic laws.

The stewardship consciousness of the people must be raised if the people of God are to become those disciples who are really committed to the Lordship of Jesus Christ, and if the churches in the New River Baptist Association are to engage in effective ministry.

The stewardship base must be broadened. More people are needed in the actual performance of ministry. Christian discipleship cannot be effective apart from involvement in service.

The stewardship base also involves money. The availability of money is not the problem. The problem lies in the fact that many people do not make the money available to the church.

It behooves church leaders to lead the people to become more involved in a life of stewardship development. "The world is at our doorstep."

In the meantime, I think we should invoke the admonition of our Lord to His disciples. Luke in chapter eighteen and verse one records that Jesus once told them that they should pray constantly until the answer came.

E. J. Hines
Associational Missionary

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

As I reflect upon this past year in the life and work of the churches of the New River Baptist Association, I am reminded of the thought, "It's easy to lose interest in the church if you have never made an investment in it." Certainly that's one of the primary goals of Church Development: to help, encourage, and lead people to make an investment of themselves, their time and energies. Church Development, under any title, whether in the association or the local church, seeks to bring individuals to the point of totally investing their all in the Lord Jesus Christ. All that is done and all that is said is done solely for that basic purpose. As individual fellowships and as churches uniting together, we strive to bring this about through many and varied means.

The Bible teaching program of our churches, the Sunday School, is our foremost method of producing investment. From the unsaved, we ask for a time investment, "Give us an hour each week of your time." In return, you'll receive meaningful Bible study, fellowship, love, and support from a small group of Christians." From the saved we ask for commitment; commitment to the life and ministry of the church as it attempts to carry out the Great Commission in its setting. From the teachers we ask for an even greater investment of time in lesson preparation and planning, of effort and emotion in meeting individual needs and reaching out to the community, and of personal surrendering of one's will to the leadership of the Spirit of our Lord. As time goes on, we still ask for greater investments, the lost to receive Christ, the saved to grow in discipleship, and the leaders to lead more and more effectively.

Through the training program of our churches called Church Training, we too ask for an investment. Similar investments of time, effort, emotion, and soul are required in order to train and be trained, to grow and to be grown. The same is true of our music program, missions organizations of WMU and Brotherhood, media work, and youth program.

Associational Church Development operates very much in the same manner. We too ask for investments of similar nature. We ask for volunteers to serve in each of the program areas. Of them we ask for time, effort, and personal inner involvement. The saved of our churches are asked to invest with us as well. In return for your participation, we'll give to you help, tips, guidance, etc. on how you can enhance your personal ministry as well as the ministry of your church. The lost are asked to give their time first, their hearing second, and their hearts thirdly to Jesus Christ. All the investments, being very much alike, all to varying degrees, all to serve our Lord and Savior.

As we can all attest, the gains far surpass our investments. The peace, joy, and security of our Lord is beyond description and worth all that we have and all that we are. Hopefully, you can join with me in affirming the gains of the associational Church Development program of this past year.

The Sunday School program is going well and Sunday School enrollment is up. Collectively we set a Sunday School enrollment goal of 7,425 for this past year. Praise God for those who have invested in Sunday School! Once again, the ASSISTeam has led us to be a Standard Association, a worthy goal requiring still further investments. The ASSISTeam is growing in number, as well as in knowledge and understanding of the work and the churches, and is cooperating beautifully to meet the Sunday School related needs in our area.

Church Training is still making gains. More and more of the churches are beginning different phases of the work and interest and enthusiasm are growing. Although the new Church Training Team begins with a smaller number of workers, they are better trained and prepared to assist in any phase of the work than ever before. They look forward to working with each church.

WMU, one of the major strengths of this Association, consistently does a great work. There is currently ten ladies serving thrugh the Associational WMU Council. They have provided nine associational events this past year and have eleven informative and inspiring events

planned for this coming year, not to mention all the many individual studies, conferences, training sessions, etc. they have led. I'm grateful for the investments these dedicated ladies have made.

Music is another area of joy for me to work with. The New River Association has gained a reputation across our state of providing an outstanding music program. We are once again, a Standard Association in the area of music.

Interest and enthusiasm in the area of media work is on the increase as more and more of us come to realize the benefits a good media program can provide. Because of unavoidable circumstances, one of the two media events for this past year had to be cancelled. But two very promising events are planned for '88 that will be an asset to all of us. We will have a new and extremely capable Media Director this year in Vivian Jarman.

The Youth Program, another source of joy for me, is going well. Participation in the monthly fellowships is increasing, as well as other of the activities. The '87 Youth Camp "God's Best to You - His Son" was a very special time for all as many made varying commitments and decisions bringing us closer to the Lord and closer to each other.

I believe the fruits of Church Development are well worth the required investments. For many of us interest, enthusiasm, and excitement runs high as we work to continually grow and develop together because we've made a significant investment of ourselves in the associational Church Development program and the educational program of our local churches as well. May we collectively never lose interest in our church or the New River Baptist Association as we all fully invest of ourselves in the effort to bring the lost to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

Wendy Minton, Director

INSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIAN STUDIES

The Institute for Christian studies has materialized from a dream into a living reality. One session has been completed and the second is now in session. The new facilities at the Baptist Center are being utilized, and it is indeed a thrilling thing to see how God has led and provided for them all. Interest is high among the students, and we look for this to intensify as the school becomes better known.

Three classes were offered in the first session with an enrolment of about thirty-five students. Two classes are currently being offered, with an enrollment of about twenty-nine. We are anticipating an even greater enrolment in the third session next January.

We ask for your continued prayers, your continued interest and involvement, and your continual financial support as we strive to make I.C.S. something that will be both pleasing to God and beneficial to all of us.

M. E. Gibson, Director

HEM OF HIS GARMENT
THRIFT STORE and CRISIS MINISTRY

We give God the credit for the increase at the Hem this year.

Mary Bell and I have enjoyed working together and we have tried some "new" and/or different things at the Hem which seem to have increased donations, sales, and ministry awareness.

Let me take you through some of the highlights of the year and then present the results both in sales and in persons helped.

> We have tried to increase Public and Baptist awareness of the ministry at the Hem by: Advertising regularly in the Beacon, advertising weekly in the Shopper (changing the focus of our ads--soliciting donations, volunteers, and customers), advertising some in the Daily News and the Base Globe, Public Service Announcements over several radio stations and wherever people would listen. A special thanks to Sheila Humphrey (Shopper) for her helpfulness with our Ad Layouts.

> Donations included: A Beautiful King-sized Waterbedroom Suit, An Automobile, Pinball Machine, 4 or 5 trash bags of new shoes (from a Va. Shoe Salesman), hundreds of truckloads of donated furniture (good, bad, & ugly), and tons of clothing and knick-knacks. One large retail store donates some of its damaged/returned merchandse on a regular basis. We have made over $1,500.00 dollars on this store's donations alone.

> "Bag" month (fill a trash bag with clothing and knick-knacks) was a success at Enon Chapel because a WMU Leader promoted it with boxes of trash bags and posters at the entrance of the sanctuary.

> New River Baptist Church and 1st Baptist Jacksonville contributed monetarily on a regular basis to aid our Crisis Fund. "Christmas in August" provided many toiletry items for our Crisis/Food Pantry.

> Salem, Catherine Lake, Bear Creek, 1st Baptist Swansboro, and Bethlehem regularly sent groups of volunteers to help out at the Hem. Special thanks to Lucille, Martha, and Pat for being exceptionally faithful volunteers and to all the other volunteers that have helped throughout the year.

> Big Star and Piggly Wiggly Food Stores in Jacksonville have "worked" with us honoring food vouchers of Crisis Clients. CP&L, Jones Onslow EMC, Jacksonville Water Dept. have "worked" with us in helping clients in crisis situations.

> Our Crisis Ministry has been greatly aided by cooperation between, Red Cross (Winnie & Irma), Salvation Army (Sherry & Capt. "O"), 2nd Chance Mission (Pastor Sullivan & Greg), and many workers at Onslow County Dept. of Social Services. Special thanks to Lee Miller our contact person in Swansboro.

THE BOTTOM LINE:

The Hem Crisis/Food Ministry has had over 177 requests for assistance in the first nine months of 1987. Nineteen of these requests have been refused or referred to other agencies. Over 518 persons (many of them children) have been helped through the Crisis Fund. Crisis Assistance has included providing FOOD, CLOTHING, FURNITURE, and partial payment toward LIGHT & WATER BILLS, AND TRANSPORTATION & TEMPORARY HOUSING.

Total Sales for the year have already rose past the $18,000.00 mark, averaging $2,044.00 for the first 9 months. With a full Quarter to go, Sales are already over $2,300.00 above the Total Sales for 1986.

	TOT.MO.SALES 1986	TOT.MO.SALES 1987	DIFF.
Jan.	$1,484.00	$1,247.00	-237.
Feb.	1,138.00	1,907.00	+769.
Mar.	1,156.00	1,938.00	+782.
Apr.	1,227.00	2,212.00	+985.
May	1,050.00	2,183.00	+1,133
Jun.	1,378.00	2,433.00	+1,055
Jul.	1,341.00	1,860.00	+519.
Aug.	1,366.00	2,628.00	+1,262
Sep.	1,204.00	1,989.00	+785.
Oct.	1,526.00		
Nov.	1,180.00		
Dec.	2,031.00		

Volunteers in Missions—

ORIENTAL MINISTRIES

On March 6-7 the annual Language Mission Conference was held at Camp Caraway and sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of N.C. I was privileged to report on Japanese Baptist work in Eastern North Carolina from the beginning of such work to the present time.

Annual International Fellowship was held at the New River Baptist Church on May 16, 1987.

A Prayer Retreat for Japanese Christian women was held on June 6-7 at the Trinity Christian Center, Salter Path, N.C. Women from the Atlantic, New South River, and New River Associations attended.

I attended the Japanese Christian Training Conference on August 14-16 in Atlanta, Georgia. The leader of the conference was Rev. Minoru Okumuru from Japan.

Quarterly fellowship meetings are held for Japanese persons at various locations with covered dish supper and worship services.

Oriental Wives' Club meets each month at the Welcome Inn.

The Oriental Choir meets the first Thursday of each month at Bethlehem Baptist Church for practice. The choir sang at the annual International Fellowship meeting of the New River Association on May 16 and the New South River Association on September 12, 1987.

Monthly Bible study is held with an enrollment average of forty-nine persons.

A Japanese Christian library of books and video casettes is established and sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of N.C., State Language Ministry. Such a library is available within the Atlantic, New South River, and New River Associations.

Professions of faith and baptism eight and two additions by letter of transfer.

Toni Toyoko Romine, Director

WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center opened its doors on October 19, 1969. In these eighteen years it has served its purpose well. Thousands of young marines have received ministry here.

All things have a way of changing. Downtown Jacksonville has changed drastically. Court Street is no longer the center of activity for servicemen. Service personnel are frequenting the areas of the Jacksonville Mall and Western Boulevard areas. With the acquisition of the former Onslow Academy propety, and the moving of all the other phases of our associational work to this new facility, it seems wise to relocate Welcome Inn also. So, Welcome Inn closed its doors on Chaney Avenue Sunday, September 27, 1987, and will reopen them at the Baptist Center on Commerce Road on November 7, 1987.

Plans are being formulated for a shift of emphasis in the way the ministry will be operated. We believe that the future is bright for our continued ministry to our servicemen.

Gene and Mary Gibson, Directors

CLERK'S REPORT OF 1986-87 EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

December 1, 1986 - Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Midway Park. Thirty churches were represented with ninety-six persons present:

Bear Creek	- 4	Enon Chapel	- 3	Memorial	- 4
Bethany	- 2	First Hispanic	- 0	Midville	- 0
Bethel	- 1	Galilee	- 2	New Hope	- 3
Bethlehem	- 3	Grants Creek	- 2	New River	- 3
Beulaville	- 4	Gum Branch	- 4	N. Topsail Shores	- 3
Blue Creek	- 3	Hallsville	- 4	Piney Grove	- 3
Brookwood	- 1	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 4
Calvary	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 3	New River	- 4
Catherine Lake	- 1	Kellum	- 4	Salem	- 3
Cedar Fork	- 1	Korea Mission	- 0	Swansboro First	- 3
Centerview	- 2	Maple Hill	- 1	Tar Landing	- 4
College Park	- 4	Maysville First	- 1	Assoc. Council	- 8

Visitors - 4 TOTAL - 96

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. From the Finance Committee: That the Trustees and Finance Committ be authorized to purchase the former Onslow Academy facility from Dr. Takey Crist and Mr. Donald Thompson for the amount of $200,000.00; th this be financed in one of two ways: (1) that $10,000.00 be borrowed from a local lending institution for a down payment and a deed of tru on said property be issued and that the balance of $190,000.00, with accrued interest at the rate pf prime plus one per cent, be paid by December 2, 1987; or (2) that the Trustees and Finance Committee be authorized to borrow $200,000.00 from a local lending institution for the purpose of purchasing the property and that a deed of trust be issued and that the principle plus accrued interest be paid by Decemb 2, 1987; and that the Trustees and Finance Committee be authorized to sell, at the best possible price, the property at 121 Chaney Avenue a certain acreage at God's Acres, the farm at Swansboro, with the proce to be applied to the indebtedness of the former Onslow Academy facili and, further, that an easement be granted to Dr. Takey Crist and Mr. Donald Thompson to the parcel which they own at the rear of said prop erty which the New River Baptist Association is purchasing.
2. That the New River Baptist Association take an option for one year for $5,000.00 to purchase the additional two parcels of land, shown o the accompanying map and indicated with an "X", for the sum of $125,0
3. That the Trustees and Finance Committee be authorized to make a lo for $5,000.00 for the option.
*The map appears at the end of the Clerk's Report.

January 13, 1987 - Tar Landing Baptist Church, Jacksonville. Thirty- churches were represented with ninety-three persons present:

Bear Creek	- 3	Enon Chapel	- 2	Memorial	- 3
Bethany	- 2	First Hispanic	- 0	Midville	- 2
Bethel	- 0	Galilee	- 3	New Hope	- 1
Bethlehem	- 3	Grants Creek	- 1	New River	- 4
Beulaville	- 3	Gum Branch	- 0	N. Topsail Shores	- 3
Blue Creek	- 2	Hallsville	- 3	Piney Grove	- 2

rookwood	- 4	Harris Creek	- 3	Providence	- 4
alvary	- 2	Jacksonville First	- 2	Richlands First	- 4
atherine Lake	- 2	Kellum	- 5	Salem	- 3
edar Fork	- 2	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 2
enterview	- 1	Maple Hill	- 3	Tar Landing	- 4
ollege Park	- 4	Maysville First	- 2	Assoc. Council	- 6
Visitors	- 3		TOTAL	- 93	

ECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

. That Sandy Bain, Martha Hodnett, Angeline Edwards, Dorothy Butters nd Russell Padgett serve as the Nominating Committee for 1987.

. That the date of the April Executive Board meeting be changed from pril 14 to April 21, to avoid conflicting with the Southwest Area rusade.

. That the Association have a program for bi-vocational pastors and heir spouses and for Sunday School Directors and their spouses of hese churches; the program to be provided by the Baptist State Con- ention and the date to be determined.

. That the Associational Council be charged with the responsibility f developing the strategy of using the new Baptist Center, and, herefore, the various committees on the Associational Council will mplement the plans and, at the appropriate time, the plans will be rought to the Executive Board.

. That the Association reaffirm the previous action regarding the elling of certain acreage at the farm in Swansboro and the Chaney venue property to be applied to the indebtedness on the Onslow Academy roperty and that we engage in a Capital Fund Campaign.

. That the Association purchase the remaining parcels of land from r. Takey Crist and Mr. Donald Thompson for the sum of $125,000.00, which $5,000.00 has already been paid as an option deposit. They ill give us a deed and the payment will be made on December 15, 1987, s originally planned.

. That the Executive Board authorize the Trustees to borrow up to 50,000.00 for the purpose of repairing and renovating the new Baptist enter buildings for the immediate use of the Association.

. That Rev. Gwynn Sullivan serve with the Evangelism Committee for the emainder of the 1986-1987 Associational year.

ebruary 19, 1987 - First Baptist Church, Jacksonville. Twenty churches ere represented, with forty-seven persons present:

ear Creek	- 4	Enon Chapel	- 0	Memorial	- 2
ethany	- 1	First Hispanic	- 0	Midville	- 0
ethel	- 0	Galilee	- 0	New Hope	- 0
ethlehem	- 4	Grants Creek	- 1	New River	- 0
ulaville	- 0	Gum Branch	- 0	N. Topsail Shores	- 0
ue Creek	- 3	Hallsville	- 3	Piney Grove	- 3
ookwood	- 1	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 4
lvary	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 4	Richlands First	- 4
therine Lake	- 1	Kellum	- 1	Salem	- 0
dar Fork	- 3	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 3
nterview	- 1	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 1
llege Park	- 2	Maysville First	- 1	TOTAL	- 47

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That the Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association adop $500,000.00 capital fund campaign for the purpose of liquidating the indebtedness on the property on Commerce Road and for developing the facility as per the plan as detailed on the attached sheets.* Furthe that the Associational Missionary work with the Associational Council appointing a Steering Committee to implement the campaign.
*Copies of the attached sheets appear at the end of the Clerk's Repor

April 21, 1987 - Piney Grove Baptist Church, Swansboro. Twenty-five churches were represented with sixty-one persons present:

Bear Creek	- 4	Enon Chapel	- 2	Memorial	- 3
Bethany	- 0	First Hispanic	- 0	Midville	- 0
Bethel	- 1	Galilee	- 0	New Hope	- 4
Bethlehem	- 2	Grants Creek	- 1	New River	- 4
Beulaville	- 3	Gum Branch	- 0	N. Topsail Shores	- 0
Blue Creek	- 3	Hallsville	- 3	Piney Grove	- 4
Brookwood	- 1	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 4
Calvary	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 1	Richlands First	- 3
Catherine Lake	- 2	Kellum	- 1	Salem	- 3
Cedar Fork	- 3	Korean Mission	- 0	Swansboro First	- 2
Centerview	- 0	Maple Hill	- 1	Tar Landing	- 1
College Park	- 2	Maysville First	- 3	TOTAL	- 61

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That the Associational Council assume the role of long-range strat planning formerly handled by the Strategy Planning Committee.
2. That, as a memorial to Rev. Paul S. Odum, who was Chairman of the Relocation Committee at the time of his death, the Association formal name the conference room in the new Baptist Center the Paul S. Odum Conference Room and that appropriate plaques or pictures be affixed t this room.
3. That the 1987 Budget be increased by $4,420.00, the item of salary for the Director of Japanese Ministry by $4,125.00 and the item of Sc Security by $295.00, since the Baptist State Convention is now fundir this amount directly to the Association, rather than paying a salary check to the Director as in the past, beginning February 1, 1987.
4. That the 1987 Budget for The Hem of His Garment be revised to cove the cost of increased hours for the Assistant to the Director. A cop of the revised budget is attached at the end of the Clerk's Report.
5. That the Nominating Committee report be approved as printed. A cc appears at the end of the Clerk's Report.

July 21, 1987 - Midville Baptist Church, Jacksonville. Twenty-one churches were represented with sixty-four persons present:

Bear Creek	- 3	Calvary	- 0	Galilee	- 0
Bethany	- 0	Catherine Lake	- 2	Grants Creek	- 4
Bethel	- 0	Cedar Fork	- 1	Gum Branch	- 0
Bethlehem	- 3	Centerview	- 0	Hallsville	- 2
Beulaville	- 0	College Park	- 0	Harris Creek	- 0
Blue Creek	- 3	Enon Chapel	- 1	Jacksonville First	- 3
Brookwood	- 0	First Hispanic	- 0	Kellum	- 1

LERK'S REPORT - (continued)

orean	- 0	New Hope	- 3	Richlands First	- 2
aple Hill	- 0	New River	- 3	Salem	- 4
aysville First	- 2	N. Topsail Shores	- 0	Swansboro First	- 4
emorial	- 2	Piney Grove	- 3	Tar Landing	- 3
idville	- 2	Providence	- 4	Assoc. Council	- 7
		Visitors - 2		TOTAL - 64	

ECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

. That the Program and Budget for 1988 be approved as presented. Copies f the Program and Budget appear elsewhere in the Book of Reports.
. That the Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association enter nto a one season agreement with the Jacksonville-Onslow Football League or the utilization of the athletic field and that a committee be assigned he responsibility of working out and establishing the appropriate and cceptable guidelines, and that said committee have the responsibility of oordinating with the Jacksonville-Onslow Football League; and that a code f conduct be established.
That Mrs. Ann Hines be elected to fill a vacancy on the Missions ouncil.

eptember 15, 1987 - Gum Branch Baptist Church, Jacksonville. Twenty-five hurches were represented with seventy-five persons present:

ear Creek	- 4	Enon Chapel	- 3	Memorial	- 2
thany	- 0	First Hispanic	- 0	Midville	- 1
thel	- 0	Galilee	- 1	New Hope	- 0
thlehem	- 3	Grants Creek	- 4	New River	- 4
ulaville	- 2	Gum Branch	- 2	N. Topsail Shores	- 0
ue Creek	- 1	Hallsville	- 3	Piney Grove	- 2
ookwood	- 2	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 4
lvary	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 3	Richlands First	- 4
therine Lake	- 2	Kellum	- 3	Salem	- 2
dar Fork	- 4	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 3
nterview	- 1	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 4
llege Park	- 4	Maysville First	- 1	Assoc. Council	- 6
		TOTAL - 75			

COMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

That a special day be set aside in our churches to pray specifically r the ongoing financial needs of our Association and for our Annual eting in October and that the second Sunday in October be designated this special day.
That the attached set of rules for the use of the Baptist Center cilities be approved.
That the following persons serve as the committee for the Institute r Christian Studies: Mr. Norman Hines from the Providence Church, s. Susan Walker from the Brookwood Church, Mrs. Linda Haley from the on Chapel Church, and Mr. Marvin King from the Salem Church.
That the New River Baptist Association convey the approximately three-urths of an acre on the corner of University and Parkwood Drives to the llege Park Baptist Church.

e Associational Council recommended to the Executive Board that the nance Committee be authorized to negotiate a long term loan to retire

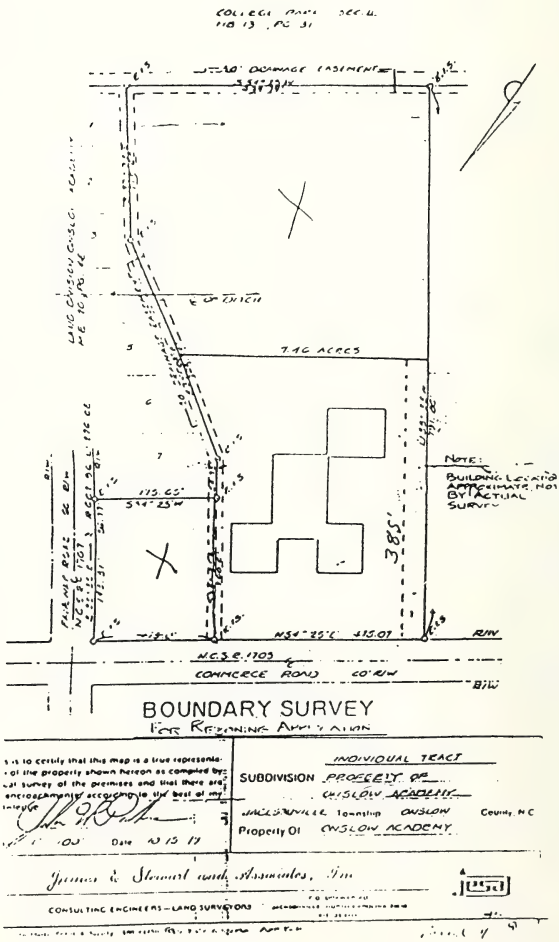
CLERK'S REPORT - (continued)

the Associational indebtedness; this recommendation to be considered b the Executive Board in its meeting on September 15, 1987, and presente to the Annual Meeting of the Association on October 26-27, 1987, for a vote. A motion was made and seconded that this be done.

Helen A. Frink, Associational Cle

ATTACHMENTS TO CLERK'S REPORT:

1. MAP OF FORMER ONSLOW ACADEMY PROPERTY



NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

$500,000.00 CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN
THREE YEAR SCHEDULE

REVENUES				
Sale of Property - Chaney Avenue			$ 100,000.00	
Contributions			400,000.00	
TOTAL REVENUES				$ 500,000.00
DISTRIBUTIONS				
Baptist Center			$ 406,875.00	
Principal		$ 375,000.00		
Unsecured Loan	$ 5,000.00			
Initial Renovation	50,000.00			
Purchase of Property	320,000.00			
Interest Expense		31,875.00		
Additional Renovation			15,000.00	
Institute for Christian Studies			70,775.00	
Promotion and Consultant's Fees			7,350.00	
TOTAL DISTRIBUTIONS				$ 500,000.00

The possible sale of approximately one-half of God's Acres is reserved as a contingent.

CHEDULE OF REVENUE AND DISTRIBUTION

EAR	REVENUE			
987	$ 100,000.00	(sale of property)	$ 255,000.00	principal
	189,025.00	(contributions)	21,675.00	interest
			5,000.00	ICS
			7,350.00	promotion/consultant
OTALS	$ 289,025.00		$ 289,025.00	
988	$ 147,700.00	(contributions)	$ 120,000.00	principal
			10,200.00	interest
			10,000.00	ICS
			7,500.00	renovations
OTALS	$ 147,700.00		$ 147,700.00	
989	$ 63,275.00	(contributions)	$ 55,775.00	ICS
			7,500.00	renovations
OTALS	$ 63,275.00		$ 63,275.00	

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1987 Program and Budget Proposals
THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND CRISIS MINISTRY

(Revised)

Programs	Distributions			
SOURCE OF ANTICIPATED INCOME				
Transfer from 1986 Fund for Volunteer Director			786	
Clothing and Furniture Sales			20,721	
Hem Snack Sales (drink machine & snack food machine)			1,000	
Crisis Fund Donations, Contributions and Grants			11,050	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME				33,557
DISTRIBUTION				
I MINISTRY SUPERVISION			14,976	
Director Salary		6,976		
Assistant to Director Salary		7,000		
Social Security		1,000		
II CRISIS MINISTRY			11,050	
Food		5,000		
Emergency Assistance		6,050		
III ADMINISTRATION			2,200	
Advertising		900		
Sales Tax on Used Merchandise		800		
Snack Fund Purchases and Sales Tax		500		
IV PROPERTIES			5,231	
Rent		1		

Programs	Distributions			
IV PROPERTIES (continued)				
Utilities		2,630		
Electricity	1,200			
Gas	1,280			
Water	150			
Telephone	600			
Cleaning Supplies		50		
Janitorial Services		425		
Maintenance		680		
Equipment		200		
Truck Operation and Maintenance		1,245		
V MISCELLANEOUS			100	
TOTAL BUDGET				33,557

1987-1988 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
April 21, 1987

OFFICERS

Moderator	- Sandy Bain
Vice Moderator	- David Holland
Treasurer	- Alton Canady
Clerk	- Helen Frink
Historian	- Vivian Jarman

DEPARTMENTS

Brotherhood

Director	- George Shambaugh
RA Leader	- Danny Williams

Church Training

Director	- Elvin Gaither
Adult	- Dot Keyser
Youth	- Mark Douglas
Children	- Bonnie Jarman
Preschool	- Rickalle Bond

Music

Director	- Jim Kelley
Adult	- Preston Wells
Youth	- Leah Stubbs
Children	- Becky Kelley
Preschool	- Nori Garcia
Any Age Group	- John Cashwell
Any Age Group	- Anita Robertson
Instrumentalist	- Fletcher Stubbs
Student Intern	- Paul Cannon

Sunday School

Director	- Linda Haley
Outreach	- Renee Cameron
Teacher Imprvmt	- Alan Woodward
Adult	- Garland Foushee
Adult	- Debby Mallette
Adult	- Norma Bain
Adult	- Leatrice Crews
Youth	- Ruth Wallace
Youth	- Gay Marsh
Children	- Mary Piner
Children	- Karen Rose
Children	- Cynthia Enfinger
Children	- Pat Pike
Preschool	- Robin Woodward
Preschool	- Nancy Guyot
Preschool	- Carolyn Jim
Preschool	- Celia Hardekopf
Preschool	- Marsha Hunter
Gen'l Officers	- Ralph Gurganus

WMU

Director	- Beth Fleetwood
Assistant Dir.	- Melba Baysden
Bapt.Women Dir.	- Elizabeth Bunc
BYW Director	- Anita Roberson
Asst.BYW Dir.	- Kim Shambaugh
Acteens Dir.	- Leah Stubbs
Asst. Acteens	- Susan Thomas
GA Director	- Kathy Jones
Asst. GA Dir.	- LaNell Johnson
MF Director	- Bonnie Winstea
Asst. MF Dir.	-
Mission Action	- Brenda William
Enlistment Dir.	- Ann Hines
Centennial	-

COMMITTEES AND CONSULTANTS

Constitution

Garland Foushee, Chairperson
Everette Barbee
Eddie Thigpen

Pastoral Ministries

Ron Pierce, Consultant

Energy

Ivey Collins, Consultant

Evangelism

Gwyn Sullivan, Chairperson
Larry Isaacs
Russell Padgett
Michey Cox
Gary Butler

Finance

Jimmy Sides, Chairperson
Jesse Overman
Ernest Waters
Paul Fowler
Joyce Mueller

God's Acres

Walter Johnson, Chairperson
Bill Gibson
Donald Huffman
Bud Cannon
Ray Yarborough
Paul Mull
Danny Shaw

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT - (continued)

Media Center Services
Vivian Jarman, Director

Missions
Al Butters, Chairperson
Ann Mull
Ed Cole
Sue Applewhite
Angeline Edwards
Cecil Wilkes

Ordination
Paul Mull, Chairperson
Bill Sutton
Jerry Bryant
Garland Foushee
Dick Whitley

Personnel
Susan Rumbley, Chairperson
Norman Aycock
Alvin Morton
Mary Baggett
A. Z. Davis

Properties
J. P. Gardner, Chairperson
Roger Carroll
Myron Brown
Martha Hodnett
Marge Overman

Resolutions
Jack Marshburn, Chairperson
Patsy Sutton
Dot Butters

Stewardship
Grady Dickens, Chairperson
Jim Maccarone
Jim Whitehead
Charles McKinney

Trustees
Ernest Thompson, Chairperson
Joe Bell
Robert Patterson

Youth
Leah Stubbs, Chairperson
Jim Kelley
Debby Mallette
Bill Gibson
Anita Robertson
Dolly Smallwood
Amanda Jarman

ATTACHMENTS TO CLERK'S REPORT - (continued)

RULES FOR USE OF BAPTIST CENTER OF NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:

The Baptist Center facilities are primarily for the use of the members and their guests of the churches associated with the New River Baptist Association. On special occasions, and under special circumstances, individuals or groups outside the Association may use the Baptist Center facilities, provided special permission is obtained from authorized persons and provided the rules pertaining to that specific activity are strictly followed.

GENERAL RULES:

1. In preparation for use of the gym, grounds, or buildings, and during its use for an activity, only an authorized person from the Baptist Center will be allowed to turn on lights, adjust thermostats, turn on fans, etc. No other party or individual is authorized to do this.
2. The Baptist Center Activities Committee may deny use to any individual or group outside the New River Baptist Association's membership with no reason given.
3. Visitors are the responsibility of the church or group with which they come.
4. The facilities are an integral part of New River Baptist Association and every member and visitor shall conduct themselves in a manner which would exhibit Christ-like conduct.
5. No alcoholic beverages or drugs are allowed on or near the Baptist Center properties. There will be no smoking anywhere in the buildings.
6. No activities will be permitted that are contrary to the policies adopted by the New River Baptist Association.
7. Younger children (third grade and under) must be accompanied by an adult (18 years or older) except for controlled activities with proper supervision.
8. No food or drink are allowed except in designated areas or during designated times on gym floor!
9. The apparel worn by participants and spectators in any activity must be clothing deemed appropriate by the Director of Activities of the Baptist Center of the New River Baptist Association.
10. After an activity, the facility is to be cleared, cleaned, and returned to its original condition and configuration.
11. The Baptist Center will not be responsible for anything lost, stolen, or damaged due to any circumstance.
12. Facility and utilities charges are to be set by the Baptist Center Activities Committee.

ACCIDENT COVERAGE:

In the event an accident occurs while the Baptist Center facilities are being used, the injured party is to file an insurance claim with his/her personal health insurance company.

If an accident does occur, please report same to an authorized Baptist Center person immediately. Please note the time of the accident, the nature of the accident, and the place the accident occurred.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Clerks from 11 of our churches reported to the associational Historian, Mrs. Marie Adams. Only minor editing was done. The reports are as follows:

Bethlehem - 1) Put new roof on fellowship hall. 2) Erected new church sign. 3) Painted church exterior. 4) conducted lay-led revival. 5) Added handicap ramp at rear of educational building. 6) Recommended Elvis Whaley for Christian Vocation Scholarship to Gardner Webb College.

Blue Creek - 1) Church voted to build a new sanctuary seating 500 people and renovate the present facilities. 2) One man was called to preach and another man is preparing for the ministry at the seminary.

Enon Chapel - 1) Rev. Paul S. Odum passed away February 7, 1987, following complications from heart surgery. He had been pastor of Enon Chapel for 13-1/2 years. 2) Rev. James H. Kelley, Minister of Music/Youth served as interim pastor and was called as pastor of Enon Chapel on June 3, 1987.

Grants Creek - 1) We began the year with Rev. Gene Gibson as our interim pastor. 2) Our Fall Revival and Homecoming were held in October, 1986. Our speaker was Rev. Russell Padgett. There were five professions of faith and three baptisms. 3) On December 21, 1986, our Adult Choir presented its Christmas Cantata and our Youth Group presented a Christmas play. 4) There was good attendance for the Foreign Mission Study on January 12, 1987. 5) Central air-conditioning was installed in the parsonage and the interior and exterior of the parsonage were painted. The exterior of the church was also painted. 6) In July, 1987, Rev. Jake Carroll accepted the call to be our pastor. The singing ministry of Pastor Carroll's wife Doris is appreciated by all. 7) During September, 1987, the church ordained three deacons: Mr. Freddie Barber, Mr. Hughes Oliver, Jr., and Mr. Andrew Young. In addition, the WMU was reorganized with Mrs. Ondna Morton as director. The WMU continues to build upon the prayers and dreams of our past director, now deceased, Mrs. Evelyn Hudler. 8) The church was saddened by the passing away of several members this year, the names of which are included in the Memoriam of this Annual. Included among these were two of our deacons, Mrs. Evelyn Hudler and Mr. E. Ray Marshall. 9) As our new pastor says, "The Lord is with us We are on His side. Our attendance is on the increase, new members have joined us, the organizations of the church are forming together with new energies for the glory of the Lord, and there is a certain excitement about what God has done and will do in our midst."

Kellum - 1) Began the new church year under the leadership of a new pastor, Rev. Gwyn Sullivan and his wife, Carolyn. God has richly blessed Kellum under their ministry. 2) Called Jay Parker from Piney Grove Baptist as our Minister of Music. 3) Began monthly Sunday school teacher's and worker's meeting. 4) Conducted Vacation Bible school with an enrollment of 173. This enrollment is up from 98 in 1986. 5) In February, the church conducted a family survey of the

community around the church for the purpose of locating our prospects. 6) Participated in the Southwest-Jacksonville Area Crusade. 7) Published a new church directory, the first since 1969. 8) Celebrated Christian Home Emphasis from May 3 through June 21 with a series of services and events emphasizing the importance of the Christian home. Events included - Senior Adult Day with the Senior Citizens leading the worship service; recognition of the mothers of the church on Mother's Day; church-wide family picnic with games and events; Evangelism Rally; Kid's Day Out with a trip to Fort Macon; Children's Day in worship service with the children conducting the worship service. 9) Fourth of July Celebration and Pig-Picking. 10) The Children's Choir, under the direction of Sherrie Meadows and Sara King, presented a wonderful musical entitled "Kids Praise III." 11) Hosted the associational meeting "Analyzing Adult Work in Sunday School." 12) Conducted a Sunday School Preparaion Week/Revival under the leadership of Rev. Daryl Heath, Small Sunday School Consultant from the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee. 13) Conducted a two-day Lifestyle Evangelism Seminar for interested church members. 14) Received as gifts from members of the church family a video cassette recorder with television and an ice maker. 15) Increased work caused the church to increase the hours of the church secretary to 16 hours a week.

Maysville First - 1) On October 5, 1986, the new fellowship hall was dedicated, and tables, chairs, and blinds were purchased. 2) Children's church for ages 3-5 was started in October. 3) Church participated in the Maysville Christmas parade and won 1st prize for the float. 4) Pastor and wife attended the Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis, Missouri. 5) A spring revival was held with Rev. Paul Forrester preaching. 6) Church voted to participate in the New River Baptist Association Capital Fund Campaign. 7) Church supported the Freddie Gage Crusade in Kinston. 8) Continued to send one hundred dollars a month to Rev. Olen Phillips at the Rowelsburg Baptist Church in West Virginia.

Memorial - 1) Men of the church painted the outside trim on the church. 2) New kitchen appliances were purchased from memorials given in memory of two former members that are deceased. 3) New electrical work was done during the year. 4) Fall revival was held in October with Evangelist Roy Helms from South Carolina as guest speaker. 5) Homecoming with Rev. Whitehead as speaker. 6) November 16 morning worship dedicated to "Military Appreciation Day." 7) Acteens and Pioneers formed a group called the Actipies. On April 26, 1987, the church had a consecration service for the clown ministry of the Actipies. Their leaders are Amanda Jarman and Terry Keevis. They have performed at several area churches and at the Baptist Center open House. 8) Women observed Focus on WMU on February 8. 9) A young married couples class and a young single adult class were started in our Sunday School. 10) Six ladies attended the WMU annual conference at Ridgecrest. 11) Brotherhood presented their 2nd annual Easter drama. 12) Youth had car washes to raise money for their trip to the Trinity Retreat Center at Pine Knoll Shores. 13) The "Joyce Wyatt Baptist Women" hosted their 2nd annual "Couples Night Out." 14) Pastor and wife represented our church at the national convention at St.

Louis. 15) New refrigerator and stove purchased for our church kitchen. 16) Had a good Vacation Bible School.

New River - 1) Hosted on various occasions, Miss Beth Cram, visiting artist at Coastal Carolina Community College. 2) Participated in the Southwest Crusade in April. 3) Had the largest Vacation Bible School in the church's history. 4) Hosted several associational events including the VBS Clinic, Tutor Training, International Night, and the Church Training Fair. 5) Hosted Paula Thigpen, dramatic artist, for a Theatrical Recitation of the Gospel of Mark. 6) Held a Sunday School Training clinic in April with Charles Wagner, Southern Baptist Sunday School consultant. 7) Increased our Tape Ministry route. 8) Our Mission Groups reached out through offerings, meals, transportation, and physical help to those in need in our community. 9) Chancel Choir presented the cantata "Merry Christmas" to celebrate the Christmas season and in celebration of Easter, our choir presented "The Day He Wore My Crown" for our own church and then visited Kellum Baptist Church and shared and presented the cantata there. 10) Children's Choirs presented "Down By the Creek Bank" in June.

Piney Grove - 1) Felix M. Jasso and Alberto Martinez Perey, Mexicans from our Spanish Ministry, were baptized into the church fellowship. Felix accepted the call to preach. 2) A new organ was purchased for the church with members of the church giving special donations. 3) New Baptist Hymnals in memory of someone, in honor of someone, or for the glory of God. 4) A new ministry of senior adults was started with 50 senior adults enrolled. 5) A double room being separated by plexi glass was installed for the purpose of making a new nursery for our church. New cribs, carpet, walls painted and supplies for an updated nursery for the new little people.

Salem - Saw the completion of Phase I in the building of a new sanctuary. The brick sanctuary is completely closed in, has 22 beautiful stained-glass windows and a nice white steeple atop the building.

Swansboro - 1) Called Anita Robertson to be minister of music 1987. 2) Our church joined Bear Creek, Cape Carteret, and Piney Grove in the Greater Swansboro Area Crusade Aug. 23-27 at the Swansboro High School. 3) Installed a new roof on parsonage. 4) Painted the inside of the entire educational building.

Marie Adams, Historian

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purpose is: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching, training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board members of the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100), provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least one week prior to the annual meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist churches, may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the Association. If such church has not

ended its way by the next annual meeting, the Association, with a vote f two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw ellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church nto the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Committee. pon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be eceived by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and oting at the regular annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the ight to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This ody shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches hich are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to end any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such elp.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS. The officers of the Association hall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. hese officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the pril Executive Board meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion f the annual meeting in October and shall serve through the ssociational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited o not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings f the Association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the ssociation in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for ood reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at imes.)

2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, r at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in uch ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve he full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill he unexpired term.

3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the roceedings of the Association and its Executive Board. The Clerk hall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the inutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers f the Association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this ervice.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, nd shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted ssociational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the ssociation, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He hall keep records of all monies received, with sources and esignations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings uring the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual association eeting for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records udited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the ssociation, beginning with the organization. The Association shall equest the churches and individuals who may possess historical

information about the Association to make it accessible to Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of chur affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association or its Execu Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budge prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employee the Association and make recommendations regarding the finan benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a posi description for each staff position, and shall establish the poli under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vaca the Executive Board or the Association will elect a special commi composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibi of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee s bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Associa and action may be taken by either the Association in its annual mee or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the member churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirma vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be neces for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to recei two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at request of either himself or the Association or its Executive Boa In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to Association and the Executive Board through the Personnel Commit and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution the job description.

C. DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the Association jointl the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurr of the Associational Missionary. He shall be called by a two-th (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of the Relationship: His resignation shall b writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least th (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated the recommendation of the Missions Committee and Personnel Commi and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notic thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the th (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Associational ssionary and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job cription.

D. DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

1. Calling: He/she shall be recommended to the Association jointly the department program directors and the Personnel Committee with concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He/she shall be led by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of the Relationship: His/her resignation shall be in ting and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon recommendation of the department program directors and the sonnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive rd. A notice of thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He/she shall be directly responsible to the Associational ssionary and shall execute his/her duties in accordance with the job cription.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the tor and three lay members from each church and mission, plus the ociational Council. Each church and mission shall elect their bers plus three alternates whose names and addresses shall be orted on the Uniform Church Letter. The quorum of the Executive rd shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) the associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the ociation between sessions, promote programs authorized by the ociation and carry out all directives given by the Association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational icers and the various departments and committees and shall make an ual report to the Association of all work carried on and of all ances handled. It shall be the duty of the church representatives report to their respective churches the actions of the Executive rd.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, Associational Missionary, Director of Christian Social Ministries, ector of Church Development, department directors, and chair persons all standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regu session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at request of the chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases the various groups and the Association and the Executive Board. shall strive for a smoothe operation of the associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missiona shall be responsible for planning the program of events for Association, including the Annual Associational Meeting, and sh present a printed program of events for the following year to Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have committees so listed in this section. Additional committes, eit standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board meetings b majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no la than the last day of the associational year. All committee memb shall be members in good standing of the chrches affiliated with New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committ shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting. All commit members must be elected no later than the September Executive Bo meeting.

1. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE: The committee sh be composed of five persons. It's purpose is twofold: 1) to pron family life enrichment and 2) to inform and challenge Baptists action in matters of pressing social concern.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitut Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make char necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: This committee shall develop and lead Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It sh plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to l the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE:

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and Treasurer.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be preser to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officia adopted by the Association in its annual session and shall bec effective January 1.

5. GOD'S ACRES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of se members. It shall have the responsibility for recommending policy programs which lead in developing a ministry designed to help the ne and the youth.

6. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: This council shall be composed of ight persons including the chairperson and the chairperson of all ommittees of the council. Each committee shall be composed of at east three members. The committees and duties shall be:

a. NEW WORK - To identify areas and opportunities for missions, o assist in mobilizing resources, and to serve as a catalyst in eading churches to begin new mission work.

b. LITERACY - To promote literacy missions and co-ordinate nlistment, training, and placement of tutors.

c. LANGUAGE - To be responsible for developing, promoting, and elping churches in language missions.

d. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT - To have consultative responsibility or co-ordinating all of the ministries of The Hem of His Garment.

e. CHURCH COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - To sensitize churches to the piritual, physical, social, and emotional needs of people and to equip iem for ministry in their communities.

f. MISSIONS EDUCATION - To cooperate with other groups in the ssociation in emphasizing mission education and stewardship.

g. MILITARY - To assist in developing a strategy for military inistries and offering suggestions for implementation.

The Nominating Committee shall enlist all chairpersons. The iairpersons shall enlist all committee members. Both chairpersons and mmittee members shall be presented by the Nominating Committee for pproval by the Association or its Executive Board.

7. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, lvise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the neral associational officers, associational committees, ganizational officers, representatives as requested by the sociation, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association or s Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to e Executive Board of the association persons to fill vacancies which ve occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude minations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five mbers, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is nsidered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members om the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be minated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive ard in January.

8. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

A. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of ve ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking sistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church at has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in amination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: the time of such a request the church requesting the examination all furnish the committee information concerning the experience and kground, training experience and character; and the candidate be riously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of s examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set b the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorabl recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptis Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shal make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of th candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the churc in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

9. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed o five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personne matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Associatio or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Associationa Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of othe committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a curren job description consistent with the position and requirements of th employee.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of fiv persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight c the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associationa properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed an as provided for by the budget.

11. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of thre persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or th associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented t the annual meeting of the Association or the Executive Board.

12. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of fiv persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through th Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents an possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information an resources that will encourage every church member to give his or he full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

13. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the ter of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one truste expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, th trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) year after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all lega matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisitio and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds o conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in al suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shal have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and ar not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignee of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, a associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution dul adopted by the Association or its Executive Board, directing an authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by th associational Moderator and Clerk.

14. YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed o five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases an programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities i the Association.

SECTION D. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary. Heads of departments shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting. All department members shall be elected by the September Executive Board meeting.

1. BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and or strengthening the Brotherhood organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. CHURCH TRAINING: The associational Church Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Church Training program - to help churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The associational Music program is an attempt to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The associational Sunday School program is an attempt to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION E. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Executive Board. The council, in cooperation with the Personnel Committee and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsibility for handling all personnel matters within the context of the policies of the Executive Board.

SECTION F. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, fo furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Developm Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs ministry at The Hem and for recommending policy to the Executive Boa The council, in cooperation with the Personnel Committee, the direc of The Hem and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsibility managing all personnel matters within the context of the policies the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VIII. MEETINGS

The Association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such t and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the po to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizatio and its standing committees.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session the Association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers prese and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is re to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in anoth session of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure the body shall be governed Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be t calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational ye which is from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the Association shall be in t month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by t Associational Council or other committee authorized by the Associati and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make su adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessa because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annu meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the Association must be members churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized f their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines a programs.

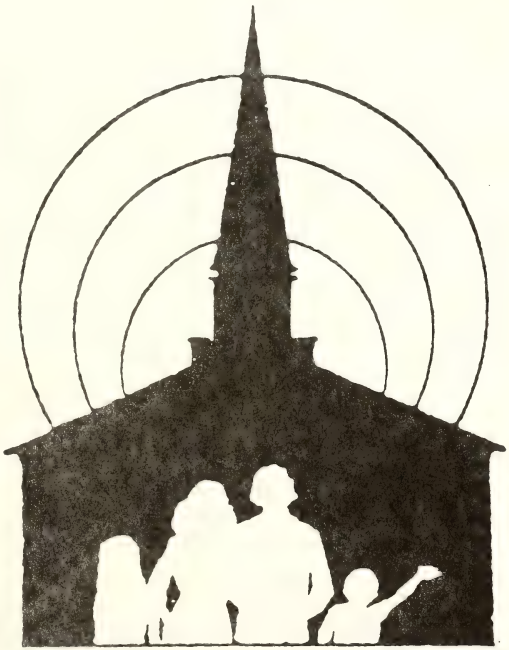
ARTICLE V. All associational organizations and regular committe shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Boa and/or the Association. The Executive Board shall exercise authori over organizations and committees only to the extent of determini whether they are working within the bounds of the organizatio programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business f miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be rovided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics elating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the ssociational Council.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the Association shall be accorded equal ights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires o speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he egins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any ubject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have een heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, he Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a ajority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been ead to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on efore the last session.



STATEMENT OF PURPOSE
of the
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purpose is:

to model Christian fellowship;
to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith;
to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching, training, and ministering;
to identify opportunities for new work and new ministries;
to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism, and ministry in the Association;
to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

OBJECTIVES

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

I. Strengthen churches by increasing the commitment of members, and equipping them to perform the task of the church.

STEWARDSHIP

II. Teach the Biblical Doctrine of Christian stewardship, and equip churches to achieve their stewardship potential.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

III. Sensitize churches to the physical, social, emotional, and spiritual needs of people and to equip them for ministry in their communities; improve and expand the Welcome Inn Ministries (Servicemen's Center, The Hem of His Garment, Crisis Intervention, and Literacy).

EVANGELISM

IV. Broaden the concept and practice of evangelism.

MISSIONS / NEW WORK

V. Identify areas and opportunities for missions, assist in mobilizing resources, and serve as a catalyst in leading churches to begin new mission work.

GOD'S ACRES

VI. Develop God's Acres for ministry to the youth and needy.

YOUTH

VII. Provide a well-balanced ministry for the youth of our association by making available supplemental activities to those of the local churches.

5/84

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

. To assist 20% of the churches annually for the next five years to establish a Sunday School outreach program by having outreach directors and leaders.
. To assist the churches in increasing the enrollment of the five church program organizations 50% by 1990.
. To lead all churches to do annual planning by 1988.
. Employ a Director of Church Development by January 1985.
a. To assist 20% of the churches each year to establish a training program for the committee of deacons with emphasis upon family ministry and outreach.
b. By 1986 have a staff of trained consultants in each of the five program organizations.
c. To assist each church in having all five program organizations functioning by 1990.
d. To offer an associational conference in 1985 to assist ministers and deacons to organize for outreach.
. To assist the churches in increasing the net enrollment of resident members 40% by 1990.
a. Provide training annually for leadership in all the program organizations.
. To lead all churches to observe Baptist Doctrine Week by 1990.
. To offer Seminary Extension classes each fall and spring to provide training in leadership development.
. In 1985 provide a conference to assist churches in having a greater understanding of the cultural differences of the communities.

als - Not Priortized:

- Provide training annually for Media service personnel.
- To assist 75% of the churches to have the "Our Church on Mission" campaign or a similar program by 1990.
- Study the need for establishing Baptist TelNet (BTN) hookup through the Association and report to the Executive Board on this by April 1985.

STEWARDSHIP

. To assist 20% of the churches annually for the next five years to do mission action budgeting.
. To offer annual training in stewardship using the resources of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
. To lead the churches to give 10% of their undesignated receipts through Associational Missions and 10% through the Cooperative Program by 1990.
. To provide a climate which will increase the trust level in the denomination.
. To assist five churches each year for the next five years to offer family stewardship conferences.
. To assist the churches to double their undesignated income by 1990.
. To encourage the churches to increase contributions to the Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, North Carolina Missions, Associational Missions, and World Hunger offerings by 20% each year for the next five years.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Develop and implement a volunteer enlistment training and placeme strategy by October 1985.
2. Offer mission action training as part of annual Baptist Men and W leadership training conferences beginning fall of 1984.
3. Encourage five churches in 1985 to establish Family Life Enrichme committees and provide training for those committees.
4. Conduct a needs assessment in 1985 for ministry with senior adults.
5. Establish a CSM committee in 1985 to coordinate and promote chur involvement in community ministries.
6. Establish a task force to study the possibility of organizing ministry to persons needing assistance with legal matters a present a report to the Association by the September Executi Board meeting 1985.

6a. Begin funding all profit from "The Hem" into the Crisis Ministry 1985.

7. Encourage and assist 75% of the churches to provide Senior Adu ministry by 1990.
8. Serve as a catalyst for involving churches in ministry to reside of Sea Oates in 1985, so that every resident who wants to att church will be able to do so.

8a. Enlist a Baptist layperson to coordinate the New River Litera Council by 2/1/85.

8b. Reach out to one new ethnic group through citizenship classes a English to Speakers of Other Languages (ESOL) tutoring yea through 1987.

Goals - Not Priortized:

- Certify 25 basic literacy tutors during 1985. Certify 15 English t Speakers of Other Languages (ESOL) tutors during 1985.
- Encourage the Pastors' Conference in 1985 to invite Department of Social Services to present a program on the need for quality day care centers.
- Promote the availability of Family Life Enrichment seminars through the Coastal Area office of the Baptist Children's Homes and the associational CSM director.
- Seek to clarify who the 1700 "other" ethnics are as listed in the 1980 Census.
- Have a quarterly worship event in Japanese for Japanese persons.
- Develop a ministry program involving Baptist laypeople in ministry to residents of Elder Lodge by March 85.
- Explore the possibility of establishing an associational Single Adult Ministries committee in 1985 with special attention given to ministering to military personnel.
- By 1986, seek to develop a network of Christian businessmen who would provide jobs for people needing financial assistance as identified through the Crisis Intervention ministry.
- Develop a strategy of ministry for residents of Holiday Mobile Home City in 1986.
- Conduct a conference on ministry with commuter college students during 1986.
- Explore the need to hire an additional person to work at The Hem of His Garment as the clothing ministry expands at its location on War and Court Streets.

et up a study group to examine the possibilities of establishing a inistry center (shelter, counseling center, etc.) at 121 Chaney venue and relocating the associational offices. Report to the xecutive Board by April 1986.
mprove and expand the Welcome Inn ministries by:
eeking to serve more people and add additional services at The Hem f His Garment.
eeking to increase attendance of the Servicemen's Center through ore publicity and to provide field trips for the military personnel.

EVANGELISM

Increase the number of baptisms per year during 1985-89.
Encourage each church in the Association to participate in the Good News America simultaneous revivals during 1986.
Lead two churches per year to begin Continuous Witness Training (CWT) during 1985-89.
Sponsor a TOUCH Ministries Evangelism Seminar to be conducted by Ralph Neighbor during fall of 1989.
Offer training in witnessing through mission action at the annual leadership training of WMU and Baptist Men during 1985-89.
Recognize significant soul winning efforts of churches/individuals during the associational Annual Meeting beginning in 1985.
Sponsor a Church Extension conference led by Rick Warren during fall of 1987.
Seek to provide one course annually on evangelism through the Seminary Extension center of the Association.
Explore the possibilities of working with the Black Baptist Association in the 1986 Good News America revivals.
Teach the evangelism strategy of "Concentric Circles of Concern" through an associational conference in 1985.

MISSIONS / NEW WORK

To have 200 active MAP members by 1985, 500 by 1990.
To lead the churches to begin two new works each year for the next five years.
To offer training to churches in starting new work in 1986.
To promote an annual associational offering for new work.
To provide special education and promotion of missions in 1987.
Involve 25 Coastal Carolina Community College students in weekly Bible study by March 1985.
To strengthen the support to the ethnic work.
Seek to have a Christian Student Fellowship as a campus organization by August 1985.

GOD'S ACRES

Adopt a land use plan by March 1985.
Expand the garden plot project to include 25 families in 1985.
Arrange for an on-site manager of God's Acres by June 1985.
Establish an archery range at God's Acres to be used by Royal Ambassador groups and the Swansboro High School's FFA by 1985.

YOUTH

To provide a monthly fellowship for the youth involving recreation, refreshments, and devotional or study time.
To provide quarterly special events for the youth involving motivation, inspiration, and fellowship.
To provide a week-long camp experience for the youth involving Bible study, worship, recreation, and fellowship.
To provide an annual leadership training event for the youth leaders of the Association.

From the Finance Committee

Little did we dream of owning the Baptist Center this time last year! God has greatly expanded our opportunity for ministry with the new facilities. 1988 can be one of the greatest years in our history. Our outreach thrust can be expanded following the evangelistic fervor generated during the Southwest/Jacksonville and Greater Swansboro Area Crusades. Many ministry opportunities at the Baptist Center are becoming a reality while many others have yet to be conceived. The Institute for Christian Studies (ICS) is a dream that has already become a reality. Perhaps we can start that new church that we were not able to start in 1987.

Budgets are "Theological Statements" presented in numbers which reflect the priorities and plans for churches and associations. This budget is such a statement for our work together as the New River Baptist Association. It assumes that we shall retire the debt through our Capital Funds Campaign and the sale of the Welcome Inn and all or a portion of God's Acres. It continues our emphasis on Outreach and Church Starts. It incorporates the seeds of expanded Military Ministries. It provides for strong support of Church Development. Here, in capsule form, are some of the features of the 1988 Budget contrasted with the 1987 Budget:

The total budget is decreased by 5.7 per cent.

THE AMOUNT OF INCOME ANTICIPATED FROM THE CHURCHES IS UP BY ONLY $22.00, EVEN THOUGH THERE IS AN OVERALL DECREASE IN THE FUNDS ANTICIPATED FROM THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

The position of Director of Church and Community Missions has been eliminated.

Salaries are increased 5 per cent.

A total of $11,200.00 is included for "New Work." Of this total, $4,000.00 is anticipated from MAP (Mission Advance Partners).

It is my fervent hope that all churches will increase support of the association. We need to adopt the motto: "Eight in Eighty-eight (8 in 88)!" What better time than 1988 for the churches to increase giving to 8%. IT IS ACTUALLY A NECESSITY, RATHER THAN JUST A "GOOD IDEA!"

The Finance Committee has acted upon the instructions of the Executive Committee by making the arrangements to obtain a long-term loan to consolidate the debt. You, the messengers, will decide whether to obtain that loan or to face the very real risk of losing the Baptist Center to creditors.

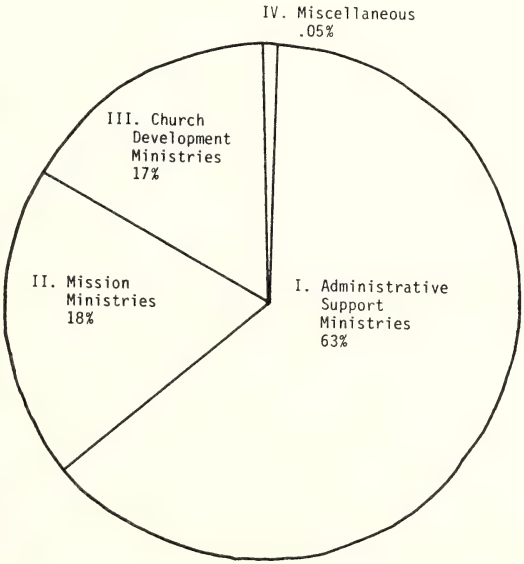
Approximately $60,000/year will be required to service that debt until it can be retired through fund raising and the sale of the Welcome Inn and a portion or all of God's Acres. <u>These funds are not in the budget!</u> Approximately $40,000 per year is pledged from the Capital Funds Campaign in 1988 and 1989 leaving a balance of $20,000 per year which must come from the churches. This $20,000 will be covered <u>if the churches will give 8% of undesignated income</u> to the Association. (The Budget anticipates $175,000 from the churches however, 8% of undesignated income will provide $200,000) Therefore "8 in 88" becomes a necessity!

The proposed budget represents much prayerful consideration and hard work by your associational staff, committees and the Finance Committee. I am grateful to God for each person's contribution. I want to take this opportunity to thank each member of the Finance Committee and the staff for their fine support during my tenure as Chairman. It has been a genuine pleasure to work with them.

May we allow God to give us the faith and energy to win the lost and to bring God's grace and healing to the needy under the leadership and power of the Holy Spirit. God is providing the resources. Let us energetically utilize those resources in ministry.

Paul S. Kennedy, Chairman

Proposed General Budget for 1988



I.	Administrative Support Ministries	$ 123,754
II.	Mission Ministries	35,428
III.	Church Development Ministries	34,408
IV.	Miscellaneous	100
	TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	$ 193,690

Proposed Operating Budget For 1988

TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME AND SOURCE:			$ 193,690
Churches		$ 175,040	
Baptist State Convention		11,500	
Mission Advance Partnership (MAP)		4,000	
Rent from Institute for Christian Studies		2,400	
Annuals		750	
DISTRIBUTIONS:			
I. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		$ 123,754	
Associational Missionary	$ 28,967		
Secretaries and Janitor	32,359		
Printing (Beacon, Calendars, Annuals)	4,350		
Postage	2,000		
Office Supplies and Auditing	3,860		
Clerk	100		
Contingency	3,000		
Properties (Utilities, Maintenance, Kitchen and Janitorial Supplies)	21,952		
Insurance	7,967		
Travel	10,200		
Conventions and Conferences	3,150		
Books and Professional Journals	500		
Promotion, Planning, Materials	175		
Social Security	5,174		
II. MISSION MINISTRIES		35,428	
Literacy, Volunteerism, Senior Adults, and Youth Ministries	2,050		
Language Ministries	13,908		
New Work	11,200		
God's Acres	1,000		
Servicemen's Center	7,270		
III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT MINISTRY		34,408	
Director of Church Development	22,575		
Church Programs	4,760		
Media Services	858		
Evangelism	3,485		
Institute for Christian Studies	2,000		
Stewardship	50		
Pastoral Ministries	680		
IV. MISCELLANEOUS		100	
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET			$ 193,690

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND CRISIS MINISTRY:		
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME AND SOURCE:		$ 36,161
Clothing/Furniture/Snack Fund Sales	$ 25,111	
Crisis Donations/Contributions/Grants	11,050	
DISTRIBUTIONS:		
I. Ministry Supervision	$ 16,184	
II. Administration	8,827	
III. Miscellaneous	100	
IV. Crisis Intervention	11,050	
TOTAL HEM/CRISIS BUDGET		$ 36,161

1988 Calendar of Activities - By Programs

UAL MEETING

ctober 24.....First Session - Piney Grove
ctober 25.....Second Session - Salem

OCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Meetings at Baptist Center - 7:30 pm)
an 12 April 12 July 12 Sept 13

THERHOOD

an 21.....Baptist Men's Rally - Baptist Center - 6:30 pm
eb 13.....Crusader Car Competition - Baptist Center - 9:00 am - Noon
pril 9.....Track Meet - Baptist Center - 9:00 am - Noon
ug 26-27.....CampeRAmawah - 4-H Camp - 5 pm Friday - 4 pm Saturday
ct 18.....Baptist Men's Leadership Trng & Fish Fry - Baptist Center - 6-9 pm

RCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

eb 18-20.....Literacy Tutor Training
une 23.....Senior Adult Fllwshp - Baptist Ctr -10-12 Noon
ept 8-10.....Literacy Tutor Training
ec 13.....A-1 Volunteer Recognition Banquet, Baptist Center, 6:30 pm

CH TRAINING

an 14.....Children's Bible Drill Kickoff - Bethlehem - 6:30 pm
ar 28.....Doctrine Study Clinic "Priesthood of Believers" - New River
pril 26.....Children's Bible Drill - Catherine Lake - 7:30 pm
ay 3.....Parenting by Grace Workshop - Baptist Center - 9:30am-3:30pm
ept 29.....Church Leader Training Workshop - College Park - 7-9 pm
ov 18-19.....Church Training Enabler Conference - Caraway
ov 28....."M" Night - Centerview - 7:30 pm

IGELISM

an 21.....Co-sponsor Baptist Men's Rally - Baptist Center - 6:30 pm
ar 3.....Co-sponsor Trng Sunday School Workers in Evangelism, Midville, 7-9 pm
uly 25-26.....Lay Evangelism School (for pastors & lay leaders)
ug 9.....Co-sponsor Deacons Training - Baptist Center - 6:30-9 pm
ug 25.....Lifestyle Evangelism - Kellum
ept 9.....Associational Youth Rally - Baptist Center
ct 20.....Regional Evangelism Conference

UTIVE BOARD

an 19.....Bethany - 7:30 pm
ril 19.....Beulaville - 7:30 pm
July 19.....Brookwood - 7:30 pm
Sept 20.....Bear Creek - 7:30 pm

VCE

(Meetings at Baptist Center - 7:30 pm)

an 21	Mar 17	May 19	July 14	Sept 15	Nov 17
b 11	Apr 14	June 9	Aug 11	Oct 13	Dec 15

LEADERSHIP

y 9-11.....Ridgecrest
ne 2.....Associational Annual Planning - Baptist Center - 8:30 am

UAGE MINISTRIES

y 21.....International Night - Baptist Center (Gym) - 6:00 pm

1988 Calendar of Activities - By Programs (Co

MEDIA

Apr 18....."Media Library: The Church Support System" - Blue Creek - 7-9 pm
Oct 6....."The Media Library at Its Best" & Media Open House, Bethlehem, 7-9 pm

MUSIC

Jan 23.....Youth Choir Festival - Richlands First - 2:30 pm
April 23.....Children's Choir Festival - 2:30 pm
Oct 4....."Music, Melodies & More" Music Ldrshp Night - Blue Creek - 7:30 pm
Oct 24-24.....Associational Choir at Annual Meeting

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Jan 11	Mar 14	May 2	July 11	Sept 12	Nov 7
Feb 15	Apr 11	June (None)	Aug 8	Oct 10	Dec 12

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Feb 23....The Pastor and Evangelism - Baptist Center - 9:00 am - 3:30 pm
August 9....Deacon Training - Baptist Center - 6:30-9 pm (meal provided)
October 10....Pastoral Leadership, Baptist Center - 9:00 am - 3:30 pm

STEWARDSHIP

May 16.....Ministry and Responsible Stewardship - Jacksonville First - 7:30 pm

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Jan 28.....VBS Early Bird Clinic - Catherine Lake - 7-9 pm
Feb 5-6.....ASSIST Training Retreat - Caraway
Feb 25/26.....Training for Associational VBS Teachers
March 3.....Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism - Midville - 7-9 pm
April 19-22.....Literature Blitz with Earl Waldrup, BSSB
April 21.....ASSISTeam Meeting - Baptist Center
May 17.....VBS Clinics - New River, 9-12 Noon and 7-9 pm
May 26.....Backyard Bible Club Workshop - 7-9 pm
June 2.....Sunday School Study Course Catch-Up - Enon - 7-9:30 pm
August 23.....Youth-Plus Workshop - Brookwood - 7-9 pm
Sept 26-27.....Sunday School Preparation Week - Enon - 7-9 pm
December 1.....January Bible Study Workshop - College Park - 7-9 pm

WMU

Feb 25.....BYW Missions Night Out - Kellum - 7-9 pm
March 29.....WMU Leaders Update/Covered Dish Supper - Tar Landing - 6:30 pm
April 28.....WMU Annual Meeting - Enon - 7:30 pm
May 2.....Acteens Un-Birthday Party - Richlands First - 7-9 pm
May 24.....BW/BYW Prayer Retreat - Catherine Lake - 7-9 pm
August 7-8.....Pastor Appreciation Days
Aug 19-20.....GA Lock-In & Christmas in August Celebration, Baptist Center, 8pm-9am
Sept 22.....WMU "Get Ready" Leadership Training - Bethlehem - 7-9:15 pm
Oct 11....."Don't Miss the Action of Mission Action," Midville, 7:00 pm
November 7.....WMU World Day of Prayer, Calvary, 7:30 pm

988 Calendar of Activities - By Programs (Continued)

UTH

LOWSHIPS (7-9 pm - Baptist Center) - Topics:

uary 14 - "Charting Your Course"
ruary 11 - "Truth or Consequences"
ch 19 - Assoc. Youth Night Concert
il 14 - "Happy Birthday"
12 - "May Day"
e 23 - School's Out Celebration
Sunshine Swim Club 8-11pm

July 11-15 - Youth Camp
August 20 - Youth Camp Reunion
September 9 - Assoc. Youth Rally (Evangelism)
October 13 - "Entertainment Tonight"
Nov 10 - "The Care and Feeding of Adults"
Nov 10 - Youth Leadership Training
(Leading, Loving, & Living w/Teenagers)
Nov 11-12 - High School Seniors Retreat
Dec 8 - Youth Christmas Party

1988 Calendar of Activities - By Dates

UARY

11 - - - Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
12 - - - Associational Council Meeting - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
14 - - - Children's Bible Drill Kickoff - 6:30-8:30 pm
14 - - - Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Baptist Center
19 - - - Executive Board - Bethany - 7:30 pm
21 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
21 - - - Baptist Men's Rally - 6:30 pm - Baptist Center
23 - - - Youth Choir Festival - 2:30 pm
24 - - - Baptist Men's Day
28 - - - VBS Early Bird Clinic - 7-9 pm

RUARY

1-5 - Lay Evangelism School for pastors and lay person
5-6 - - ASSIST Training Retreat
11 - - - Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Baptist Center
11 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
13 - - - Crusader Car Competition - 9 am-noon - Baptist Center
15 - - - Pastors' Conference
18-20 - Literacy Tutor Training
23 - - - "The Pastor and Evangelism - 9:30 am-3:30 pm - B
25 - - - BYW Missions Night Out - 7-9 pm
26 - - - Training for Associational VBS Teachers

CH

3 - - - Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism - 7-9 pm
14 - - - Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
17 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
19 - - - Associational Youth Night Concert - 7-9 pm
28 - - - Doctrine Study Clinic "Priesthood of Believers" - 7-9:30 pm
29 - - - WMU Leaders Update/Covered Dish Supper, Tar Landing, 6:30pm

IL

9 - - - Track Meet - 9 am-noon - Baptist Center
11 - - - Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
12 - - - Associational Council Meeting - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
14 - - - Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Baptist Center
14 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
18 - - - "Media Library: The Church Support System" - 7-9 pm
19 - - - Executive Board - Beulaville - 7:30 pm
19-22 - Literature Blitz with Earl Waldrup, BSSB
21 - - - ASSISTeam Meeting
23 - - - Children's Choir Festival - 2:30 pm
26 - - - Children's Bible Drill - 7:30 pm
28 - - - WMU Annual Meeting - Enon - 7:30 pm

1988 Calendar of Activities - By Dates

MAY

2 - - - Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
2 - - - Acteens Un-Birthday Party - 7-9 pm
3 - - - Parenting by Grace Workshop - 9:30am-3:30pm, Baptist Cent
9-11 - - Key Leadership - Ridgecrest
12 - - - Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Baptist Center
16 - - - Ministry and Responsible Stewardship - 7:30pm, J'ville FI
17 - - - VBS Clinics - 9-12 noon and 7-9 pm
19 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
21 - - - International Night - 6 pm - Baptist Center (Gym)
24 - - - BW/BYW Prayer Retreat - 7-9 pm
26 - - - Backyard Bible Club Workshop - 7-9 pm

JUNE

2 - - - Associational Annual Planning - 8:30 am - Baptist Center
2 - - - Sunday School Study Course Catch-Up - 7-9:30 pm
9 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
23 - - - Senior Adult Fellowship - 10 am-noon - Baptist Center (lunch served)
23 - - - Youth School's Out Celebration, Sundec, Pool Party, 8-11p
28 - - - "Public Speaking" Clinic for Associational Teams

JULY

10 - - - Military Appreciation Day
11 - - - Pastors' Conference, 10:30am, Military Appreciation Empha
11-15 - Youth Camp
12 - - - Associational Council Meeting - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
14 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
19 - - - Executive Board - Brookwood - 7:30 pm
25-26 - Lay Evangelism School (for pastors & lay leaders)

AUGUST

7-8 - Pastor Appreciation Days
8 - - - Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
9 - - - Deacon Training - 6:30-9 pm - Baptist Center (Meal provid
11 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
19-20 - GA Lock-In and Christmas in August Celebration 8 pm - 9 am - Baptist Center (Gym)
20 - - - Youth Camp Reunion
23 - - - Youth-Plus Workshop, 7-9 pm, Brookwood
25 - - - Lifestyle Evangelism Conference - Kellum
26-27 - CampeRAmawah - 5 pm Friday-4pm Saturday - 4-H Camp

SEPTEMBER

1 - - - Pastor/Sunday School Director Planning Workshop - 7-9 pm
8-10 - Literacy Tutor Training
9 - - - Associational Youth Rally - Baptist Center
12 - - - Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
13 - - - Associational Council Meeting - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
15 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
20 - - - Executive Board - Bear Creek - 7:30 pm
22 - - - WMU "Get Ready" Leadership Training - 7-9 pm
26-27 - Sunday School Preparation Week - 7-9 pm
29 - - - Church Leader Training Workshop - 7-9 pm - College Park

1988 Calendar of Activities - By Dates

TOBER

4 - - - "Music, Melodies & More" Music Leadership Night - 7:30 pm
6 - - - "The Media Library at Its Best" and Media Open House - 7-9 pm
10 - - - Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
10 - - - Pastoral Leadership - 9 am - 3:30 pm - Baptist Center
11 - - - "Don't Miss the Action of Mission Action," 7:00 pm, Midville
13 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
13 - - - Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Baptist Center
18 - - - Baptist Men's Leadership Trng & Fish Fry, 6-9 pm - BC
20 - - - Regional Evangelism Conference
24 - - - Associational Annual Meeting - Piney Grove
25 - - - Associational Annual Meeting - Salem

VEMBER

7 - - - WMU World Day of Prayer, Calvary, 7:30 pm
7 - - - Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
10 - - - Youth Fellowship - 7-9 pm - "The Care and Feeding of Adults"
10 - - - Youth Leadership Training - 7-9 pm - Baptist Center
"Leading, Loving & Living with Teenagers"
11-12 - High School Seniors Retreat
(Joint project with BSC)
17 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center
18-19 - Church Training Enabler Conference - Caraway (for assoc. team)
28 - - - "M" Night - 7:30 pm, Centerview
29 - - - "Using Humor, Illustrations & Stories," 7-9:30pm, BC
(For all associational teams)

EMBER

1 - - - January Bible Study Workshop - 7-9 pm
8 - - - Youth Christmas Fellowship - 7-9 pm - Baptist Center
12 - - - Pastors' Conference - 10:30 am
13 - - - A-1 Volunteer Recognition Banquet - 6:30 pm, Baptist Center
15 - - - Finance Committee - 7:30 pm - Baptist Center

CARING & SHARING

206.9756
M66 new

New River Baptist Association

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1988

Twenty-Ninth Annual Session

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

"Serving God in One Accord"

Twenty-Ninth Annual Meeting

1988

Held with

Piney Grove Baptist Church

and

Salem Baptist Church

The next annual session will be held with Bear Creek Baptist Church and Beulaville Baptist Church, Monday and Tuesday, October 30-31, 1989.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1988 - 89
- Associational Staff and Officers 3
- Associational Council, Committees, and Consultants 4
- Exectutive Board Members 11
- Associational Organizational Chart 13

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 1988 - 89
- Church and Ministers 14
- Brotherhood Directors 17
- Church Clerks 17
- Church Training Directors 18
- Deacon Chairmen 18
- Finance Committee Chairmen 19
- Media Library Directors 19
- Ministers Licensed This Year 20
- Ministers Ordained This Year 20
- Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) 20
- Missions Committee Chairpersons 21
- Music Directors 21
- Organists 22
- Outreach Leaders 22
- Pianists 22
- Sunday School Directors 23
- Church Secretaries 24
- Church Treasurers 24
- VBS Directors 25
- WMU Directors 26
- Youth Directors 26

III. TABLES
- Statistical Tables A-I (Uniform Church Letters) 28
- Comparative Statistics 1987 - 88 46

IV. 1988 ANNUAL MEETING
- Historical Table of Annual Meetings 50
- Program of 1988 Annual Meeting 51
- Proceedings 53
- Messengers 59
- Map of Churches in Association 62
- In Loving Memory 64
- Reports to the 1988 Annual Meeting:
  - Church Programs 67
  - Committees 73
  - Staff 85
  - Special Ministries 89
  - Officers 92

V. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 109

VI. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE 120

VII. OBJECTIVES 120

VIII. 1989 CALENDER OF ACTIVITIES 121

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546
Telephone (919) 347-3146

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE STAFF

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY:
E. J. Hines, PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6833

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Rd.,J'ville . . . . . H 353-2641

SERVICEMEN'S CENTER CO-DIRECTORS:
Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Gibson, Rt. 2 Box 293-A-1, J'ville . . . . . H 353-4962

ORIENTAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Toni Toyoko Romine, 204 Youpon Dr. Swansboro . . . . . H 393-8285

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Bill Gibson,II, 204 Johnson Blvd., Jacksonville . . . . . H 347-7048

THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Mary Bell Jarman, Rt 5 Box 562, J'ville . . . . . H 347-4908

THE HEM II MANAGER:
Mrs. Sandy Kennedy, PO Box 1351, Swansboro . . . . . H 326-4078

OFFICE MANAGER:
Mrs. Faye T. Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville . . . . . H 298-3033

FINANCIAL SECRETARY:
Mrs. Helen Frink, 205 University Dr, J'ville . . . . . H 455-3745

SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST:
Mrs. Mary Rollyson, 408 Neptune Dr, Swansboro . . . . . H 393-8714

MAINTENANCE SUPERVISOR:
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville . . . . . H 743-4141

CUSTODIAN:
Roy Hampton, 2207 Onslow Dr, Jacksonville . . . . . H 455-5072

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR: W 326-5338
Sandy Bain, Rt. 3, Box 161, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3750
VICE MODERATOR:
David Hooland, Rt. 2, Box 83, Stella 28552 . . . . . H 326-4657
TREASURER:
Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6576
CLERK:
Faye T. Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-3033
HISTORIAN:
Lou Ann Powers, P.O. Box 474, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4155

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:
Jake Carroll, 100 Old 30 Road, Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-9701
BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:
Jim McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 327-1531
ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:
Danny Williams, 503 S Shore Dr, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 346-3237

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: W 455-8688
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Road, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 353-6776
ADULT CONSULTANT:
YOUTH CONSULTANT:
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Bonnie Jarman, Rt. 5, Twin Pines MHP, Lot 6, J'ville, ... H 347-4977
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Rickalle Bond, 301 Kenwood Dr, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 455-5871
CONSULTANT: W 329-4161
Elvin Gaither, PO Box 85, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-8831

MEDIA

MEDIA SERVICES DIRECTOR: W 346-4507
Vivian Jarman, Rt. 7 Box 578, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 346-4555

MUSIC COUNCIL

MUSIC DIRECTOR: W 353-5403
Jim Kelley, 101 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-7031
ADULT CONSULTANT: W 455-2211
Preston Wells, Rt 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4401
YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28974 . . . . . H 324-2232
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Becky Kelley, 101 Barbara Ave, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-7031
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
ANY AGE GROUP CONSULTANT: W326-5768
Anita Robertson, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . H 326-3697
INSTRUMENTALIST CONSULTANT:
Fletcher Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-2232

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: W 353-5403
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 353-4256
OUTREACH DIRECTOR:
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Road, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 353-6776
VACTION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR:
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-6955
GENERAL OFFICERS' CONSULTANT: W 353-5403
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 353-4256
ADULT CONSULTANT: W 455-8688
Norma Bain, Rt. 3 Box 161, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3750
ADULT CONSULTANT: W 347-3146
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Road, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 353-2641
YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Ruth Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-5746
YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Renee Cameron, 202 Stillwood Dr, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 455-9476
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT: W 455-1221
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4241
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT: W 451-2588
Cynthia Enfinger, 213 Castle Dr, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 347-4166
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Linda Headden, 64 Longstaff St, MCAS, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 451-4387
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT: W 455-1541
Carolyn Jim, 12 Sheffield Rd, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 353-8361
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT: W 353-5403
Nancy Guyot, 29 Sherwood MHP, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-0087
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Marsha Hunter, Rt 2 Box 106, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-3101

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL

WMU DIRECTOR:
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6440
ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR:
Melba Baysden, Rt. 1 Box 138, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 324-4241
BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR:
Anita Robertson, 2462 Northwoods Dr, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 346-2816
ACTEENS DIRECTOR:
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-2232
ASSISTANT ACTEENS DIRECTOR:
Susan Thomas, PO Box 222, Richlands, 28574 . . . . . H 324-5514
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR:
Rachel Britton, 206 Saltwood Pl., J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 455-6980
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR:
Donna Taylor, Rt 3, Box 170-1 Hubert, 28539 . . . . . H 326-1384
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR:
Brenda Williams, Rt 1 Box 193-3, J'ville 28540 . . . . . H 324-5584

ELECTED COMMITTEES

ACTIVITIES

Fred Holt W 324-2206
Rt 4 Box 248, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 455-7780
Lee Miller
312-6b VFW Road, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . H 393-2862
Ike Isenhour
611 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-4441

CONSTITUTION

Paul Fowler, Chairman W 346-8470
1310 Hargett St, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-2867
Mildred Weaver
2524 Country Club Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-5792
Everitte Barbee W 455-4458
Rt 2 Box 129, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-4203

ENERGY

Ivey Collins, Consultant
107 Queens St, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-3419

EVANGELISM

Gwyn Sullivan, Chairmam — W 347-3936
Rt 5 Box 173, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-7771
Mickey Cox — W 347-4874
258 Wilmington Hwy, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-2506
Jack Marshburn — W 346-8709
716 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6842
Bill Davis — W 743-8071
PO Box 387, Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-5281
Russell Padgett — W 327-2161
PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . H 327-5021
Larry Isaacs — W 326-3427
Rt 2 Box 90-C, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-5452
Kenny Romine
204 Youpon Dr, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . H 393-8285

FINANCE

Jimmy Sides, Chairman — W 455-2700
605 Plaza Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-1037
Jesse Overman
PO Box 813, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-2187
Ernest Waters
Rt 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-0296
Paul Fowler — W 346-8470
1510 Hargett St, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-2867
Norman Aycock — W 324-4147
PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-4531

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

A.F. Butters, Chairman
315 White Oak St, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-9563
Paul Kennedy — W 326-5768
PO Box 1351, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . H 326-4078
Ed Cole — W 455-4458
Rt 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-4154
Sue Applewhite
901 Daniel Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-4205
Ann Hines
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6833

Grady Dickens
PO Box 127, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4121
David Holland
Rt 2 Box 83, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-4657

ORDINATION

Bill Sutton, Chairman W 346-9648
65 Vera Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-1669
Jake Carroll W 743-9701
100 Old 30 Road, Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-9701
Ray Yarborough, Sr.
Rt 2 Box 80, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-5255
Ron Pierce W 346-8189
901 Henderson Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6464
Russell Padgett W 327-2161
PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . H 327-5021

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Ron Pierce, Consultant W 346-8189
901 Henderson Dr. Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6464

PERSONNEL

Susan Rumbley, Chairperson
1015 Daniel Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-4682
Alvin Morton W 353-1940
300 Country Club Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-8888
Mary Baggett
1818 Piney Green Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-4547
A.Z. Davis
PO Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4941

PROPERTIES

J.P. Gardener, Chairman
PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-4141
Myron Brown
Rt 2 Box 289-A. Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 324-3844
Jim Rose
114 Shadowbrook Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-2641

Nell Patterson
125 Tweed Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-6118
Junius Russ
108 Club Lane, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-3962

RECREATION

Carroll D. (Ike) Isenhour W 455-2706
611 Vernon Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-4441

RESOLUTIONS

A.F. Butters, Chairman
315 White Oak St, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-9563
Helen Bouknight
108 Banks St, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-3466

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Larry Isaacs, Director W 326-3427
Rt 2 Box 90-C, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-5452

STEWARDSHIP

Paul T. Mull, Chairman W 298-4414
Rt 2 Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4414
Walter Johnson
703 Vernon Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-2456
Mary P. Thigpen
Rt 2 Box 24, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4498
Bonnie Pierce W 346-8189
901 Hendreson Dr, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6464
Edna Morton
Rt 2 Box 366, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-1613

TRUSTEES

Ernest Thompson, Chairman W 347-1221
708 Kathryn Ave, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-0940

Robert Patterson W 455-7774
410 New Bridge St, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 347-6118
Ed Cole W 455-4458
Rt 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 353-4154

YOUTH

Renee Cameron, Chairperson
202 Stillwood Dr, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 455-9476
Leah Stubbs
PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 ..... H 324-2232
Dolly Smallwood W 326-3476
Rt. 1 Box 239, Hubert 28539 ..... H 326-5514
Amanda Jarman
525 White Oak River Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-5431
Jay Parker
Rt 3 Box 96-A, Hubert 28539 ..... H 326-3548
Jerry Bryant W 347-6376
Rt 5 Box 353-E, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 346-6373

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Bill Davis, President W 743-8071
PO Box 387, Maysville 28555 ..... H 743-5281
Bobby Hunter, Vice-President W 298-3434
PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 298-4060
Paul Mull, Secretary-Treasurer W 298-4414
Rt 2 Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518 ..... H 298-4414

INSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIAN STUDIES

Board of Directors

M.E. Gibson, Director
Rt. 2 Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 353-4962
Sandy Bain C 326-5338
Rt 3 Box 161, Hubert 28539 ..... H 326-3750
Mary Piner
PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... H 329-4241
Paul Kennedy C 326-5768
PO Box 1351, Swansboro 28584 ..... H 326-4078
Ed Cole W 455-4458
Rt. 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540 ..... H 353-4154

Ann Hines
PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6833
Norman Hines
PO Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-7611
Susan Walker
105 Carters Grove, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-3086
Linda Haley W 353-5403
518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-4256
Marvin King
Rt 1 Box 17, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . H 327-3851

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS FOR 1988-89

Pastors and Elected Representatives

BEAR CREEK - Rev. Sandy Bain
Bud Cannon
Della Cannon
Ruth Burns

BETHANY -
Robert Hewitt
Joe Futrell

BETHEL - Rev. Roger Carroll
Donald Edwards
Tammy Carroll
Monte Woodard

BETHLEHEM - Rev. Jerry Bryant
Eddie Thigpen
Walter Johnson
Larren Johnson

BEULAVILLE -
Rev. Robert L. Hunter, Jr
Marion Edwards
I. J. Hines
Orvis Thigpen

BLUE CREEK - Rev. L. F. Sutton
Frank Lane

BROOKWOOD - Rev. Ron Pierce
Ernest Thompson
Bill Clinard
Jim Barker

CALVARY - Rev. Arvil Stephens

CATHERINE LAKE - Dr. Fred Holt
Jerry Blizzard
Allen Parker
Walter Barber

CEDAR FORK - Rev. Paul T. Mull
Harold Raynor
Faye Edwards
Marsha Hunter

CENTERVIEW - Rev. Richard Whitley
Willie Johnson
Hoyt Martin
Joe Barnette

COLLEGE PARK - Rev. Cecil Wilkes
James Maccarone
Annie Walter
Brenda Wilkes

ENON CHAPEL - Rev. Jim Kelley

FIRST HISPANIC - Rev. Luis Garcia

GALILEE - Rev. Charles McKinney
Lawrence Creamer
Buck Oakley
Dave Lassley

GRANTS CREEK - Rev. Jake Carroll
Hughes Oliver
Mack White
Virginia Butler

HALLSVILLE - Rev. W. H. Moses
Frank Wade
Dean Lanier
Harry E. Miller, Sr.

HARRIS CREEK - Rev. Don Hunnings
Hedrick Parker
Leland Brown

JACKSONVILLE FBC -
Rev. James Sides
Bill Godfrey
Bob Yarborough
Frances Johnson

KELLUM - Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan
Ed Cole
Ernest Waters
Jay Parker

KOREAN - Rev. Haeng Bo Lee
Grace Todd

MAPLE HILL - Rev. Mickey Cox

Gary Goins
Peggy Goins

MAYSVILLE FBC -
Rev. William Davis
Charles Smith
Benny Banks
Zane Horrell

MEMORIAL -
Charles Taylor
J. P. Gardner

MIDVILLE -
Ted Taylor
Ray Taylor
Glen Pugh

NEW HOPE - Rev. Daniel Eads
George Whaley
Jerry Kennedy
Robin Peifer

NEW RIVER - Rev. Paul Fowler
Bill Shows
Jim Idol
Barbara Gordon

N. TOPSAIL SHORES -
Rev. Dwayne Collins
Patty Watts
Charles Shelton
James McGinnis

PINEY GROVE - Dr. Larry Isaacs
David Holland
Betty G. Jones
Lloyd Futrell

PROVIDENCE - Rev. Grady C. Dicken
A. Z. Davis
William Wallace
Aubry Ritter

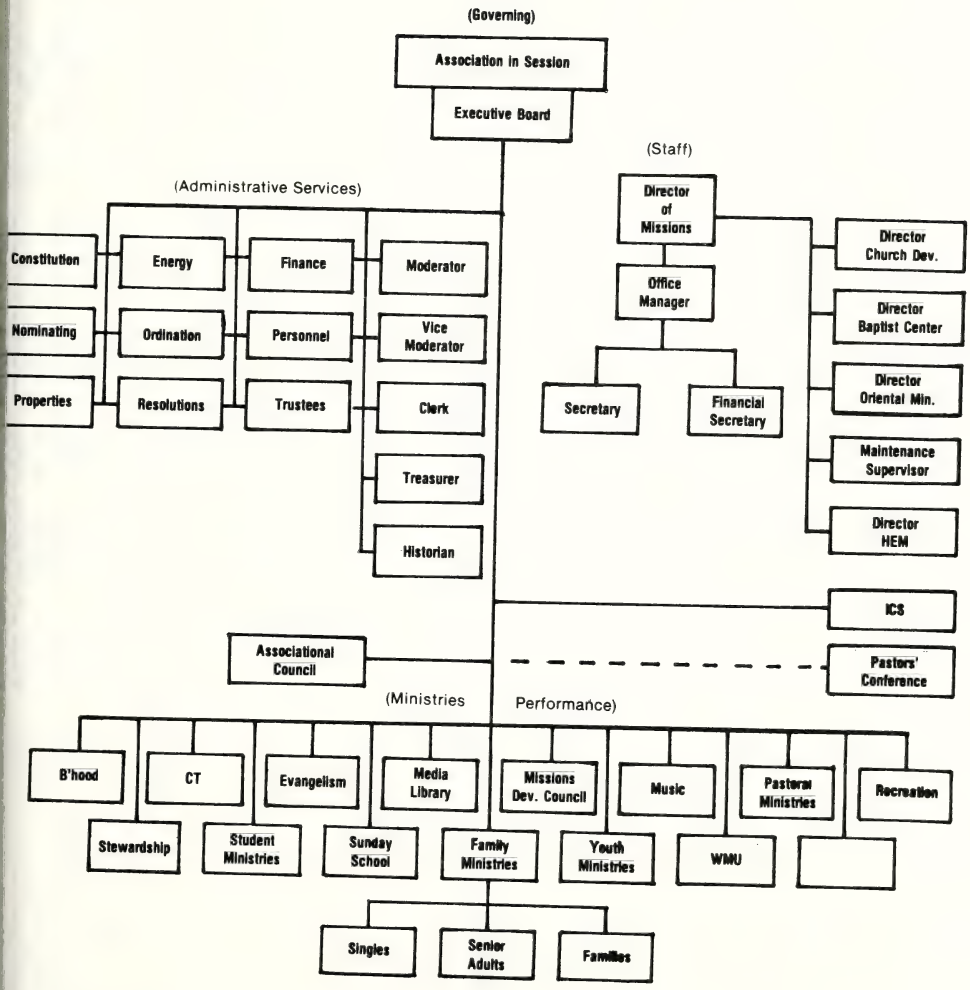
RICHLANDS FBC -
Rev. Norman Aycock
James Whaley
Troy Futral
Willard Whitfield

SALEM - Rev. Russell Padgett
Marvin King
Wilbur West
Teresa Billings

SWANSBORO FBC -
Dr. Paul Kennedy
Elbert Benton
Esther Miller
Nancy Lilley

TAR LANDING - Rev. Jack Marshburn
Philip Shepard
Paul Harrell
Norvin Futrell

Organization Chart for Our Association



Churches and Ministers

Beacham Apartment	107 Beacham Apt Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Nathan A. Whisnant 16 McDowell Dr. Wake Forest 27587	 H 556-6688
Bear Creek	Route 1 Box 184 Hubert 28539 Rev. Sandy Bain Route 3 Box 161 Hubert 28539	C 326-5338 H 326-3750
Bethany	Route 1 Box 150 Richlands 28574 Interim -Rev. Ray Yarborough Route 2 Box 80 Stella 28582	C 455-2740 H 326-5255
Bethel	Route 1 Box 192-2 Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Roger Carroll Route 6 Box 511 Jacksonville 28540	 H 455-1698
Bethlehem	Route 5 Box 353-E Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Jerry Bryant Route 5 Box 362-C Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6376 H 346-6373
Beulaville	PO Box 394 Beulaville 28518 Rev. Robert Hunter, Jr. Route 2 Box 394-A Beulaville 28518	C 298-3434 H 298-4060
Blue Creek	325 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville 28540 Rev. L. F. Sutton 65 Vera Drive Jacksonville 28540	C 346-9648 H 347-1669
Brookwood	PO Box 7203 Jacksonville 28540 Dr. Ronald S. Pierce 901 Henderson Dr. Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8189 H 346-6464
Calvary	122 Thompson St Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Arvil Stephens 510 South Shore Dr. Jacksonville 28540	C 346-4732 H 346-6830
Catherine Lake	Route 4 Box 183 Richlands 28574 Dr. Fred Holt Route 4 Box 248 Richlands 28574	C 324-2206 H 455-7780
Cedar Fork	Route 2 Box 101-L Beulaville 28518 Rev. Paul T. Mull Route 2 Box 101-L Beulaville 28518	C 298-4414 H 298-4414
Centerview	1746 Piney Green Rd. Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Richard E. Whitley 1746 Piney Green Rd. Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6691 H 455-3836
College Park	99 University Dr Jacksonville 28540 Rev. W. Cecil Wilkes 304 Regalwood Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 455-7303 H 346-6079

Enon Chapel	101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park 28544 Rev. James H. Kelley 101 Barbara Ave. Midway Park 28544	C 353-5403 H 353-7031
	Linda Haley 518 Brynn Marr Rd Jacksonville 28540	H 353-4256
	Rev. Darby Worrell 904 Elaine Dr Jacksonville 28540	H 346-8408
First Hispanic	561 Kay St Jacksonville 28540 Rev Luis Garcia 110 Baysden Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 577-3348 H 455-8428
Galilee	Route 6 Box 280 Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Charles McKinney Route 3 Box 366-D Jacksonville 28540	C 455-5736 C 347-6333
Grants Creek	Route 1 Box 806 Maysville 28555 Rev. Jake Carroll 100 Old 30 Road Maysville 28555	C 743-9701 H 743-9701
Gum Branch	Gum Branch Road Jacksonville 28540 Rev. James W. Grissett Route 5 Box 460 Jacksonville 28540	C 324-4810 H 347-4430 W 455-9882
Hallsville	Route 1 Box 218-H Beulaville 28518 Rev. W. H. Moses Route 1 Box 218-H Beulaville 28518	C 298-3323 H 298-3323
Harris Creek	Route 4 Box 235 Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Don Hunnings Route 4 Box 235 Jacksonville 28540	H 347-1369
Jacksonville First	501 Anne St Jacksonville 28540 Rev James B. Sides 605 Plaza Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 455-2700 H 347-1037
Kellum	Route 5 Box 173 Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan Route 5 Box 173 Jacksonville 28540	C 347-3936 H 347-7771
	Mr. Jay Parker Route 3 Box 96-A Hubert 28539	H 326-3548
Korean Mission	1310 Hargett St Jacksonville 28540 Mr. Haeng Bo Lee Beacham Apt 121, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8470 H 346-2930
Maple Hill	PO Box 10 Maple Hill 28454 Rev. Mickey Cox 258 Wilmington Hwy Jacksonville 28540	W 347-4874 H 455-2506
Maysville First	PO Box 208 Maysville 28555 Rev. William Ray Davis PO Box 387 Maysville 28555	C 743-8071 H 743-5281
Memorial	PO Box 219 Maysville 28555	C 743-3911

Midville	10 East Drive Jacksonville 28540 Interim - Rev. M. E. Gibson Route 2 Box 293-A-1 Jacksonville 28540	C 353-1401 H 353-4962
New Hope	Route 2 Box 371-J Beulaville 28518 Rev. Daniel Eads PO Box 313 Beulaville 28518	 H 298-3150
N. Topsail Shores	PO Box 809 Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev. Dwayne Collins PO Box 2598 Surf City 28445	C 328-2058 H 328-8351
Piney Grove	PO Box 1287 Swansboro 28584 Dr. Larry L. Isaacs Rt 2 Box 90-C Stella 28582-9609	C 326-3427 H 326-5452
Potters Hill	Route 2 Box 33 Beulaville 28518 Rev. Ralph Kennedy Route 2 Box 33 Beulaville 28518	 H 298-4105
Providence	PO Box 36 Holly Ridge 28445 Rev. Grady C. Dickens PO Box 36 Holly Ridge 28445	 H 329-4121
Richlands First	PO Box 636 Richlands 28574 Rev. Norman Aycock PO Box 636 Richlands 28574	C 324-4147 H 324-4531
Salem	PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev. Russell Padgett PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry	C 327-2161 H 327-5021
Swansboro First	PO Box 397 Swansboro 28584 Dr. Paul S. Kennedy PO Box 1351 Swansboro 28584 Anita Robertson PO Box 397 Swansboro 28584	C 326-5768 326-4078 H 326-3697
Tar Landing	1919 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Jack Marshburn 716 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8709 H 346-6842

Worship Together

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Wayne Shelden, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethlehem*
Jimmy Thomas, PO Box 131, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Beulaville*
Linwood Peed, Rt 6 Box 772, Jacksonville ..... *Blue Creek*
Jim Barker, 307 W. Willowood Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Brookwood*
O. D. Sandy, 403 New River Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Calvary*
Allen Parker, Rt. 6, Box 622, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Catherine Lake*
Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Centerview*
Mike Britton, 206 W. Saltwood Place, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Charles McKinney, Rt. 3, Box 355-D, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Galilee*
Mack White, Hwy 17 S. Box 140, Maysville ..... *Grants Creek*
Robert "Dean" Lanier, Rt 1, Box 176-M, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Hallsville*
Randy Jarman, Rt. 7, Box 583, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville First*
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Kellum*
Johnny Meadows, PO Box 237, Maysville 28555 ..... *Maysville*
Carl Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Midville*
James Small, 603 Forest Grove Avenue, Jacksonville ..... *New River*
James McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *N. Topsail Shores*
Donald Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 335-C Richlands 28574 ..... *Richlands First*
Wilbur West, Rt. 2, Box 522, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... *Salem*
Joe Stroud, PO Box 1115, Swansboro 28584 ..... *Swansboro First*

CHURCH CLERKS

Sherry Odum, Rt. 3, Box 130, Hubert 28539 ..... *Bear Creek*
Denise Marshburn, Rt 1, Box 330-A, Richlands 28574 ..... *Bethany*
Peggy Woodard, Rt 6, Box 609, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethel*
Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethlehem*
Kay Creech, PO Box 51, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Beulaville*
Shari Benson, Rt 6, Box 454, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Blue Creek*
Ina Baysdon, Rt 6, Box 762 Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Brookwood*
Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Calvary*
Patsy Horne, Rt. 2, Box 265-D Beulaville 28518 ..... *Catherine Lake*
Letha Deal, Rt 2, Box 182 Beulaville 28518 ..... *Cedar Fork*
Carolyn Parker, Rt 2, Box 282, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Centerview*
Jane Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *College Park*
Doris Waddell, 6051C Minnesota Court, Camp Lejeune 28542 . *Enon Chapel*
Robin Martin, Rt. 8 Box 280 Murrill Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Galilee*
Marie R. Young, 24 Collins Drive, Midway Park 28544 ..... *Grants Creek*
Tessie Locklear, 146 Lakewood Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Gum Branch*
Irene Thomas, Rt 1, Box 101-M Beulaville 28518 ..... *Hallsville*
Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hwy, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Harris Creek*
Helen Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 .... *Jacksonville First*
Shirley Humphrey, Rt 5, Box 435, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Kellum*
Frances Gurganus, Rt 1, Box 426, Richlands 28574 ..... *Maple Hill*
Grace Adams, 101 Hwy 17 S., Maysville 28555 ..... *Maysville*
Edie Eubanks, 105 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Memorial*

Carolyn Becker, 603 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Midville*
Vivian Whaley, Rt. 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28555 ..... *New Hope*
Barbara Coogle, 10 Princeton Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *New River*
Tina M. Chaney, 3M MHP, Lot 20, Sneads Ferry 28460 .... *N. Topsail Shores*
Norma Hamilton, PO Box 314, Hubert 28539 ..... *Piney Grove*
Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *Providence*
Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574 ..... *Richlands First*
Elizabeth Everett, Rt 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... *Salem*
Anita Hood, 2 Creekside Woods, Hubert 28539 ..... *Swansboro*
Lucy Mosher, Rt 6, Box 871, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Tar Landing*

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Robert Hewitt, Rt 1, Box 413, Richlands 28574 ..... *Bethany*
Joe Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28546 ..... *Bethlehem*
Ted Brown, 105 Estate Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Brookwood*
Debbie Pierce, Rt 2, Box 216-B, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Cedar Fork*
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Willie Joseph Street, Rt 1, Box 209, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Hallsville*
Kathy Langston, 405 S. Brookside Court, Jacksonville 28540 .. *Jacksonville*
Sandra Davis, Rt 5, Box 535, Jacksonville 28546 ..... *Kellum*
Robert Jolly, 101 White Oak River Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Maysville*
Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *New River*
James Mcginnis, Rt 2, Box 270 Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *N. Topsail Shores*
Ruby Littleton, 524 Piney Grove Church Rd, Swansboro 28584 . *Piney Grove*
Elvin Gaither, Box 85, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *Providence*
Kenneth Jarman, Rt 1, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Richlands*

DEACON CHAIRMEN

William Cannon, Rt 1, Box 204-A, Hubert 28539 ..... *Bear Creek*
Robert Hewitt, Rt 1, Box 413, Richlands 28574 ..... *Bethany*
Donald Edwards, Rt 4, Box 257, Richlands 28574 ..... *Bethel*
Donald Edwards, Rt 4, Box 405, Richlands 28574 ..... *Bethlehem*
Charles Powers, PO Box 474, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Beulaville*
John Sheffield, 34 Shirley Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Blue Creek*
Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathryn Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 .... *Brookwood*
Clayton Marshburn, 107 Puller Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Calvary*
Daniel Farmer, Rt 4, Box 142, Richlands 28574 ..... *Catherine Lake*
Harold Raynor, Rt 2, Box 93-A, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Cedar Fork*
Joe Barnette, Rt 1, Box 768, Maysville 28555 ..... *Centerview*
Mike Schwalm, MOQ 2921, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Galilee*
Hughes M. Oliver, 80 Riggs Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Grants Creek*
William Edward Humphries, Rt 1, Box 215, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Hallsville*
Hedrick Parker, 214 Jim Blake Rd. Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Harris Creek*
Charles Delair, 1302 Kevin Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Kellum*

Cecil Brown, Rt 1, Box 439, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Maple Hill*
Herman Bailey, PO Box 182, Maysville 28555 . . . . . *Maysville*
Charles Taylor, 426 White Oak River Rd, Maysville 28555 . . . . . *Memorial*
Jerry Kennedy, Rt 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *New Hope*
Bill Shows, Rt. 2, Box 255, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *New River*
Dwayne Collins, PO Box 809, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . *N. Topsail Shores*
Vance Parker, Rt. 2, Box 259-V, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . *Providence*
Earl Huffman, Jr., Rt 1, Box 564, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Richlands*
Marvin King, Rt 1, Box 17, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . *Salem*
Elbert Benton, PO Box 24, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . *Swansboro*
Tommy Rouse, 1917 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540 . . . *Tar Landing*

FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Mary Garner, Rt 1, Box 208-C, Hubert 28539 . . . . . *Bear Creek*
Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Box 288, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Bethany*
Grover "Buck" Davis, Rt. 7, Box 587-A, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Bethlehem*
F. H. Danley, PO Box 212, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *Beulaville*
Billy Woodard, Jr., 837 Dawson Cabin Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . *Blue Creek*
Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathryn Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . *Brookwood*
Ken Lowe, Rt 2, Box 237-5, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *Catherine Lake*
Mary E. Thigpen, Rt 2, Box 215-A, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *Cedar Fork*
Polly Ihinger, Rt 2, Box 292-AA, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *College Park*
Mike Schwalm, MOQ 2921, Camp Lejeune 28542 . . . . . *Enon Chapel*
Frank Cowan, 503-½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Galilee*
Edna Oliver, 80 Riggs Rd, Maysville 28555 . . . . . *Grants Creek*
Jessie Ray Lanier, Rt 1, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *Hallsville*
George Jones, 1005 Summerbrook Place, Jacksonville 28540 . . *Jacksonville*
Ernest Waters, Rt 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Kellum*
Lora Henderson, Rt 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454 . . . . . *Maple Hill*
Herman Bailey, PO Box 182, Maysville 28555 . . . . . *Maysville*
Buddy Mills, PO Box 327, Maysville 28555 . . . . . *Memorial*
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Midville*
rene Basden, Rt 2, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *New Hope*
Calvin Snyder, 414 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *New River*
Regie Ragland, 208 Port Drive NTS, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . *N. Topsail Shores*
Jackie Parker, Rt. 3, Box 96-A, Hubert 28539 . . . . . *Piney Grove*
Vance Parker, Rt 2, Box 259-V, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . *Providence*
Earl Marshburn, PO Box 342, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Richlands*
Wilbur West, Rt. 2, Box 522, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . *Salem*
George Keitzman, PO Box 876, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . *Swansboro*
Otto Mosher, Rt 6, Box 871, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Tar Landing*

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Lula Albritton, Rt 1, Box 255-B, Hubert 28539 . . . . . *Bear Creek*
Vertie Jenkins, Rt 1, Box 362, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Bethel*
Judy Bryant, Rt 5, 362-C, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Bethlehem*

Virginia Quinn, PO Box 236, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Beulaville*
Gladys Earnest, 1019 Springdale Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Blue Creek*
Vickie Hill, 103 Estate Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Brookwood*
Kerrie Brown, Rt 2, Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Catherine Lake*
Blanchie Spell, PO Box 64, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Cedar Fork*
Deborah Savage, MOQ 2812, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Virginia Butler, 25 Galloway Jones Rd., Maysville 28555 ..... *Grants Creek*
Oleta West, 207 Canterbury Rd., Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Kellum*
Jean Parsons, 315 White Oak River Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Maysville*
Edie Eubanks, 105 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Memorial*
Beverly Curlee, 510 Thomas Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Midville*
Grace Hammack, 802 Maple St, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *New River*
Dwayne Collins, PO Box 809, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... *N. Topsail Shores*
Hilda Edwards, PO Box 417, Hubert 28539 ..... *Piney Grove*
Sarah Hansley, Rt 2, Box 209, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *Providence*
Elizabeth Baggs, PO Box 322, Swansboro 28584 ..... *Swansboro*
Carolyn Rouse, 1917 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Tar Landing*

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Burnice Rouse, Rt 6, Box 576, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethel*
Elvis Whaley, Rt 4, Box 62, Richlands 28574 ..... *Bethlehem*
Luis Garcia, 110 Baysden Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethlehem*
Alvin Moore, 1020 River St, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
Tony Hamilton, 407 W. Smith St, Wyoming, Illinois 61491 ..... *Kellum*
William James (Bill) Whitehead III, Chowan College ..... *Memorial*

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Luis Garcia, 110 Baysden Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethlehem*
James Gestrich, 4511 Kelso Court, Dade City, Virginia 22193 ... *Bethlehem*
Randy Cowan, Rt 1, Box 240, Fincastle, Virginia 24090 ..... *Tar Landing*

ORDAINED MINISTERS (other than pastors)

Deon Butler, Rt 1, Box 190-C, Hubert 28539 ..... *Bear Creek*
Durwood Gurganus, Rt 5, Box 353, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethlehem*
Lindsay D. Morton, Rt 4, Box 159, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Blue Creek*
Paul Deaton, 1111 Hendricks Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Brookwood*
James Doss, MOQ 3006, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... *Brookwood*
Gene Gibson, Rt 2, Box 293A-1, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *College Park*
Ralph Gurganus, Rt 4, Box 135, Richlands 28574 ..... *College Park*
Andrew Johnson, 307 Estate Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Ronald Clark, 748 Butler Drive, Midway Park 28544 ..... *Enon Chapel*
James Gilbert, MOQ 3418, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Darby Worrell, 904 Elaine Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Luis Garcia, 110 Baysden Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Carl Gurganus, Route 4 Box 161, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Harris Creek*

A. F. Butters, 315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
E. J. Hines, PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
B. S. Mikeal, 427 College Street Lot 2, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
Gerald Blackburn, 112 Creighton Drive, Jacksonville 28546 .... *Jacksonville*
Bob Bunce, 701 Little John Avenue, Jacksonville 28546 ..... *Jacksonville*
Ron King, 813 Smallwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
Mike Langston, 405 S. Brookside Court, Jacksonville 28540 ... *Jacksonville*
Chris Xenakis, MOQ 3059, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... *Jacksonville*
C. R. Yarborough, Sr., Route 2 Box 80, Stella 28582 ..... *Piney Grove*
E. F. Knight, Route 1 Box 56, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *Providence*
D. M. Clemmons, Route 2 Box 147, Richlands 28574 ..... *Richlands*

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Mary Ellen Thigpen, Rt 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Beulaville*
Bobby Phillips, Rt. 6, Box 619, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Blue Creek*
Carla Jones, MOQ 3171, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Galilee*
Sue Applewhite, 901 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
Ronnie Meadows, Star Rt, Box 38, Maysville 28555 ..... *Maysville*
Don Horn, PO Box 607, Surf City 28445 ..... *N. Topsail Shores*
Toni Romine, 204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584 ..... *Swansboro*

MINISTERS OF MUSIC/MUSIC DIRECTORS

Robert Steger, Rt 1, Box 19-D, Stella 28582 ..... *Bear Creek*
Joe Futrell, Rt 1, Box 390, Richlands 28574 ..... *Bethany*
Tammy Carroll, Rt 6, Box 511, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethel*
Terri Tracy, 501 Holly Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethlehem*
Mary Ellen Thigpen, Rt 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Beulaville*
Tammy Andrews, Rt 6, Box 560, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Blue Creek*
Michael Jarman, 47 Doris Avenue E., Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Brookwood*
Bobby Marshburn, 10 E. Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Calvary*
Leno B. Lewis Jr., Rt 4, Box 135, Richlands 28574 ..... *Catherine Lake*
Faye Edwards, Rt 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Cedar Fork*
Janet Tyre, 201 Charles Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *College Park*
Darby Worrell, 904 Elaine Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Robin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Galilee*
Edna Morton, Rt 2, Box 366, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Grants Creek*
J. S. Sandlin, PO Box 402, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Hallsville*
Hendrick Parker, 214 Jim Blake Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Harris Creek*
Lynda Conway, 2500 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ... *Jacksonville*
Jay Parker, Rt 3, Box 96-A, Hubert 28539 ..... *Kellum*
Pat Brown, Rt 1, Box 439, Richlands 28574 ..... *Maple Hill*
Vicky Colon, Rt 2, Box 506-57, Hubert 28539 ..... *Maysville*
Shelby Hill, 115 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Memorial*
Helen Bouknight, 108 Bank St, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Midville*
Jerry Kennedy, Rt 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 ..... *New Hope*

Dowell Idol, 403 Mark Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *New River*
Joan McGinnis, Rt 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *N. Topsail Shores*
Evelyn Swain, 503 Piney Grove Church Rd, Swansboro 28584 .. *Piney Grove*
Preston Wells, Rt 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge, 28445 ..... *Providence*
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 ..... *Richlands*
Sandra Taylor, 43 Eastwoods, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... *Salem*
Anita Robertson, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584 ..... *Swansboro*
Jim Liesse, Rt 6, Box 867-C, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Tar Landing*

ORGANIST

Tonda Grimmett, 96 Sandy Ridge Rd, Hubert 28539 ..... *Bear Creek*
Annette Metts, Rt 1, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethlehem*
Mary Ellen Thigpen, Rt 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Beulaville*
Tammy Andrews, Rt 6, Box 560, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Blue Creek*
Sandy Boswell, 702 Christine Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Brookwood*
Jennie Johnson, Rt 6, Box 498-A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Calvary*
Alice France, Rt 4, Richlands 28574 ..... *Catherine Lake*
Robin Brown, Rt 2, Box 181-L, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Cedar Fork*
Quincy Wilmoth, 206 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 .... *Enon Chapel*
Linda S. Raynor, 90 Riggs Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Grants Creek*
Irish Williams, Rt 4, Box 234-D, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Harris Creek*
Lynda Conway, 2500 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ... *Jacksonville*
Glenda White, 4 Spring Hill Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Kellum*
Jessie Adams, 20 Spring Hill Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Maysville*
Helen Bouknight, 108 Banks St, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Midville*
Teresa McVey, 109 Lionel Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *New River*
Joan McGinnis, Rt 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *N. Topsail Shores*
Jo Ann Riggs, Rt 3, Box 147-2, Hubert 28539 ..... *Piney Grove*
Linda Hollis, PO Box 214, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *Providence*
Frances Shingleton, PO Box 574, Richlands 28574 ..... *Richlands*
Elizabeth Everett, Rt 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... *Salem*
Mary Kietzman, PO Box 876, Swansboro 28584 ..... *Swansboro*
Margaret Jarman, 1910-3, Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville 28540 .. *Tar Landing*

OUTREACH

Eloise Futrell, Rt 1, Box 390, Richlands 28574 ..... *Bethany*
Donnie Kautter, Rt 5, Lot 3 Wallace Ck MHP, Jacksonville 28546 . *Bethlehem*
Truman Brown, 311 Doris Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 ..... Brookwood
Dan Farmer, Rt 4, Box 142, Richlands 28574 ..... *Catherine Lake*
Jerry Huffman, 402 Scotsdale Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Sammy Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Galilee*
Charles Declair, 1302 Kevin Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
Tom Cole, Rt 2, Box 311-C, Jacksonville 28546 ..... *Kellum*
Grade Adams, 101 Hwy 17 S., Maysville 28555 ..... *Maysville*
Ted Taylor, 3524 Hungnam Place, Tarawa Terrace 28543 ..... *Midville*
Charles Shelton, 24A Seagull Ln, NTS Sneads Ferry 28460 *N. Topsail Shores*

Sarah Hansley, Rt 2, Box 209, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . *Providence*
Jim Jarman, Rt 2, Box 265J, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *Richlands*
Mike Moeller, 7217 Canal Drive, Emerald Isle 28594 . . . . . *Swansboro*

PIANISTS

Sherry Odum, Rt 3, Box 130, Hubert 28539 . . . . . *Bear Creek*
Ozell Foy, Rt 1, Box 112, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Bethany*
Sandra Edwards, Rt 4, Box 257, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Bethel*
Debra Bryan, Rt 4, Box 137, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Bethlehem*
Gail Cottle, PO Box 636, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *Beulaville*
Pat Allen, 19½ Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Blue Creek*
Paige Boswell, 702 Christine Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Brookwood*
Sherri Ottaway, Rt 2, Box 98, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Calvary*
Phyllis Holt, Rt 4, Box 248, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Catherine Lake*
Gayle Kennedy, Rt 1, Box 190-AA, Chinquapin 28521 . . . . . *Cedar Fork*
Daphne Martin, 1320 Piney Green Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Centerview*
Ann Bales, 419 Sitton Place, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *College Park*
Becky Kelly, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . *Enon Chapel*
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Galilee*
Irene Riggs, 125 Smith Rd, Maysville 28555 . . . . . *Grants Creek*
Josephine Lanier, Rt 1, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *Hallsville*
Katie Mae Parker, Rt 4, Box 213, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Haris Creek*
Ann Hines, PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541 . . . . . *Jacksonville*
Gwen Waters, Rt 2, Box 289-L, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Kellum*
Frances Gurganus, Rt 1, Box 426, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Maple Hill*
Vicky Colon, Rt 2, Box 506-57, Hubert 28539 . . . . . *Maysville*
Kellie Mills, PO Box 327, Maysville 28555 . . . . . *Memorial*
Clayann Erwin, 406 Surrey Court, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Midville*
Denise Kennedy, Rt 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *New Hope*
Teresa McVey, 109 Lionel Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *New River*
Shannon McGinnis, Rt 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . *N. Topsail Shores*
Terri Morton, Rt 2, Box 84-C, Stella 28582 . . . . . *Piney Grove*
Norman Hines, PO Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . *Providence*
Leah W. Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Richlands*
Beverly Yopp, PO Box 178, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . *Salem*
Debbie Fisher, 317 Holly Drive, Swansboro 28540 . . . . . *Swansboro*
Sophia Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Tar Landing*

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Judy Strain, Rt 1, Box 255, Hubert 28539 . . . . . *Bear Creek*
Lloyd Williams, Rt 1, Box 288, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Bethany*
Bobby Jankins, Rt 1, Box 362, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Bethel*
Gerald Futrell, 122 Rock Creek Drive S., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Bethlehem*
Danny Whaley, Rt 2, Box 49B, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *Beulaville*
Richard Butler, 114 Butternut Lane, Jacksonville 29540 . . . . . *Blue Creek*
David Willoughby, 213 Audubon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Brookwood*

Graham Brown, 101 Mercer Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Calvary*
Dan Farmer, Rt 4, Box 142, Richlands 28574 ..... *Catherine Lake*
Brian Raynor, Rt 2, Box 102E, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Cedar Fork*
Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Centerview*
David Tyre, 201 Charles Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *College Park*
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Sammy Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Galilee*
Hughes M. Oliver, 80 Riggs Rd. Maysville 28555 ..... *Grants Creek*
Leland Brown, 213 Jim Blake Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Harris Creek*
Fred Beacham, 640 Wilmington Hwy, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
Durwood W. Waters, Rt 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Kellum*
Haeng Bo Lee, 121 Beacham Apartments, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Korean*
Elaine Swinson, Rt 1, Box 158A Maple Hill 28454 ..... *Maple Hill*
Ronnie Meadows, Star Rt 38, Maysville 28555 ..... *Maysville*
Jim Turner, 116 Carver Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Midville*
Norwood Kennedy, Rt 2, Beulaville 28518 ..... *New Hope*
Jim Idol, 1310 Davis St, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *New River*
Charles Shelton, 24A SeaGull Ln, NTS Sneads Ferry 28460 *N. Topsail Shores*
Donnie Stanley, Rt 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539 ..... *Piney Grove*
Vance Parker, Rt 2, Box 259V, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *Providence*
Earl Huffman Jr., Rt 1, Box 564, Richlands 28574 ..... *Richlands*
Teresa Billings, PO Box 91, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... *Salem*
Edgar Morton, 8 Lousan Drive, Swansboro 28584 ..... *Swansboro*
James Tyndall, Rt 4, Box 180, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Tar Landing*

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Patricia Matthews, Rt 1, Box 233, Hubert 28539 ..... *Bear Creek*
Denise Marshburn, Rt 1, Box 330-A, Richlands 28574 ..... *Bethany*
Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethlehem*
Hope Batchelor, PO Box 274, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Beulaville*
Gail Burton, 124 Silver Leaf Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Blue Creek*
Kathy Justice, Rt 4, Box 252-D, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Brookwood*
Jennie Johnson, Rt 6, Box 498A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Calvary*
Phyllis Carter, 367 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Catherine Lake*
Doris Waddell, 6051-C Minnesota Court, Camp Lejeune 28542 . *Enon Chapel*
Nory Garcia, 110 Baysden Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *First Hispanic*
Robin Martin, Rt 8, Box 280, Murrill Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Galilee*
Marie Young, 24 Collin Drive, Midway Park 28544 ..... *Grants Creek*
Doris Shepard, Rt. 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Harris Creek*
Gwen Waters, Rt 2, Box 289-L, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
Kathy Mallard, Rt 5, 534-K, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Kellum*
Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Korean*
Nina G. Cox, 823 Onslow Pines Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Maple Hill*
Ruth Dobson, 106 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Midville*
Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *New River*
Karen Osborne, Rt 1, Box 48, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *N. Topsail Shores*
Joyce Isaacs, Rt 2, Box 90-C, Stella 28582 ..... *Piney Grove*

Barbara Longo, PO Box 194, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *Providence*
Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574 ..... *Richlands*
Rae Griggs, Rt 3, Box 78C, Hubert 28539 ..... *Swansboro*

CHURCH TREASURERS

Mary Garner, Rt 1, Box 208-C, Hubert 28539 ..... *Bear Creek*
Eva Nel Hewitt, Rt 1, Box 413, Richlands 28574 ..... *Bethany*
Peggy Woodard, Rt 6, Box 609, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethel*
Stuart Howard, Rt 1, Box 312-B, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethlehem*
Rayburn Lanier, Rt 2, Box 81-E, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Beulaville*
Shayne Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Blue Creek*
William Weeks, 1203 Logan Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Brookwood*
Jennie Johnson, Rt 6, Box 498-A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Calvary*
Alvin Barrett, Rt 4, Box 650, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Catherine Lake*
Mary E. Thigpen, Rt 2, Box 215A, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Cedar Fork*
Jack Johnson, 1012 Greenway Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ..... *Centerview*
James Maccarone, 513 Clover Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *College Park*
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Dolores Delgado Nieves, 218 Sheffieldm, Jacksonville 28540 *First Hispanic*
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Galilee*
Edna Oliver, 80 Riggs Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Grants Creek*
Thelma Sandlin, PO Box 402, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Hallsville*
Thurmond Shepard, Rt 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Harris Creek*
Hershall M. Brown, 123 Wolf Swamp Rd, Jacksonville 28546 ... *Jacksonville*
Durwood W. Waters, Rt 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28546 ..... *Kellum*
Kum Cha Hayes, 102 Country Club Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Korean*
Lora Henderson, Rt 2, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454 ..... *Maple Hill*
Barbara Adams, 33 Spring Hill Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Maysville*
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 ..... *Memorial*
Joe Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Midville*
Irene Basden, Rt 2, Beulaville 28518 ..... *New Hope*
Junius Russ, 108 Club Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *New River*
Regie Ragland, 208 Port Drive, NTS Sneads Ferry 28460 .. *N. Topsail Shores*
Audrey Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 83-1, Hubert 28539 ..... *Piney Grove*
Elizabeth Purifoy, PO Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *Providence*
Lucy Koonce, PO Box 112, Richlands 28574 ..... *Richlands*
Marjorie Pierce, Rt 2, Box 301A, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *Salem*
Pansy Benton, PO Box 24, Swansboro 28584 ..... *Swansboro*
Melba Baysden, Rt 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Tar Landing*

VBS DIRECTORS

Dolly Smallwood, Rt 1, Box 239, Hubert 28539 ..... *Bear Creek*
Elizabeth Pierce, Rt 1, Box 351, Richlands 28574 ..... *Bethany*
Peggy Sheldon, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethlehem*
Gina Miller, PO Box 929, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Beulaville*
Wilma Stephens, 510 S. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Calvary*
Pam Whaley, Rt 1, Richlands 28574 ..... *Catherine Lake*

Paul T. Mull, Rt 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Cedar Fork*
Janet Tyre, 201 Charles Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *College Park*
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Galilee*
Doris Carroll, 100 Old 30 Rd, Maysville 28555 ..... *Grants Creek*
W. H. Moses, Rt 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28539 ..... *Hallsville*
Jean Carpenter, Rt 6, Box 475, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Harris Creek*
Nell Covil, 117 Iverleigh Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
Kathy Mallard, Rt 5, Box 534-K, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Kellum*
Peggy Goins, Rt 1, Box 581-C, Richlands 28574 ..... *Maple Hill*
Grace Adams, 101 Hwy 17 South, Maysville 28555 ..... *Maysville*
Lisa Browing, Rt 2, Box 314-M, Beulaville 28518 ..... *New Hope*
Dwayne Collins, PO Box 809, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... *N. Topsail Shores*
Norma Hamilton, PO Box 314, Hubert 28539 ..... *Piney Grove*
Cindy Gaither, PO Box 85, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *Providence*
Karen Mercer, PO Box 1278, Richlands 28574 ..... *Richlands*
Anita Padgett, PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... *Salem*
Sandra Kennedy, PO Box 1351, Swansboro 28584 ..... *Swansboro*
Patty Jarman, Rt 6, Box 869-A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Tar Landing*

WMU DIRECTORS

Joyce Humphrey, Rt 1, Box 190B, Hubert 28539 ..... *Bear Creek*
Peggy Sheldon, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Bethlehem*
Mary Ellen Thigpen, Rt 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Beulaville*
Karen Stevens, Rt 4, Box 290, Richlands 28574 ..... *Blue Creek*
Betsy Willoughby, 213 Audubon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Brookwood*
Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Calvary*
Pam Whaley, Rt 1, Richlands 28574 ..... *Catherine Lake*
Marsha Hunter, Rt 2, Box 106, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Cedar Fork*
Mary Love Whitley, 1746 Piney Green Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ... *Centerview*
Carla Jones, 3171 MOQ, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... *Enon Chapel*
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Rd, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Galilee*
Edna P. Morton, Rt 2, Box 366, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Grants Creek*
Edna Mae Lee, Rt 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... *Hallsville*
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Jacksonville*
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Rd. Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Kellum*
Pat Brown, Rt 1, Box 439, Richlands 28574 ..... *Maple Hill*
Gail Meadows, PO Box 192, Maysville 28555 ..... *Maysville*
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *Midville*
Carrie L. Thompson, PO Box 182, Beulaville 28518 ..... *New Hope*
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... *New River*
Joan McGinnis, PO Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *N. Topsail Shores*
Norma Hamilton, PO Box 314, Hubert 28539 ..... *Piney Grove*
Ruth Wallace, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... *Providence*
Jean Marshburn, PO Box 342, Richlands 28574 ..... *Richlands*
Evelyn West, Rt 2, Box 522, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... *Salem*
Esther Miller, 312-6B VFW Rd, Swansboro 28584 ..... *Swansboro*
Edie Marshburn, 720 Blue Creek Rd, Jacksonville ..... *Tar Landing*

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Mike & Maria Tart, #4 Meadows Creek Rd, Hubert 28539 . . . . . *Bear Creek*
Eloise Futrell, Rt 1, Box 390, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Bethany*
Albert "Beau" Crumpler, 102 Janice Ave, Jacksonville 28540 . . . *Bethlehem*
Wally & Denise Blizzard, PO Box 733, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *Beulaville*
Robert Mills, 434 Thomas Humphrey Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . *Blue Creek*
Diane Johnson, 258F Rt 4 #15, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Brookwood*
Renee Cameron, 202 Stillwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . *Catherine Lake*
Darby Worrell, 904 Elaine Drive, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . *Enon Chapel*
Robin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Galilee*
William Edward & Ann Humphries, Rt 1, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *Hallsville*
Steve Zawistowski, 302 Brookview Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . *Jacksonville*
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Kellum*
William M. Cox, Rt 6, Box 508, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *Maple Hill*
Robin Peifer, Rt 2, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . *New Hope*
Regina Prishmont, 910 Gattis Rd, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . *New River*
Jerry Chaney, 3M MHP Lot 20, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . *N. Topsail Shores*
Barbara Stanley, Rt 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539 . . . . . *Piney Grove*
Ruth Wallace, Rt 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . *Providence*
Fletcher Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 . . . . . *Richlands*
Chuck Thompson, 445 Western Blvd. Suite N, Jacksonville 28546 . . . *Salem*

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. E. J. Hines
P. O. Box 902
Jacksonville NC 28540

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Bear Creek	ONSLOW	1898	1	X		14	16	8	284	63	347	0	2	60,000	400,000	30,000
Bethany	ONSLOW	1934	1	X		1	9	2	182	0	182	0	0	45,000	242,000	10,000
Bethel	ONSLOW	1955	1	X		22	9	2	156	1	157	0	0	0	190,000	36,000
Bethlehem	ONSLOW	1920	1	X		14	41	34	570	218	788	1	3	75,000	650,000	55,652
Beulaville First	DUPLIN	1908	3	X		4	3	3	219	104	323	1	0	60,000	750,000	0
Blue Creek	ONSLOW	1963	7	X		16	33	26	449	59	508	3	1	0	450,000	0
Brookwood	ONSLOW	1957	6	X		19	51	28	376	398	774	8	0	100,000	900,000	0
Calvary	ONSLOW	1946	6	X		0	7	9	341	105	446	1	2	75,000	200,000	20,696
Catherine Lake	ONSLOW	1890	1	X		5	4	1	123	11	134	1	0	0	360,000	6,638
Cedar Fork	DUPLIN	1905	1	X		7	2	3	216	54	270	0	0	100,000	225,000	0
Centerview	ONSLOW	1968	5	X		5	4	6	159	68	227	0	0	0	250,000	0
College Park	ONSLOW	1986	7		X	2	1	1	39	31	70	0	0	0	225,000	102,500
Enon Chapel	ONSLOW	1872	7	X		53	117	96	600	491	1,091	15	0	75,000	1,500,000	123,688
Galilee	ONSLOW	1973	7	X		0	9	2	91	55	146	5	0	0	80,000	33,750
Grants Creek	ONSLOW	1875	1	X		3	8	21	220	73	293	0	0	40,000	265,000	0
Gum Branch	ONSLOW															

Hallsville	DUPLIN	1803	1	X		0	5	5	176	30	206	0	0	40,000	150,000	0
Harris Creek	ONSLOW	1948	1	X		7	5	3	339	23	362	0	0	60,000	500,000	0
Jacksonville First	ONSLOW	1890	5	X		9	60	30	989	291	1,280	3	2	0	1,842,111	5,711
Kellum	ONSLOW	1904	1	X		7	14	12	430	123	553	0	1	80,000	300,000	15,092
Maple Hill	PENDER	1883	1	X		13	1	20	91	62	153	0	0	0	200,000	0
Maysville First	JONES	1891	3	X		19	6	5	382	138	520	1	0	100,000	430,000	0
Memorial	JONES	1952	3	X		19	1	14	199	97	296	0	2	100,000	400,000	0
Midville	ONSLOW	1955	6	X		8	30	27	279	898	1,177	0	2	0	650,000	0
New Hope	DUPLIN	1970	1	X		0	8	5	85	51	136	0	0	40,000	85,000	0
New River	ONSLOW	1955	6	X		9	17	49	367	82	449	2	3	0	870,850	13,000
Piney Grove	ONSLOW	1869	1	Z		14	10	11	403	179	582	0	0	100,000	495,000	0
Providence	ONSLOW	1888	3	X		7	4	7	277	55	332	0	2	95,000	500,000	20,002
Richlands First	ONSLOW	1880	3	X		5	5	7	348	135	483	2	3	95,150	1,102,800	0
Salem	ONSLOW	1898	3	X		13	25	13	344	165	509	8	2	0	500,000	0
Swansboro First	ONSLOW	1896	3	X		16	18	19	334	255	589	2	2	100,000	600,000	0
Tar Landing	ONSLOW	1876	1	X		13	7	9	271	31	302	1	0	0	300,000	0
CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS																
Beacham	ONSLOW		6		X	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
First Hispanic	ONSLOW		7	X		3	7	4	10	7	17	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Mission	ONSLOW		6		X	12	0	9	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
North Topsail Shores	ONSLOW		3	X		1	10	8	28	23	51	0	0	0	200,000	98,571
TOTALS						340	547	499	9,430	4,376	13,806	54	27	1,440,150	15,812,761	152,376

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Director Mrs. Linda Haley 518 Brynn Marr Rd. Jacksonville 28540																				
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Bear Creek	0	41	45	30	0	41	49	24	0	0	3	0	233	122	0	N	0	177	0	0
Bethany	0	10	12	8	0	10	13	8	0	0	4	0	65	69	0	N	0	117	0	0
Bethel	0	19	34	22	15	7	45	23	0	0	1	0	166	92	0	Y	0	85	0	0
Bethlehem	0	56	66	51	29	36	124	51	0	0	4	0	417	240	0	N	0	235	43	0
Beulaville First	0	20	14	12	11	10	72	48	0	14	7	0	208	113	0	N	0	130	0	0
Blue Creek	0	58	64	39	22	15	100	12	0	0	5	0	315	173	0	Y	0	198	0	0
Brookwood	0	77	50	20	0	34	66	41	0	0	6	0	294	144	0	Y	0	189	0	0
Calvary	0	10	9	5	4	8	18	21	0	0	4	0	79	67	0	N	0	85	0	0
Catherine Lake	8	13	49	29	17	0	29	0	0	0	2	0	147	92	0	N	0	82	0	10
Cedar Fork	0	14	22	9	4	25	40	49	0	0	3	0	166	95	0	N	0	100	0	0
Centerview	0	2	7	1	0	3	16	5	0	0	3	0	37	20	0	N	0	60	0	0
College Park	0	4	11	5	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	44	28	0	N	0	35	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	172	157	90	28	150	147	61	6	0	5	143	959	392	0	Y	9	376	0	0
Galilee	0	3	3	8	1	6	10	1	0	0	7	0	39	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	0	8	20	11	0	21	10	10	0	0	3	0	83	52	0	Y	0	78	0	0
Gum Branch	0	0	2	0	3	0	7	7	0	0	1	0	20	16	0	N	0	0	0	0

Hallsville	1	10	18	15	4	30	15	7	0	0	3	0	103	57	0	Y	0	75	0	0
Harris Creek	5	8	10	18	2	8	25	10	0	0	0	0	86	86	0	N	0	88	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	37	52	34	8	35	126	125	0	0	5	0	422	235	0	N	0	166	0	0
Kellum	0	33	38	36	17	18	119	25	0	0	5	0	291	150	0	N	0	139	0	0
Maple Hill	0	19	15	18	0	12	6	14	0	0	3	0	87	49	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	0	39	32	23	15	35	46	30	0	0	6	0	226	126	0	Y	0	154	0	0
Memorial	0	10	14	13	4	8	18	16	0	0	3	4	90	50	0	N	0	57	0	0
Midville	0	53	32	21	10	24	15	0	0	0	5	0	160	101	0	N	16	88	0	0
New Hope	0	10	12	10	5	10	10	5	0	0	3	0	65	38	0	Y	0	55	0	0
New River	0	65	96	84	17	46	100	28	13	38	2	0	489	238	0	Y	10	174	0	0
Piney Grove	3	15	27	37	0	19	72	27	0	0	4	24	228	107	0	N	24	123	0	0
Providence	0	18	38	19	9	8	38	39	3	6	4	0	182	98	0	N	0	145	0	10
Richlands First	0	27	32	27	15	35	75	58	0	0	4	0	273	162	0	N	0	105	0	0
Salem	13	10	23	22	9	32	58	9	0	0	5	0	181	85	0	N	1	96	0	0
Swansboro First	0	24	24	16	7	9	60	72	0	0	4	0	216	120	0	N	3	119	0	0
Tar Landing	0	25	16	19	6	20	24	22	0	0	2	0	134	102	0	N	1	84	0	0
CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS																				
Beacham	0	8	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0		15	12	0	N	0	0		0
First Hispanic	6	2	4	0	0	6	8	6	0	0	1		33	21	0	Y	33	0		0
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0		10	8	10	Y	10	0		0
North Topsail Shores	0	2	0	3	6	10	5	2	0	0	1		29	20	0	N	0	18		0
TOTALS	36	922	1048	755	268	740	1596	856	22	58	120	171	6592	3608	10		107	3633	43	20

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Director Mr. Elvin Gaither P. O. Box 85 Holly Ridge 28445													
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	25	0	0	0	41	0
Bethany	6	6	9	27	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	52	38
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	8	8	39	0	38	4	0	39	49	6	0	191	84
Beulaville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	13	0	8	0	0	0	0	48	36	7	0	112	24
Brookwood	16	14	13	60	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	110	45
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	1	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	20
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	7	3
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	5	19	10	0	275	1	0	310	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Branch													

Hallsville	0	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	11
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	10	12	18	18	50	9	0	82	40	2	5	246	49
Kellum	13	24	24	56	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	122	66
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	7	14	13	24	0	0	0	39	10	2	0	109	38
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	10	0	0	23	8
Midville	0	14	7	23	0	0	0	0	26	1	0	71	12
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	8	9	24	34	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	78	46
Piney Grove	3	9	22	47	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	84	37
Providence	2	5	6	20	0	10	0	40	0	2	0	85	35
Richlands First	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	56	0
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS													
Beacham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1		16	8
TOTALS	87	121	192	344	112	71	10	276	513	42	5	1773	531

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Director Rev. James Kelley 101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park 28544												
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	24	0	6	1	3	0	34	18
Bethany	5	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
Bethel	7	0	7	13	28	0	0	0	6	0	61	50
Bethlehem	0	0	0	8	30	0	0	0	5	0	43	26
Beulaville First	7	11	7	12	26	0	0	0	0	0	63	35
Blue Creek	12	13	11	0	27	0	8	0	4	0	75	45
Brookwood	0	13	16	0	43	0	0	0	4	0	76	38
Calvary	0	8	12	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	39	15
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	10	18	0	12	3	5	0	48	0
Cedar Fork	2	6	12	2	18	0	0	0	4	0	44	12
Centerview	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	5
College Park	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7	5
Enon Chapel	28	12	22	27	72	0	7	0	13	0	181	125
Galilee	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	1	0	15	10
Grants Creek	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	12
Gum Branch												

Hallsville	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	12
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	7	5	3	0	30	15	0	0	4	0	64	60
Kellum	0	23	0	25	20	0	1	0	4	0	73	60
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	10
Maysville First	0	22	22	0	24	0	0	3	3	0	74	35
Memorial	4	6	7	8	20	0	0	0	2	0	47	15
Midville	0	10	12	1	16	0	0	0	4	0	43	25
New Hope	4	4	3	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	26	15
New River	6	3	10	18	23	0	10	0	6	0	76	48
Piney Grove	0	0	4	0	19	0	0	1	6	0	30	13
Providence	0	0	0	0	25	15	7	0	4	0	51	17
Richlands First	8	16	19	12	29	17	12	0	9	0	122	97
Salem	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	22
Swansboro First	10	11	4	0	19	0	6	0	3	0	53	45
Tar Landing	0	14	6	0	17	0	3	0	4	0	44	35
CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS												
Beacham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2		10	10
TOTALS	100	179	180	151	654	47	72	8	118	0	1509	923

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Director Mrs. Beth Fleetwood 105 Marion Court Jacksonville 28540	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Bear Creek	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	18	11	0	0	14	6	0	49
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	25	18	25	50	2	0	132
Beulaville First	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	2	0	52
Blue Creek	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	4	0	0	8	5	0	22
Brookwood	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	22	24	5	0	22	5	0	78
Calvary	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Catherine Lake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	15	0	15	2	0	42
Cedar Fork	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	7	13	1	0	31
Centerview	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	31	20	7	0	35	3	0	96
Galilee	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
Grants Creek	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	2	0	19	1	0	26
Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	9

Hallsville	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	10	0	0	19
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	26	17	0	18	83	4	0	148
Kellum	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	12	5	26	1	0	60
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Maysville First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	17	14	11	20	1	0	76
Memorial	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	6	14	11	0	20	2	0	53
Midville	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	10	7	1	0	23
New Hope	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
New River	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	8	8	19	12	2	0	53
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
Providence	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	6	0	20	2	0	30
Richlands First	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	21	18	13	0	64	6	0	122
Salem	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	21
Swansboro First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	21	7	2	8	66	5	0	109
Tar Landing	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	8	10	0	0	17	1	0	36
CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS															
Beacham	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	18	1		19
TOTALS	21	25	12	8	29	1	95	204	215	113	103	673	65	0	1372

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Director Rev. Jake Carroll 100 Old 30 Road Maysville 28555										
CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA director and committee	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	18
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	3	5	5	5	3	0	16	1	0	38
Beulaville First	10	9	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	28
Blue Creek	11	6	5	2	0	8	14	5	0	51
Brookwood	7	6	0	3	0	0	55	3	0	74
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Catherine Lake	5	0	0	3	6	0	12	3	0	29
Cedar Fork	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	9	13	0	2	0	0	30	1	0	55
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	6	5	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	39
Kellum	5	10	8	1	4	3	15	1	0	47
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	6	6	8	4	8	0	39	13	0	84
Memorial	2	7	2	1	1	2	8	3	0	26
Midville	1	4	0	1	0	0	8	3	0	17
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	2	3	3	2	3	0	0	1	0	14
Piney Grove	0	5	0	2	0	0	10	4	0	21
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richlands First	3	6	4	0	0	0	15	4	0	32
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Swansboro First	2	3	3	1	0	0	5	1	0	15
Tar Landing	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
CHURCH TYPE MISSIONS										
Beacham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
TOTALS	80	96	42	32	25	19	298	52	0	644

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP Treasurer Mr. J. Alton Canady 607 Cheyenne Road Jacksonville 28540	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bear Creek	40	9.	6.	57,924	30,194	88,118	2,216	90,334	30,000	17,545	80,000	0	4,107	20,900	122,552
Bethany	75	10.	20.	40,138	175	40,313	0	40,313	10,000	16,000	19,453	500	10,015	4,515	50,483
Bethel	16	6.	4.	41,791	3,717	45,508	0	45,508	36,000	6,000	29,680	1,200	2,620	6,903	46,403
Bethlehem	105	12.	7.	164,187	35,973	200,160	2,733	202,893	10,000	45,280	0	17,905	7,161	53,399	123,746
Beulaville First	12	23.	10.	76,926	21,438	98,364	0	98,364	0	35,050	0	0	5,562	26,562	67,174
Blue Creek	58	7.	4.	126,674	44,945	171,619	17,807	189,426	230,000	37,802	62,097	16,600	5,205	45,531	167,235
Brookwood	0	7.	3.	95,812	36,222	132,034	0	132,034	0	42,050	0	0	4,950	27,030	74,030
Calvary	20	3.	1.	40,128	6,854	46,982	5,508	52,490	0	19,891	0	4,304	1,892	6,045	32,132
Catherine Lake	55	1.2	1.2	49,356	4,748	54,104	360	54,464	0	26,534	0	8,116	2,606	16,483	53,739
Cedar Fork	40	7.	13.	60,340	9,949	70,289	1,441	71,730	0	23,408	0	0	3,856	25,261	52,525
Centerview	9	007	004	24,632	0	24,632	2,552	27,184	0	7,600	0	2,449	453	15,727	26,229
College Park	10	3.	7.	47,880	1,000	48,880	225	49,105	0	23,230	0	16,800	1,485	7,584	49,099
Enon Chapel	152	7.	3.	203,313	28,695	232,008	21,676	253,684	0	43,124	3,987	50,172	7,674	54,439	159,396
Galilee	15	7.	3.	17,303	7,465	24,768	192	24,960	0	8,282	2,379	4,500	1,221	7,823	24,205
Grants Creek	21	3.	4.	28,389	12,830	41,219	0	41,219	0	20,930	0	7,576	1,826	5,813	36,145
Gum Branch	0	0	0	6,500	100	6,600	0	6,600	0	3,900	0	0	200	2,500	6,600

Hallsville	20	10.	6.	31,347	3,097	34,444	0	34,444	0	14,370	0	0	2,000	7,386	23,756
Harris Creek	28	0	0	51,946	0	51,946	0	51,946	0	18,858	0	0	942	21,464	41,264
Jacksonville First	395	11.	8.	262,031	29,856	291,887	101,242	393,129	0	108,185	0	5,711	12,176	152,961	279,033
Kellum	75	6.	7.8	97,562	13.334	110,896	0	110,896	0	38,732	0	10,256	5,528	18,915	73,431
Maple Hill	0	5.	5.	28,311	58	28,369	2,400	30,769	4,200	12,000	0	3,326	1,127	12,165	28,618
Maysville First	40	9.	9.	98,541	6,993	105,534	0	105,534	0	41,327	0	0	6,385	25,871	73,583
Memorial	20	4.5	4.5	33,911	3,924	37,835	0	37,835	0	25,785	0	0	1,465	8,109	35,359
Midville	35	20.	7.	79,464	14,272	93,736	0	93,736	0	34,293	0	3,187	3,843	14,028	55,351
New Hope	15	0	10.	16,338	0	16,338	0	16,338	0	7,800	0	0	531	8,000	16,331
New River	120	10.	5.	136,559	22,365	158,924	0	158,924	0	44,384	0	34,596	5,561	62,987	147,528
Piney Grove	0	6.	6.	89,926	21,001	110,927	551	111,478	0	49,240	0	0	4,001	14,196	67,437
Providence	85	12.	13.	107,346	5,752	113,098	1,900	114,998	20,000	41,747	0	10,584	5,880	23,919	82,130
Richlands First	97	10.	8.	113,940	20,651	134,591	3,126	137,717	0	45,707	0	0	8,252	57,372	111,331
Salem	40	4.	4.	56,481	7,475	63,956	4,860	68,816	0	30,616	17,569	0	1,545	13,825	63,555
Swansboro First	46	8.	8.	116,612	33,778	150,390	0	150,390	0	54,084	0	0	6,426	62,470	122,980
Tar Landing	25	7.	6.	68,985	9,230	78,215	0	78,215	0	29,347	0	0	2,337	31,569	63,253
CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS															
Beacham	0	11.	8.	120	0	120	0	120	0	9,600	0	0	50	250	9,900
First Hispanic	0	0	0	4,362	50	4,412	0	4,412	0	600	0	0	374	3,406	4,380
Korean Mission	25	5.	5.	26,481	870	27,351	0	27,351	0	5,770	0	0	1,000	15,632	22,402
North Topsail Shores	11	6.	4.	29,375	1,308	30,683	10,791	41,474	0	18,600	4,064	3,739	844	6,072	33,319
TOTALS	1705			2,530,931	438,319	2,969,250	179,580	3,148,830	340,200	1,007,671	219,229	201,522	131,100	887,294	2,446,634

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Association	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Clerk Mrs. Helen A. Frink 205 University Drive Jacksonville 28540	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CHURCHES															
Bear Creek	0	0	0	5,178	3,452	15	143	606	0	150	135	135	1,150	5,786	10,964
Bethany	0	0	0	300	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,700	3,000
Bethel	0	0	0	2,258	1,653	0	179	750	0	0	0	0	0	2,582	4,840
Bethlehem	0	0	0	19,636	11,328	570	1,654	4,683	0	195	98	98	5,563	24,189	43,825
Beulaville First	0	0	0	12,766	5,107	800	1,644	3,000	0	125	125	125	0	10,926	23,692
Blue Creek	0	0	0	8,865	5,066	48	319	1,151	0	30	15	15	386	7,030	15,895
Brookwood	0	0	0	5,856	2,850	837	573	636	0	0	0	0	0	4,896	10,752
Calvary	0	0	0	1,800	500	1,017	1,070	1,041	0	0	0	0	0	3,628	5,428
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	600	600	0	87	286	0	0	0	0	898	1,871	2,471
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	4,224	8,110	809	877	1,456	0	247	247	247	1,377	13,370	17,594
Centerview	0	0	0	172	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	272
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	1,800	1,800	14,094	6,590	584	482	1,218	0	164	106	0	12,117	21,261	37,155
Galilee	0	0	0	893	416	0	57	99	0	0	0	0	0	572	1,465
Grants Creek	0	0	0	674	778	35	201	363	0	0	50	45	170	1,642	2,316
Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	55

Hallsville	0	0	0	3,064	1,776	300	422	1,266	0	0	0	0	0	3,764	6,828
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	1,103	0	0	600	2,303	2,303
Jacksonville First	0	9,785	9,785	28,799	20,965	2,433	4,651	8,364	0	882	882	882	5,925	44,984	83,568
Kellum	0	0	0	6,082	7,800	25	1,256	4,050	0	0	0	0	1,504	14,635	20,717
Maple Hill	0	0	0	1,560	1,560	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	1,618	3,178
Maysville First	0	0	0	9,323	9,665	849	1,385	4,971	0	500	0	0	4,612	21,982	31,305
Memorial	,167	0	1,167	134	447	207	179	607	0	0	0	0	447	1,887	3,188
Midville	0	287	287	15,042	4,771	96	601	1,240	0	138	0	0	650	7,496	22,825
New Hope	0	0	0	0	414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	414	414
New River	0	2,567	2,567	2,050	4,112	453	1,500	1,972	0	0	0	0	0	8,037	12,654
Piney Grove	0	0	0	5,402	5,402	632	1,059	1,597	0	406	0	0	0	9,096	14,498
Providence	0	0	0	11,925	12,944	614	791	1,302	0	279	140	140	4,319	20,529	32,454
Richlands First	0	0	0	12,282	16,525	1,597	2,509	5,142	0	1,188	459	459	2,144	30,023	42,305
Salem	0	250	250	2,000	2,000	500	391	902	116	250	250	0	250	4,659	6,909
Swansboro First	0	0	0	8,564	8,497	982	2,905	3,785	0	590	295	295	0	17,349	25,913
Tar Landing	0	0	0	4,699	4,787	0	639	1,818	0	76	0	0	3,459	10,779	15,478
CHURCH TYPE MISSIONS															
Beacham				13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20
First Hispanic				0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
Korean Mission				862	862	0	150	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,212	2,074
North Topsail Shores				1,469	881	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	1,034	2,503
TOTALS	1,167	14,689	15,856	190,586	151,970	13,403	25,724	52,563	116	6,323	2,802	2,441	47,224	302,566	509,008

Moderator
Rev. Sandy Bain
Route 3, Box 161
Hubert 28539

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of persons in non-English class(es)	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr.	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
Bear Creek	0	0	45	650	143	0	N	30	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Bethany	0	5	10	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	0	0	74	750	179	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Bethlehem	0	0	67	4,000	1,654	0	R	20	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Beulaville First	0	1	0	3,000	1,644	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Blue Creek	0	0	84	0	259	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Brookwood	0	0	108	800	600	0	N	36	0	0	R	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Calvary	0	0	2	500	1,070	0	N	5	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	13	200	0	0	N	0	0	0	I	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Cedar Fork	0	0	6	1,600	877	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Centerview	0	0	0	150	50	0	N	3	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
College Park	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Enon Chapel	1	0	285	3,000	482	40	N	309	4	52	K	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Galilee	0	0	7	100	57	0	N	4	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Grants Creek	0	0	22	300	201	0	N	8	0	0	NKIR	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Gum Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

Hallsville	0	0	0	1,200	422	0	N	8	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Harris Creek	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	7	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Jacksonville First	0	1	36	7,400	4,651	15	N	20	1	87	I	O	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Kellum	0	0	25	4,400	1,256	0	N	27	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Maple Hill	0	0	3	100	0	0	N	6	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Maysville First	0	0	35	3,500	1,385	0	N	13	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Memorial	0	0	10	500	179	0	N	6	0	0	K	O	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Midville	0	0	15	1,000	601	16	N	12	0	0	I	C	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
New Hope	0	0	20	0	0	0	N	8	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
New River	0	1	38	2,000	1,500	10	N	22	0	0	K	O	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Piney Grove	0	0	0	1,500	1,059	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Providence	0	0	15	1,200	791	0	N	0	0	22	K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Richlands First	0	1	17	4,000	2,509	0	N	45	0	0	R	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Salem	0	0	19	600	420	0	N	8	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Swansboro First	0	0	8	3,200	2,905	0	N	18	0	0	R	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Tar Landing	0	0	0	1,500	540	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS																								
Beacham			15	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	R	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
First Hispanic			0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Korean Mission			4	0	0	10	N	0	0	0		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
North Topsail Shores			11	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
TOTALS	1	9	1,011	47,150	25,434	91		661	6	161														

Comparative Statistics of Years 1987 and 1988

CHURCHES	CO	Baptisms 1987	Baptisms 1988	Other Additions 1987	Other Additions 1988	Resident Members 1987	Resident Members 1988	Total Members 1987	Total Members 1988	S.S. Enrollment 1987	S.S. Enrollment 1988	Avg. S.S. Enrollment 1987	Avg. S.S. Enrollment 1988
Beacham Apts.	ON	5	0	3	0		15	9	15	0	15		12
Bear Creek	ON	14	14	17	16	292	284	325	347	215	233	119	122
Bethany	ON	0	1	0	9	174	182	174	182	90	65	95	69
Bethel	ON	57	22	11	9	128	156	128	157	139	166	72	92
Bethleham	ON	16	14	36	41	559	570	767	788	382	417	226	240
Beulaville	DU	2	4	5	3	237	219	347	323	197	208	112	113
Blue Creek	ON	15	16	41	33	455	449	485	508	334	315	169	173
Brookwood	ON	11	19	31	51	334	376	711	753	275	294	121	144
Calvary	ON	8	0	5	7	343	341	448	446	110	79	76	67
Catherine Lake	ON	7	5	0	4	115	124	126	135	143	147	97	92
Cedar Fork	DU	3	7	0	2	214	216	264	270	162	166	88	95
Centerview	ON	7	5	4	4	156	159	224	227	59	37	30	20
College Park	ON	3	2	8	1	35	39	66	70	47	44	31	28
Enon Chapel	ON	41	53	83	117	620	600	1017	1091	910	959	387	392
First Hispanic	ON	3	3	0	7	8	10	10	17	9	21	7	21
Galilee	ON	5	0	6	9	77	91	139	146	47	39	25	28
Grants Creek	ON	3	3	8	8	237	220	303	293	77	83	54	52
Gum Branch	ON	0	0	0				0	22	0	20		16
Hallsville	DU	2	0	1	5	176	176	206	206	103	103	63	57
Harris Creek	ON	5	7	0	5	330	339	353	362	80	86	64	86
Jacksonville First	ON	11	9	47	60	950	989	1241	1280	403	422	256	235
Kellum	ON	22	7	18	14	425	430	544	553	245	291	149	150
Korean Mission	ON	11	12	4	0	30	38	35	38	10	10	8	8
Maple Hill	PE	14		4		106		159		83		47	
Maysville First	JO	14	19	1	6	362	382	500	520	210	226	137	126
Memorial	JO	2	19	1	1	189	199	290	296	99	90	60	50
Midville	ON	52	8	32	30	307	279	1166	1177	196	160	118	101
New Hope	DU	3	0	0	8	98	85	133	136	61	65	35	38
New River	ON	23	9	25	17	394	367	472	449	517	489	251	238
North Topsail Shores	ON	4	1	14	10	46	28	56	51	43	28	15	20
Piney Grove	ON	25	14	3	10	388	403	569	582	263	228	121	107
Providence	ON	3	7	7	4	280	277	329	332	171	182	95	98
Richlands First	ON	5	5	7	5	354	348	480	483	302	273	172	162
Salem	ON	2	13	9	25	332	344	484	509	179	181	96	85
Swansboro First	ON	3	16	30	18	363	334	574	589	217	216	115	120
Tar Landing	ON	11	13	8	7	247	271	291	302	144	134	99	102
TOTALS		412	327	469	546	9361	9340	13,425	13,655	6,522	6,492	3,610	3,559

CHURCHES	VBS Enrollment		C.T. Enrollment		Music Enrollment		W.M.U. Enrollment		B'hood Enrollment		Total Receipts	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
Beacham Apts.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$1,023	$120
Bear Creek	158	177	85	41	27	34	53	49	6	18	$64,728	$90,334
Bethany	160	117	60	52	23	14	0	0	0	0	$26,740	$40,313
Bethel	129	85	0	0	51	61	0	0	0	0	$36,663	$45,508
Bethleham	259	278	202	191	45	43	111	132	67	38	$159,632	$202,893
Beulaville	75	130	0	0	45	63	50	52	0	28	$115,446	$98,364
Blue Creek	205	198	102	112	97	75	26	22	51	51	$186,089	$189,426
Brookwood	139	189	61	110	54	76	49	78	119	74	$105,411	$132,034
Calvary	79	85	0	0	23	39	24	11	19	12	$60,221	$52,490
Catherine Lake	82	82	0	0	44	48	48	42	28	29	$51,844	$54,464
Cedar Fork	83	100	21	22	40	44	34	31	0	6	$66,744	$71,730
Centerview	53	60	5	0	44	9	14	8	6	6	$24,270	$27,183
College Park	42	35	4	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	$49,463	$49,105
Enon Chapel	451	376	178	310	171	181	63	96	56	55	$227,041	$253,684
First Hispanic	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$4,448	$4,412
Galilee	0	0	0	0	14	15	8	6	0	0	$20,431	$24,960
Grants Creek	0	78	0	0	17	30	0	26	0	11	$33,941	$41,219
Gum Branch	0	0	0		0	0	0	9	0	1	$0	$6,600
Hallsville	78	75	22	26	32	19	19	19	6	1	$33,406	$34,444
Harris Creek	81	88	0	0	39	28	0	0	0	0	$47,445	$51,946
Jacksonville First	196	166	264	246	96	64	133	148	25	23	$345,646	$393,129
Kellum	174	139	157	122	73	73	66	60	53	47	$105,048	$110,896
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	$12,194	$27351
Maple Hill	65		0		15		11		0		$38,551	
Maysville First	160	154	111	109	37	74	61	76	82	84	$99,303	$105,534
Memorial	44	57	0	23	50	47	54	53	30	26	$47,457	$37,835
Midville	125	88	87	71	34	43	42	23	22	17	$89,095	$93,736
New Hope	66	55	0	0	12	26	10	12	0	0	$15,138	$16,338
New River	293	174	115	78	76	76	41	53	44	14	$165,093	$158,924
North Topsail Shores	70	18	10	16	0	10	0	0	0	0	$50,300	$41,474
Piney Grove	79	123	98	84	79	30	39	20	36	21	$101,584	$111,478
Providence	125	145	65	85	66	51	33	30	2	0	$147,026	$114,998
Richlands First	87	105	16	12	31	122	116	122	31	32	$149,278	$137,717
Salem	83	96	0	0	26	28	22	21	0	8	$74,917	$68,816
Swansboro First	110	119	50	56	61	53	106	109	22	15	$130,642	$150,390
Tar Landing	104	84	0	0	21	44	44	36	9	11	$68,891	$78,215
TOTALS	3,938	3,676	1,713	1,773	1,450	1,527	1296	1363	714	641	$2,955,149	$3,118,060

Comparative Statistics of Years 1987 and 1988

CHURCHES	Undesignated Receipts 1987	Undesignated Receipts 1988	Total All Missions 1987	Total All Missions 1988	Associational Receipts 1987	Associational Receipts 1988	Cooperative Program 1987	Cooperative Program 1988
Beacham Apts.		$120	$234	$20	$82	$7	$112	13
Bear Creek	$56,910	$57,924	$11,881	$10,964	$3,415	$3,452	$5,122	$5,178
Bethany	$26,740	$40,138	$3,100	$3,000	$1,400	$1,200	$0	$300
Bethel	$29,463	$41,791	$2,700	$4,840	$1,800	$1,653	$1,620	$2,258
Bethleham	$148,668	$164,187	$42,187	$43,825	$11,166	$11,328	$19,331	$19,636
Beulaville	$90,038	$76,926	$27,609	$23,692	$4,568	$5,107	$11,420	$12,766
Blue Creek	$135,930	$126,674	$19,331	$15,895	$5,436	$5,066	$9,512	$8,865
Brookwood	$71,000	$95,812	$7,567	$10,752	$550	$2,850	$550	$5,856
Calvary	$55,587	$40,128	$5,153	$5,428	$551	$500	$1,800	$1,800
Catherine Lake	$48,967	$49,356	$2,267	$2,471	$650	$600	$600	$600
Cedar Fork	$57,145	$60,340	$17,034	$17,594	$7,087	$8,110	$4,572	$4,224
Centerview	$18,341	$24,632	$390	$272	$150	$100	$40	$172
College Park	$45,285	$47,880	$274	$0	$274	$0	$0	$0
Enon Chapel	$177,741	$203,313	$31,144	$37,155	$5,304	$6,590	$12,737	$14,094
First Hispanic	$4,165	$4,362	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Galilee	$14,896	$17,303	$2,025	$1,465	$641	$416	$1,234	$893
Grants Creek	$22,698	$28,239	$1,573	$2,316	$610	$778	$300	$674
Gum Branch		$6,500	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Hallsville	$33,053	$31,347	$6,959	$6,828	$1,838	$1,776	$2,989	$3,064
Harris Creek	$47,445	$51,946	$7,075	$2,303	$5,025	$600	$0	$0
Jacksonville First	$260,764	262,031	$82,252	$83,568	$19,141	$20,965	$26,810	$28,799
Kellum	$93,732	$97,562	$22,464	$20,717	$9,100	$7,800	$6,105	$6,082
Korean Mission	$11,279	$26,481	$1,848	$2,074	$462	$862	$462	$862
Maple Hill	$35,963		$4,017		$1,790		$2,009	
Maysville First	$90,739	$98,541	$26,715	$31,305	$7,934	$9,665	$6,942	$9,323
Memorial	$44,039	$33,911	$4,783	$3,188	$1,998	$447	$1,701	$134
Midville	$79,997	$79,464	$21,019	$22,825	$4,051	$4,771	$14,586	$15,042
New Hope	$15,138	$16,338	$0	$414	$0	$414	$0	$0
New River	$136,637	$136,559	$14,758	$12,654	$5,616	$4,112	$5,647	$2,050
North Topsail Shores	$24,800	$29,375	$3,840	$2,503	$1,440	$881	$2,400	$1,469
Piney Grove	$91,205	$89,926	$14,861	$14,498	$5,250	$5,402	$5,250	$5,402
Providence	$96,758	$107,346	$29,483	$32,454	$12,109	$12,944	$11,124	$11,925
Richlands First	$127,355	$113,940	$36,237	$42,305	$12,079	$16,525	$10,684	$12,282
Salem	$49,806	$56,481	$11,281	$6,909	$2,000	$2,000	$2,168	$2,000
Swansboro First	$105,732	$116,612	$26,395	$25,913	$8,863	$8,497	$9,244	$8,564
Tar Landing	$65,959	$68,985	$15,067	$15,478	$5,602	$4,787	$3,872	$4,699
TOTALS	$2,413,975	$2,502,470	$503,523	$505,625	$147,892	$150,205	$180,943	$189,026

CHURCHES	% Undesign. income to Assoc. Mssns. 1987	1988	% Undesign. income to C.P. 1987	1988
Beacham Apts.		6%		10.8%
Bear Creek	6.0%	6%	9.0%	8.9%
Bethany	5.2%	3%	0.0%	.7%
Bethel	3.7%	4%	5.5%	5.4%
Bethleham	7.5%	7%	13.0%	12.0%
Beulaville	5.1%	7%	12.7%	16.6%
Blue Creek	4.0%	4%	7.0%	7.0%
Brookwood	.8%	3%	.8%	6.1%
Calvary	1.0%	1%	3.2%	4.5%
Catherine Lake	1.3%	1%	1.2%	1.2%
Cedar Fork	12.4%	13%	8.0%	7.0%
Centerview	.8%	0%	.2%	.7%
College Park	.6%	0%	0.0%	0.0%
Enon Chapel	3.0%	3%	7.2%	6.9%
First Hispanic	0.0%	0%	0.0%	0.0%
Galilee	4.3%	2%	8.3%	5.2%
Grants Creek	2.7%	3%	1.3%	2.4%
Gum Branch		0%		0.0%
Hallsville	5.6%	6%	9.0%	9.8%
Harris Creek	10.6%	1%	0.0%	0.0%
Jacksonville First	7.3%	8%	10.3%	11.0%
Kellum	9.7%	8%	6.5%	6.2%
Korean Mission	4.1%	3%	4.1%	3.3%
Maple Hill	5.0%		5.6%	
Maysville First	8.7%	10%	7.7%	9.5%
Memorial	4.5%	1%	3.9%	.4%
Midville	5.1%	6%	18.2%	18.9%
New Hope	0.0%	3%	0.0%	0.0%
New River	4.1%	3%	4.1%	1.5%
North Topsail Shores	5.8%	3%	9.7%	48.0%
Piney Grove	5.8%	6%	5.8%	6.0%
Providence	12.5%	12%	11.5%	11.1%
Richlands First	10.0%	15%	8.4%	10.8%
Salem	4.0%	4%	4.4%	3.5%
Swansboro First	8.4%	7%	8.7%	7.3%
Tar Landing	8.5%	7%	5.9%	0.0%
TOTALS	6.1%	6%	7.5%	7.6%

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville First	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1969	Richlands First & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville First & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville First & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	H. A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands First	P. T. Mull	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1980	Maysville First & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J. B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands First	G. Foushee	J. B. Sides	R. H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	P. Kennedy	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson
1984	Jacksonville First & Providence	M. Brown	M. E. Gibson	R. H. Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro First	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	F. T. Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	L. Isaacs	E. T. Cole, Sr.	H. A. Frink
1987	Richlands First & Maysville First	G. Dickens	E. T. Cole, Sr.	H. A. Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	R. Pierce	S. Bain	H. A. Frink

29TH ANNUAL MEETING

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Serving God in One Accord"

Piney Grove Baptist Church
October 24, 1988

Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration	
3:00	Worship:	
	Hymn *"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"*	No. 40
	Devotion and Prayer	Bobby Hunter
	Special Music	Doris Carroll
3:20	Welcome	Sandy Bain
	Greeting from Host Pastor	Larry Isaacs
3:25	Recognition of New Church Staff	E. J. Hines
3:30	Report of the Program Committee	Faye Edwards
3:35	Miscellaneous Business:	
	Clerk's Report	Helen Frink
	Other	
3:40	Hymn *"Oh, How I Love Jesus"*	No.66
3:45	Institute for Christian Studies	Gene Gibson
4:00	Stretch Break	
4:05	Serving God through Senior Adult Ministry:	
	In our Association	Larry Isaacs
	In our State	William B. Stillerman
4:50	Hymn Sing	Congregation
5:00	Moderator's Address	Sandy Bain
5:25	Benediction	David Holland
5:30	Meal	

Evening Session

6:40	Worship:	
	Hymn *"Brethren, We Have Met to Worship"*	No. 260
	Devotion and Prayer	Al Moore
	Special Music	Children's Choir, Beulaville FBC
6:55	Welcome	Sandy Bain
7:00	Serving God through Church Development	Karen Rose
	Church Training — Sunday School	
	Media — Youth	
	Music	
7:30	Clerk's Report	Helen Frink
7:35	Serving God through Ministry	E. J. Hines
	Hem — WMU	
	Baptist Center — Brotherhood	
	New Work — Military Ministries	
8:00	Hymn *"We 've a Story to Tell"*	No. 281
8:05	Special Music	Piney Grove Church Choir
8:10	Missions Message	Larry McClure
8:40	Benediction	Luis Garcia

29TH ANNUAL MEETING

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Serving God in One Accord"

Salem Baptist Church
October 25, 1988

Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration	
3:00	Worship:	
	Hymn *"To God Be the Glory"*	No. 41
	Devotion and Prayer	Dwayne Collins
	Special Music	Darby Worrell
3:20	Welcome	Sandy Bain
	Greetings from Host Pastor	Russell Padgett
3:25	Serving God through our Stewardship:	
	Properties	J. P. Gardner
	Finances	James B. Sides
	Bold Giving	Grady Dickens
4:00	Stretch Break	
4:05	Miscellaneous Business:	
	Clerk's Report	Helen Frink
	Potters Hill Church	
	Budget and Program Proposals	
4:20	Director of Mission's Address	E. J. Hines
4:35	Serving God through our Denomination	Gerry Richards
4:50	Special Music	Michael Jarman
4:55	Doctrinal Message	Ronald S. Pierce
5:25	Benediction	Elizabeth Everett

Evening Session

6:40	Worship:	
	Hymn *"Blessed Assurance"*	No. 269
	Devotion Prayer	Arvil Stephens
	Special Music	Oriental Choir
6:55	Welcome	Sandy Bain
7:00	Serving God through Volunteer Missions	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
7:20	Miscellaneous:	
	Resolutions Committee	
	Clerk's Report	Helen Frink
7:30	Hymn *"Rescue the Perishing"*	No. 207
7:35	Serving God through Evangelism:	
	Opportunities in 1989	Gwyn P. Sullivan
	Special Music	Salem Church Choir
	Message	George Worrell
8:35	Benediction	Grady Dickens

PROCEEDINGS

The 29th Annual Meeting

FIRST SESSION

Piney Grove Baptist Church

Swansboro, NC

Dr. Larry Isaacs, Pastor

Monday Afternoon, October 24, 1988

1. The 29th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was opened at 3 p.m., October 24, 1988, at the Piney Grove Baptist Church of Swansboro, North Carolina, with Rev. Sandy Bain, Moderator, presiding. Registration preceded at 2:30 p.m.

2. Associational Music Director, Rev. James Kelley, served as music leader for all sessions. Mrs. Becky Kelley, from the Enon Church, and Mrs. Terri Morton, from the Piney Grove Church, served as pianists. Rev. Kelley led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".

3. Rev. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., of First Baptist Church, Beulaville, gave a devotional from I Corinthians 12:12-24 on "Satan's Master Strategy" and led in prayer.

4. Mrs. Doris Carroll, of Grants Creek Baptist Church, Maysville, sang "The Wonder of It All".

5. Moderator Sandy Bain welcomed the folks to the 29th Annual Meeting.

6. Pastor of the host church, Dr. Larry Isaacs, extended a very warm welcome to all.

7. New ministers and other employed staff in the churches of our association were welcomed and recognized by being asked to stand by Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary. These were as follows: Nathan Whisnant, Pastor, Beacham Apartments; Robert L. Hunter, Jr. (present), Pastor, Beulaville; Gail Burton, Office Manager, Blue Creek; Rickalle Bond, Janitor, Blue Creek; Shari Benson, Office Worker, Blue Creek; Tammy Andrews, Director of Music, Blue Creek; Michael Jarman, Music Director, Brookwood; Arvil Stephens (present), Pastor, Calvary; Darby Worrell (present), Minister of Music and Youth, Enon; Luis Garcia, Pastor, First Hispanic; Wesley Moses, Pastor at Hallsville; Marvin Ketchum, Janitor and Ernest Waters (present), yard, Kellum Church; Vicky Colon, Music Director, Maysville First; Susan Hardison, Preschool Director, New River; Dwayne Collins (present), Pastor at North Topsail Shores; Barbara Longo, Church Secretary at Providence.

8. Mrs. Faye T. Edwards, member of the Program Committee, moved that the program as printed in the Book of Reports on pages two and three be adopted as the agenda, and that the registered messengers and those who would register constitute the 29th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association.

9. The first registration report at 3:35 p.m. given by Mrs. Faye T. Edwards, Acting Clerk, was as follows: 75 messengers, 17 pastors, 15 Executive Board members, 6 alternates, and 9 visitors, for a total of 122.

10. Rev. Jim Kelley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "Oh How I Love Jesus".

11. Rev. M. E. Gibson reported on the progress and happenings of the Institute for Christian Studies. He gave a plea to the pastors to promote the school with their members and encourage them to attend the classes. Some of the upcoming events for the 1988-89 year were: Old Testament Studies, One-Day Tax Seminar, and January Bible Study to be led by Dr. Ray Hodge of Kinston.

12. The hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" was sung.

13. A five-minute stretch break at 4 p.m. allowed the folks a chance to stand and fellowship with persons around them.

14. Moderator Sandy Bain asked the Vice Moderator, David Holland, to preside over the last part of the afternoon session.

15. The Vice Moderator called upon his pastor, Dr. Larry Isaacs, Pastor of Piney Grove Church and Associational Senior Adult Ministries Director. Dr. Isaacs shared about Senoir Adult Ministries in the Association and encouraged the churches to start a Senior Adult Ministry if they did not have one. He then presented the senior adult choir from his church known as the "Son Life Club". Members were attractively dressed in their colors of red and white and sang three selections: "Love Lifted Me", Victory in Jesus", and "When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder", under the direction of Mrs. Norma Hamilton. Accompanying the choir at the piano was Mrs. Terri Morton.

16. Rev. William B. Stillerman, President of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., Winston-Salem, shared about the ministry of the retirement homes and of the great need for more residential housing for the senior adults in our state.

17. The congregation was given the opportunity to select hymns during a hymn sing. The first stanza was sung of the following five hymns which were requested: "He Lives", "How Great Thou Art", "Blessed Assurance Jesus Is Mine", "O Happy Day That Fixed My Choice", and "He Is So Precious To Me".

18. The Moderator's address was delivered by Rev. Sandy Bain.

19. The meeting was adjourned at 5:30 p.m. for dinner and time of fellowship. Mr. David Holland led in a prayer of thanksgiving.

Monday Evening, October 24, 1988

20. The meeting was called to order at 6:40 p.m. with Rev. Sandy Bain, Moderator, presiding.

21. The hymn "Brethren We Have Met to Worship" was sung; a devotion and prayer was shared by Alvin Moore, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville.

22. Special music was presented by the Children's Choir of First Baptist Church, Beulaville, under the direction of Mrs. Denise Hunter, accompanied by Miss Leanna Thigpen at the piano.

23. Mrs. Karen Rose, Church Development Director, spotlighted the church programs through a skit with the help of Church Training Director, Debby Mallette; Media Director, Vivian Jarman; Music Director, Jim Kelley; Sunday School Director, Linda Haley; WMU Director, Beth Fleetwood. Each one of the above mentioned church program directors spoke briefly on their area of work. Mrs. Rose presented certificates to the following: Rev. Jim Kelley, Standard of Excellence for the Associational Music Program. Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, Distinquished Associational WMU certificate of Recognition. Mrs. Linda Haley, Associational Sunday School Standard Recognition Certificate. ASSISTeam Certificates of Appreciation from the Baptist Sunday School Board were presented to the following ASSISTeam members: Mrs. Linda Haley, three years (present); Mrs. Debby Mallette, three years (present); Mrs. Gay Marsh, three years; Mrs. Norma Bain, three years (present); Mrs. Ruth Wallace, seven years (present); Mrs. Renee Cameron, two years (present); Mrs. Mary Piner, seven years (present); Mrs. Cynthia Enfinger, three years; Mrs. Linda Headden, one year; Mrs. Carolyn Jim, two years; Mrs. Nancy Guyot, three years; and Mrs. Marsha Hunter, one year.

24. Mrs. Faye T. Edwards, Acting Clerk, reported 21 pastors, 91 messengers, 20 Executive Board members, 9 alternates, 26 visitors totaling 167, as of 7:30 p.m. Mrs. Edwards expressed appreciation to the church clerks for their help with the Uniform Church Letters and recognized the clerks present by asking them to stand.

25. Rev. E. J. Hines called upon the following persons to share about the ministries of the association: Mr. Bill Gibson, Church and Community Ministries Director, presented a "show and tell" slide presentation on the growth at the Hem of His Garment from its beginning with one location in Jacksonville to the present and the opening of a second "Hem" in Swansboro. Mrs. Ann Hines, in the absence of Rev. Al Butters, gave the Missions Committee report. Mrs. Hines referred to the Proposal for a Ministry at Baptist Center on pages 43-44 of the Book of Reports. Mrs. Hines moved that the recommendation from the Missions Development Council be accepted as follows: "that the motion made in January be rescinded and that we accept the Proposal for a Ministry at Baptist Center" as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Norman Aycock seconded the motion. Rev. Aycock spoke in affirmation of this proposal. The motion carried. Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, Associational WMU Director, reported that the 100th Birthday celebration of WMU had been great throughout the Association. She stated that ten churches had earned recognition, five Distinguished and five Standard. Mrs. Anita Roberson, BYW Director, shared about Missions Night Out, and Mrs. Rachel Britton, GA Director, shared highlights on the GA's Christmas in August celebration. Rev. Jake Carroll, Brotherhood Director, presented the Brotherhood report. Rev. M. E. Gibson, Servicemen's Center Director, reported that more young marines and their families were coming to the Center on weekends and shared how the clientele had changed since moving from Chaney Avenue to the new location of Baptist Center.

26. Rev. Jim Kelley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "We've a Story to Tell".

27. The choir of the Piney Grove Baptist Church, directed by Mrs. Evelyn Swain and accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Terri Morton, sang "I Go to the Rock" and "He's Coming Again".

28. Rev. Larry McClure, Eastern Area Missionary, Baptist State Convention, brought the Missions message with his scripture text from John 20:21.

29. The Moderator expressed thanks to Piney Grove Baptist Church and all participants.

30. Rev. Paul Mull, Pastor of Cedar Fork Baptist Church, led in a prayer of benediction and the meeting was adjourned at 9 p.m.

SECOND SESSION

SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH

Sneads Ferry, NC

Rev. Russell Padgett, Pastor

Tuesday Afternoon, October 25, 1988

31. The Second Session of the 29th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association met on Tuesday afternoon, October 25, 1988, with the Salem Baptist Church of Sneads Ferry, following registration at 2:30 p.m.

32. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 3 p.m.

33. Rev. James Kelley led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory".

34. Rev. Dwayne Collins, Pastor of North Topsail Shores, gave a devotional from I Peter 5:8 and led in prayer.

35. Rev. Darby Worrell sang "Beulah Land". He served as pianist for the afternoon session.

36. The Moderator recognized and welcomed Rev. Bill Morrow of the Baptist Children's Home, Kinston.

37. Rev. Russell Padgett, Pastor of the host church, extended a most cordial welcome to all.

38. The Properties Report was given by Mr. J. P. Gardner. He reported that as of 6 p.m. today the shingles would be on the new roof of the Institute for Christian Studies building. Mr. Gardner extended thanks to the Thompson Sign Company for providing the crane and operator and to all volunteers who assisted with the roof on Saturday, October 15, 1988.

39. Rev. James B. Sides presented the Finance Report, found on page 38 in the Book of Reports. He thanked the people for their faithfulness in giving and encouraged the churches to increase the percentage of their undesignated income giving to 8%. Rev. Sides reported that the roof on the ICS building had cost more than anticipated because more help had to be hired and more supplies were needed. Thus a motion by Rev. Sides, seconded by Rev. M. E. Gibson, "that we allocate an additional $3000 from the Capital Fund for completion of the roof at Baptist Center." Motion carried unanimously.

40. Rev. Grady Dickens, Stewardship Chairman, challenged us to be bold givers and that as stewards of God, we are to be found faithful. He encouraged the churches to start with increasing their percentage of associational giving by 1% each year.

41. Rev. Bill Morrow, Kennedy Home, Kinston brought greetings from the children's homes. He expressed thanks to the New River Baptist Association for the office space and reported with regrets that the Social Worker, Mrs. Rebecca E. Carmody, is leaving Baptist Children's Homes to go with her husband, who is in the military, to Washington. He stated that someone would be staffing the office in Jacksonville.

42. A stretch break was given at 4:05 p.m.

43. The Clerk's registration report as of 4:10 p.m. was 16 pastors, 70 messengers, 13 Executive Board members, 9 alternates, and 14 visitors, for a total of 122. Mrs. Faye Edwards, Acting Clerk, reported that she was filling in for Mrs. Helen A. Frink, Clerk, who was sick.

44. A motion "that the Potters Hill Baptist Church of Beulaville, be received under the watchcare of the New River Baptist Association for the period of one year" was made by Rev. Paul T. Mull and seconded by Rev. James B. Sides. Motion carried. Rev. Ralph Kennedy, Pastor of the Potters Hill Baptist Church, expressed thanks.

45. Rev. James B. Sides presented the 1989 Budget and Proposals and moved "that we accept and adopt the amendment to the 1989 budget as shown on page 64 in the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded by Rev. Paul T. Mull. After discussion, the vote was unanimous.

46. A motion "that we accept the revised budgets for Hem I and Hem II was made by Rev. James B. Sides and seconded by Rev. James Kelley. The motion carried.

47. Rev. E. J. Hines gave the Associational Missionary's address entitled "Now What", with scripture text from Acts 2:42-47.

48. Rev. Gerry Richards brought greetings from the Baptist State Convention. He shared about military ministries, and encouraged us to keep the vision of missions and continue to share the love of Jesus with the military.

49. Special music, "Moment by Moment" was rendered by Mr. Michael Jarman.

50. Dr. Ronald S. Pierce, Pastor of the Brookwood Church, brought a most inspiring doctrinal message, taking his scripture text from II Timothy 4:1-5.

51. Mrs. Elizabeth Everett gave the benediction and the meeting was adjourned at 5:45 p.m. for the evening meal.

Tuesday Night, October 25, 1988

52. The meeting was called to order at 7 p.m. by the Moderator following a prelude by Mrs. Elizabeth Everett at the organ and Mrs. Beverly Yopp at the piano.

53. The congregation sang "Blessed Assurance".

54. Rev. Arvil Stephens, Pastor of the Calvary Church, brought a devotion from Acts 1:2, followed by prayer.

55. The Oriental Choir rendered special music and was accompanied at the piano by Miss Anita Robertson.

56. The Moderator welcomed everyone and expressed gratitude to Salem folks for the food and hospitality.

57. Rev. Robert L. Hunter, Jr. presented a slide presentation on Sao Paulo, Brazil, and asked the persons present to indicate on the paper which was given out if they would volunteer to go to Sao Paulo.

58. Registration report for the evening was 76 messengers, 20 pastors, 9 alternates, 16 Executive Board members, 55 visitors, totaling 176.

59. Rev. L. F. Sutton, in the absence of Rev. Jack Marshburn, presented two resolutions from the Resolution Committee and moved the adoption of these resolutions. Seconded by Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, the motion carried. The resolutions are printed in their entirety in another section.

60. The hymn "Rescue the Perishing" was sung by the congregation.

61. Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan, Evangelism Chairman, thanked the Program Committee for allowing a time slot for evangelism and to the members who had served on the Evangelism Committee. He shared about upcoming events and presented certificates to the following who had been trained and were certified to teach the Lay Evangelism School in their churches: Rev. Sandy Bain, Rev. Jake Carroll, Rev. William R. Davis, Mrs. Linda Haley, Rev. E. J. Hines, Rev. James Kelley, Rev. Jack Marshburn, Rev. Paul Mull, Rev. Russell Padgett, Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Dr. Ronald Pierce, Mrs. Karen Rose, Rev. James B. Sides, Rev. L. F. Sutton, Rev. W. Jim Whitehead. Rev. Sullivan introduced Dr. George Worrell, the speaker, for the evening message.

62. The choir of the Salem Baptist Church, directed by Sandra Taylor, sang "It's Different Now".

63. Dr. George Worrell, Vice President of External Affairs, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, brought the concluding message with his scripture text from I Peter 2:9-12.

64. All pastors were asked to come to the front. The congregation was asked to come and share with the pastors the name of a lost person whom they would like to see saved.

65. The Moderator announced that the 30th Annual Meeting would be held at the Bear Creek and Beulaville churches respectively. Rev. Bain asked if anyone had something they would like to say. A Japanese lady, Mrs. Sue Thornton, came up and shared her testimony of how the Lord had worked in her life as a cancer victim.

66. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Grady Dickens at 8:47 p.m.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

October 24 and 25, 1988

Bear Creek

CP Rev. Sandy Bain
M George Humphrey
M Lona Humphrey
M Bill Price
M Marg Price
A Becky McCausley
A Louise Garner
A Ethel Maready

Bethany

M Dallas Marshburn
M Raeford Willaford

Bethel

P Rev. Roger Carroll
M Sandra Edwards
M Peggy Woodard

Bethlehem

P Rev. Jerry L. Bryant
EM Eddie Thigpen
EM Walter Johnson
EM Larren Johnson
M Sandra Bell
M Angeline Edwards
M Mickie Turner
M Donnie Kautter
A Trisha Jones

Beulaville

P Rev. Robert L. Hunter, Jr
M Leo Brown
M Ethel Brown
M Mary P. Thigpen
M Dorothy Thigpen
M P. E. Thigpen

Blue Creek

CP Rev. L. F. Sutton
M Patsy Sutton
M Clifton Tallman
M Bernice Tallman
M Lessie Patten

Brookwood

CP Dr. Ron Pierce
M Bonnie Pierce
M Ted Brown
CEM Ernest Thompson
M Rose Thompson

Calvary

P Arvil Stephens
M Wilma Stephens
M Florence Hill
M Mary Tallman
A Ann Scurry

Catherine Lake

P Dr. Fred A. Holt, III
M Kenneth B. Lowe
M Myron Brown

Cedar Fork

CP Rev. Paul T. Mull
M Barry Lewis
M Inez Lewis
M Carnie McDowell
M Mabel Evans
EM Faye Edwards

Centerview

P Rev. Richard Whitley
M Mary Love Whitley
EM Joe Barnette

College Park

P Cecil Wilkes
EM Jim Maccarone
EM Annie Walters
EM Brenda Wilkes

Enon Chapel

CP James H. Kelley
MP Rev. Darby Worrell
M Dudson Baggett
M Mary Baggett
M Russell Savage

M Deborah Savage
M Laurie Phoebus
M Jerry Huffman

First Hispanic
P Luis Garcia

Galilee
P Rev. Charles McKinney
EM Buck Oakley
EM Lawrence Creamer
EM Dave Lassley

Grants Creek
CP Rev. Jake Carroll
EM Hughes M. Oliver
EM Mack White
EM Virginia Butler
M James Marshall
M Mrs. James Marshall

Gum Branch
P Rev. James W. Grissett

Hallsville
P Rev. W. H. Moses
M Sam Williams
M Joyce Williams
M Evelyn Miller
EM Harry Miller, Sr.

Harris Creek
P Rev. Don Hunnings
M Doris Shepard
M Eleanor Gurganus
M Katie Mae Parker
M Geraldine Raynor
M Evelyn Lockamy
M Jean Carpenter

Jacksonville First
CP Rev. James B. Sides
M Anita Sides
M Ann Hines
M Stephen Hines
M Robert Yarborough
M Jeanette Yarborough
M Al Moore
M Marie Moore

Kellum
CP Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan
M Carolyn Sullivan
M Billy Humphrey
M Shirley Humphrey
M Ed Cole
M Vila Cole
EM Ernest Waters
M Margaret Waters
A Kent Hill
A Debbie Hill
A Durwood Waters
A Edna Waters

Korean Mission
EP Haeng Bo Lee
M Hee Sook Lee
EM Grace Tood

Maple Hill
P Rev. Mickey Cox

Maysville First
P Rev. William Davis
M Ellen Davis
M Marie Adams
M Grace Adams
M William Meadows
M Carolyn Meadows
M Cathy Davis
A Janice Riggs
A Deborah Schweitzer

Memorial
M Lillian Gardner
M Martha Henderson
M Julia Barbee

Midville
M Leona Ives
M Margaret Summers
M Bessie Pierce
M Helen Bouknight
M Beverly Curlee

New Hope
P Rev. Daniel Eads
EM George Whaley
EM Jerry Kennedy
EM Nelson Hardison

New River
CP Rev. Paul E. Fowler
M Junius Russ
EM Bill Shows
EM Jim Idol
EM Barbara Gordon
M Barbara Coogle
M James Small

North Topsail Shores
P Rev. Dwayne Collins
M Joyce Isaacs
EM David Holland
M Jackie Parker
M Kay Parker
M Moulton Hamilton
M Ruby Hamilton

Providence
CP Rev. Grady C. Dickens
M Mary Piner
M Ruth Wallace
M Frank Cook
M Mildred Cook
M L. J. Raynor
A Gaynelle Raynor
A Estelle Haste
A Ada Davis
A Elizabeth Purifoy
A Gladys Ferrell

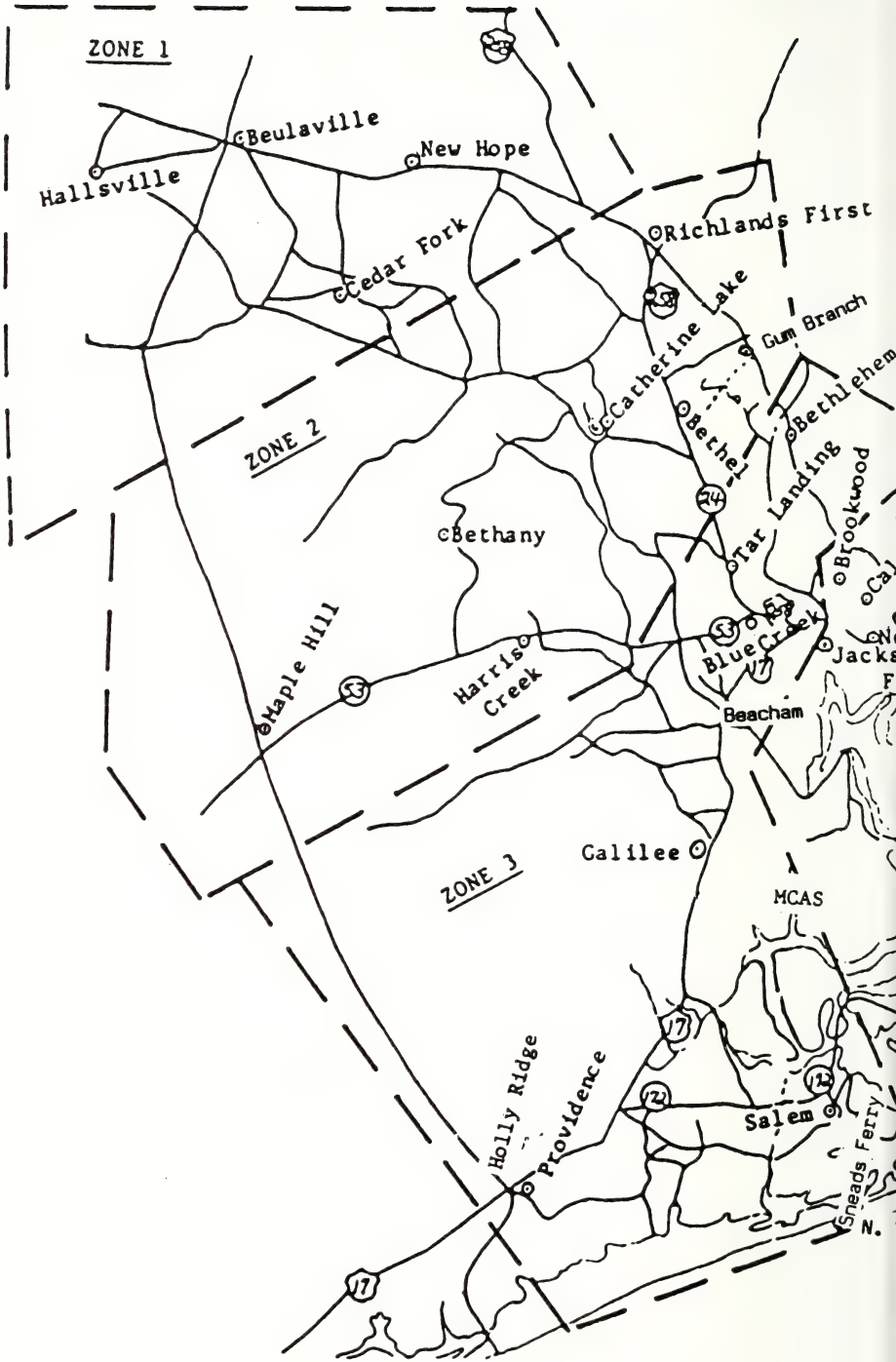
Richlands First
P Rev. Norman Aycock
M Frances Aycock
M Verdie Smith
M Mavis Shaw
M Carolyn Herring-Horrell
M Shelby Cox
M Johnny Broughton
A Earl Huffman

Salem
P Russell Padgett
EM Marvin King
M Phyllis King
EM Wilbur West
M Evelyn West
M Gladys Edens
M Jimmy Midgett

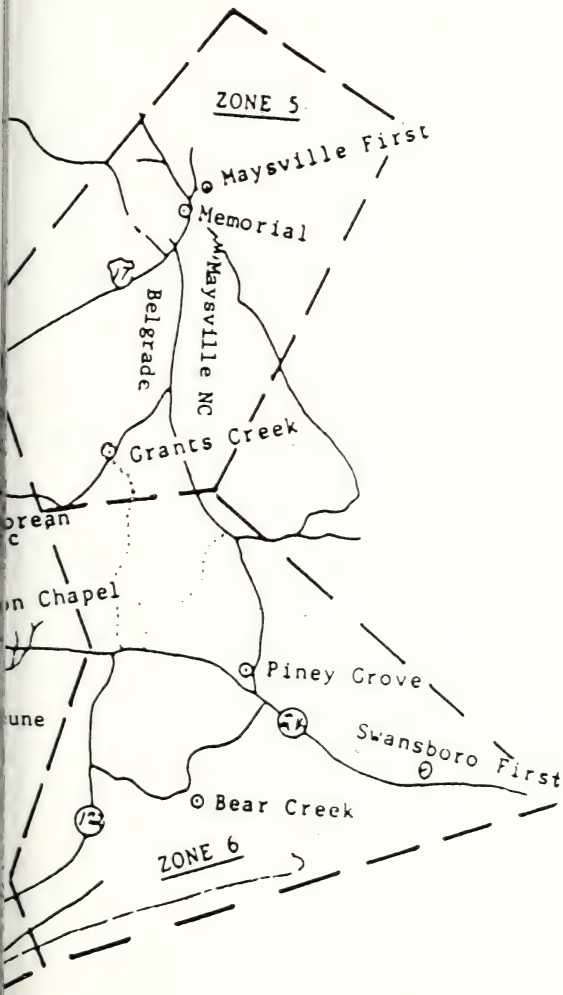
Swansboro First
P Rev. Paul Kennedy
M Sandy Kennedy
EM Elbert Benton
M Pansy Benton
M Linwood Hood
M Anita Hood
M Raymond Odham
M Jerry Parsons
A Blonnie Walker

Tar Landing
P Rev. Jack Marshburn
M Melba Baysden
M Susie Marshburn
M Sara Aman
M Sophie Marshburn

A - Alternate
C - Council Member
E - Executive Board Member
M - Messenger
P - Pastor


ZONE 1
Beulaville
New Hope
Hallsville
Richlands First
Cedar Fork
Catherine Lake
Gum Branch
Bethlehem
Bethel
ZONE 2
Tar Landing
Brookwood
Bethany
Maple Hill
Harris Creek
Blue Creek
Jacks
Beacham
Calilee
ZONE 3
MCAS
Holly Ridge
Providence
Salem
Sneads Ferry
N.

CHES IN THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Zone 1
Beulaville
Cedar Fork
Hallsville
New Hope

Zone 2
Bethany
Bethel
Catherine Lake
Gum Branch
Harris Creek
Maple Hill

Zone 3
Bethlehem
Blue Creek
Galilee
N. Topsail Shores
Providence
Salem
Tar Landing

Zone 4
Beacham
Brookwood
Calvary
Centerview
College Park
Enon Chapel
First Hispanic
Jacksonville First
Kellum
Korean
Midville
New River

Zone 5
Grants Creek
Maysville First
Memorial

Zone 6
Bear Creek
Piney Grove
Swansboro First

IN LOVING MEMORY

Bear Creek
Mrs. Lillian Jones

Bethany
Mrs. Ida Gwynn
Mr. Earl Marshburn

Bethlehem
Mrs. Elizabeth Priest
Mr. Emory Greer, Sr.
Mrs. Lillian E. Parker
Mr. H. J. Mitchell, Sr.

Beulaville
Mrs. Bessie Kennedy
Mrs. Estelle Brinson
Mr. Kenneth McClain
Mr. Colin Thomas

Blue Creek
Mrs. Wanda "Jo" Yopp
Mrs. Mable Whitehouse

Brookwood
Mrs. Mary Zimmerman
Mr. Fred Jennings

Calvary
Mr. Werner Eubanks

Catherine Lake
Mrs. Sussie Blizzard

Cedar Fork
Mrs. Lillie Belle Brinson
Mrs. Helen Edwards
Mr. Herman Smith

Enon
Mrs. Iva Lee Farrnell

Galilee
Mrs. Louise Kuykendall

Grant Creek
Mr. Floyd E. Moody, Sr.

Hallsville
Mr. Rex "Jack" Griffin
Mr. Garland Brown
Mrs. Effie Futreal

Harris Creek
Mr. J. B. Gould

Jacksonville First
Mr. Jack Hinson
Mrs. Frankie Cook
Mrs. Pauline Hosom

Kellum
Mr. George Allen Morton
Mr. Jessie Kellum
Mr. Duffy Trott, Sr.

Korean
Mrs. Hyo Suk Scheutz

Maysville First
Mr. Claude Adams
Mrs. Ruth Howard

Midville
Mr. Ben Roberts

New Hope
Mr. Walter Kennedy

North Topsail Shores
Mr. Elijah Greer

Piney Grove
Mrs. Janie Wetherington
Mr. Harold Jordon, Jr.
Mrs. Kathleen Hair

Providence
Mr. Leon Edens
Mrs. Wanetta Brannon
Mr. Charles Jennigan
Mr. A. P. Snodgrass
Rev. M. A. Conrad

Richlands First

Mrs. Katie Marshburn

Salem

Mr. Jeff Weeks
Mr. Kirby Thompson
Mr. James C. Foy
Mr. Ernest L. King

Swansboro

Mr. Ira Askew
Mr. Bobby Smith Carter
Mrs. Pearl Corbin
Mrs. Lydia Craddock
Mr. Hubert Dennis
Mrs. Frances Green
Mrs.Ida Odum

Tar Landing

Mr. Macon Powell
Mrs. Dee Humphrey

Reports

Church Programs

Committees

Staff

Special Ministries

Officers

THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood is an umbrella term that includes Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men, High School Baptist Young Men and the Royal Ambassadors. Jim McGinnis joined the Associational Brotherhood work just this year as the Baptist Men's President and Danny Williams is Royal Ambassador Director.

This is a joint report from the Royal Ambassador Director and the Brotherhood Director.

A Baptist Men's Rally was held at the Baptist Center on the 21st of January and otherwise for the most part this report concerns our Royal Ambassador program.

On February 13th a Mission Fair and Crusader Car Competition was held at the Baptist Center. About one hundred boys were present. The New River Baptist Church presented a puppet show dealing with what RA's is all about. The mission projects were judged and trophies were awarded for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd place. Awards were also made for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd place in the car competition in three categories.

A track meet was held April 9th at White Oak High School with the winners going on to participate in the state meet. We did not place in the winning category at the state meet but to be sure we were there and we expect to be back.

Then on October 18th the Baptist Men who serve in leadership positions in that broad umbrella term; that is, Brotherhood met for a fish fry and training. There was one training session for those associated with Baptist Men and a training session for each level of Royal Ambassador work. There were 22 men in attendance representing 11 churches.

This year we expect to see some expansion of our programs and activities and, of course, our mission effort. For example in the car competition (Pinewood Derby) there will be events for all RA's; Lads, Crusaders and Pioneers. There will be car competition for Baptist High School young men and, yes, even an event for the fathers.

Another planned event is a Bike-A-Thon for World Hunger in October.

CampeRAmawah will be a real event this year and may possibly include a "lock-in."

For the Baptist Men a Mission Fair is being planned. That's what it's all about folks - Men In Missions. And when our young people see the men involved in missions it will make its mark for Christianity out there in the real world.

As you can see by the nature of the organization and the events we fully expect to bring into fruition - we need more help at the associational level -you can help us help our young men and boys put Missions in Action for the Glory of God.

Jake Carroll, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

Our Associational Church Training team continues to strive to promote discipleship training in New River Association. Several events were held in our association this year. They include "M" Night, Children's Bible Drill, and Church Leader Training Conference, as well as state sponsored events such as Parenting by Grace and Covenant Marriage workshops and regional training for the Priesthood of Believers doctrine study.

One member of the team, Rickalle Bond, attended Key Leadership Training at Ridgecrest. She reported that a state-wide push in Church Training will be to have "New Start" Consultants on the CT Team. This is certainly a need in our association and one we will try to fill in 1989.

The CT Team continues to change. Debby Mallette, Rickalle Bond, Bonnie Jarman, and Elvin Gaither will be serving on the team for the new year.

One great area of work for the future in the association is spreading the word about Church Training. There is much that the team can do for individual churches, if the churches will let us know what they need. Many churches are doing work that can be classified as Church Training, but aren't calling it that. WE CAN STILL HELP.

MEDIA

Media Libraries-Touching Lives to Improve Learning. This is the theme for the Media Libraries this year. It clearly states the goal we are trying to achieve through our ministry.

Our first conference of the year was held at Blue Creek Church and dealt with the media center as a support system for the different departments and organizations of the church. We had someone from several different churches to come and share what help they received and would like to receive from the media center in the department they were serving in. This conference held in April had representatives from twelve churches present.

Our second conference was held on October 8th at Bethlehem Church. This conference had to be rescheduled due to a conflict of dates with our speaker who was Jack Lewis from the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee. There were 19 present for this conference, "Media Library at its Best!" Our association was represented at the State Conference in Asheboro by three churches. They were Kellum, Grants Creek, and Bethlehem. We also had the opportunity to assist one of our churches in the reactivation of their Media Center which has been closed for some time.

We urge all Media personnel to attend the upcoming conferences. To those of you who have attended or participated in a conference we would like to say a big THANK YOU! To those of you considering starting a Media Library we are ready to help in any way we can. The Media Library-Touching Lives to Improve Learning.

Vivian Jarman, Director

MUSIC

The 1988 Associational Music Team sponsored three events this year:

1. Children's Choir Festival
2. Youth Choir Festival
3. Music Leadership Training: Music, Melodies and More

We also participated in personal consultation with churches in the association. We are grateful for the support of the churches and for their attendance at each event as each one was well attended.

A Music Lending Library has been put into action. This was to increase each church's music resources. Copies were sent to each church.

Music Team members also participated in various associational events such as the dedication of the Baptist Center, the Associational Youth Evangelism Rally, the Lay Evangelism Conference, and the Annual Meeting. One team member, Leah Stubbs, taught a music course for ICS during the spring.

We look forward to another year of serving through the music ministry of New River Baptist Association.

Jim Kelley, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Hats off to a very special group of people...the ASSISTeam of the New River Baptist Association. This group of ladies have been very active and inspiring this past year. We have planned conferences, prepared materials, traveled many miles for training, and, above all, prayed for every church. These volunteers devoted many hours unselfishly for which we are especially grateful.

Various events and activities this year included:

VBS Early Bird Clinic
State VBS Clinic
SS Study Course Catch-up
Training SS Workers in Evangelism
Back Yard Bible Club Workshop
Literature Blitz
Two VBS Clinics
Youth Plus Workshop
Pastor/SS Director Planning Workshop
SS Preparation Week

Special Assistance was given to the following:

Basic SS Work at Kellum
Group Leaders Training at Calvary
Growth Spiral at Midville
Outreach at New River
Basic SS Work at Grants Creek
Conferences in the Atlantic Baptist Association and the First Baptist Church, Wallace, N.C.
ASSISTeam training includes a conference on Personal Consultation led by Nancy Curtis and ASSIST INSTITUTE held in Cary, NC

We have trained 380 workers from 32 churches.

This year we say farewell to six members: Alan Woodard, Leatrice Crews, Pat Pike, Celia Hardekopf, Robin Woodard, and Betty Strain. Thanks for your service.

The ASSISTeam for 1988-1989:

Outreach Director:	Debby Mallette
VBS Director:	Gay Marsh
Adult:	Norma Bain
	Karen Rose
Youth:	Ruth Wallace
	Renee' Cameron
Children:	Mary Piner
	Cynthia Enfinger
	Linda Headden
Preschool:	Carolyn Jim
	Marsha Hunter
	Nancy Guyot

Let us know your Sunday School needs. We are here to serve you !

Linda Haley, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

The Association prepared well for their VBS work early this year. Four clinics were held. They were the VBS Early Bird Clinic in January and the regular morning and evening VBS clinics and Backyard Bible Club clinic in May. At the regular clinic there was a special class for pastors. There were 144 people in attendance at these clinics, from 20 churches.

Twenty-six churches and missions reported on their VBS. A summary of the information is shown below. Those not listed did not conduct VBS or did not submit reports.

Churches	*Enrolled*	*Average Attendance*	*Professions of Faith*	*Missions offering*
Bear Creek	177	142	3	$130.00
Bethany	109	85	0	$ 50.00
Bethel	85	80	0	*
Bethlehem	235	190	0	$217.00
Beulaville	138	120	1	$114.00
Blue Creek	198	171	5	$136.00
Brookwood	176	139	*	$ 69.65
Calvary	79	70	0	$ 73.00
Catherine Lake	88	75	0	$ 65.00
Cedar Fork	112	100	7	$154.00
Enon Chapel	376	303	34	$140.00
Grants Creek	78	66	0	$175.00
Hallsville	62	58	0	$ 93.00
Harris Creek	*	108	*	*
Jacksonville FBC	166	158	0	$ 94.00
Kellum	141	126	5	$ 81.00
Maysville FBC	154	121	4	$172.00
Memorial	57	41	0	$ 65.00
Midville	88	78	5	$ 67.00
New River	174	128	*	*
North Topsail Shores	18	*	*	*
Piney Grove	123	99	17	$124.00
Providence	154	111	0	$ 49.00
Richlands FBC	105	100	0	$114.00
Salem	96	80	0	$105.00
Swansboro	119	100	8	$ 67.15
Tar Landing	94	93	0	$ 73.00

* information not available

There was one Mission VBS held by Bethlehem and 3 Backyard Bible Clubs, 2 by Catherine Lake and 1 Providence.

The Following churches reported Achievement Standard level reached:

Merit	*Advanced*		*Distinguished*
Calvary	Bear Creek	Piney Grove	Kellum
Catherine Lake	Blue Creek	Salem	Providence
Grants Creek	Enon Chapel	Richlands FBC	
Jacksonville FBC	Midville	Tar Landing	
Maysville FBC	Memorial		

Karen Rose, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

May 14, 1988 - the 100th birthday of Woman's Missionary Union ! With the theme "A Century to Celebrate, a Future to Fulfill," it has been a great year celebrating our birthday with retreats, birthday parties, the thank offering and increased emphasis on enlistment, giving, and praying. The calendar of Events included:

- "Get Ready" Conference - Jacksonville FBC, attended by 83 from 16 churches.
- Mission Action Conference - Midville, 24 from 8 churches, featured ministry to blind, deaf, mentally retarded and illiterate
- Day of Prayer - Brookwood, 40 from 8 churches, featured Chaplain Jim Gilbert with offering of $40
- BYW Missions Night Out - Kellum, featured ministry through music with 23 from 5 churches
- WMU Leaders Update/Covered Dish - Tar Landing, 24 from 10 churches
- WMU Annual Meeting - Enon, featured Gerry Hutchinson from Home Mission Board, 75 persons from 14 churches
- Acteens Un-Birthday Party - Richlands FBC, 23 from 4 churches
- BW/BYW Prayer Retreat - Catherine Lake, 41 from 5 churches
- Pastor Appreciation Dinner - Baptist Center, 26 from 12 churches
- Girls in Action Christmas-in-August Celebration - Baptist Center, 85 from 10 churches. Gifts were given for crisis ministry in New River Baptist Association
- The Centennial Celebration in Richmond was attended by a large group from Swansboro FBC. Barbara Gordon from New River Church represented our association in the Parade of States

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

AT the April Associational WMU Annual Meeting:

1. New River Association was recognized as Distinguished WMU for 1986-87.
2. Jacksonville FBC, Memorial, Richlands FBC, and Tar Landing were recognized as Distinguished WMU organizations.
3. Bear Creek, Bethlehem, Catherine Lake, Maysville FBC, Midville, and Swansboro FBC were recognized as Standard WMU organiza tions.

In 1987-88 the following achievement has been earned:

DISTINGUISHED	*STANDARD*
New River Association WMU	Bethlehem
Jacksonville FBC	Enon
Bear Creek	New River
Richlands FBC	Tar Landing
Swansboro FBC	Catherine Lake

A *SPECIAL THANKS* to the following team members who served faithfully this year: Melba Baysden, Elizabeth Bunce, Anita Roberson, Leah Stubbs, Susan Thomas, Kathy Jones, Bonnie Winstead, and Brenda Williams. Welcome aboard to new 88-89 members: Rachel Britton and Donna Taylor.

Beth Fleetwood, WMU Consultant

ENERGY

For the past ten years the New River Baptist Association, along with other associations in the State Convention, has been working together in the study of ways each church can save on energy cost.

In the studies, we have learned that most churches can have many things done to upgrade the efficiency of energy conservation. Some of the ways are: insulation, type of windows, heating, air conditioning, type of lighting, and many more.

We have learned that some types of insulation, such as asbestos, creates a health hazard.

I feel that one goal in our association should be to organize a committee made up of members from each church to work together in planning ways to be more efficient in reducing energy cost.

Ivey Collins, Consultant

EVANGELISM

The PRIMARY task of a New Testament Church is to lead precious unsaved souls to accept Jesus Christ as their Saviour and Lord, and then to disciple them into spiritual maturity and service!

Every follower of Christ is to do the work of evangelism! Jesus said: "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: **and ye shall be witnesses unto me** both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8). Evangelism is so very important in the life of every believer, and in the life of every church! Someone has asked, "When is evangelism complete?" The answer is: "Evangelism is never complete until the evangelized become evangelists!" Evangelism in our churches must be constant. Each generation must continue teaching and preaching and sharing the Word of God to a lost and dying world, to the end that the lost might be saved. Each generation must accept the responsibility of winning the next generation to salvation in Jesus Christ!

Your Evangelism Committee desires to help train and equip the laity of our churches to become better and more effective witnesses of the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. This coming year is the YEAR OF THE LAITY. We are committed to do all we can to encourage and help our pastors and churches to train more soul-winners, and win more souls to Jesus Christ.

This past year we had excellent response to the LIFESTYLE EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, and the YOUTH EVANGELISM RALLY. We really appreciate all the pastors, churches and laity, including our youth, for promoting and attending these special conferences on evangelism. A good number of our pastors attended the LAY EVANGELISM SCHOOL at the Baptist Center in August, and received certification so they can lead a similar school in their own church. We are looking forward to a

large number of our churches conducting LAY EVANGELISM SCHOOLS for their own members in the early part of 1989.

Due to a lack of interest and support, plans for a 1989 Area-Wide Evangelistic Crusade did not materialize. This still may be a possibility within the near future. We shall be open to the leadership of the Lord regarding this matter.

We are looking forward to the CLUSTER EVANGELISM RALLIES in our churches within the next few weeks. We are hoping that each church of our association will be able to participate in one of these rallies which are scheduled for Saturday night, November 4. Due to some conflict some churches may have to decide on another date! One of the purposes for these rallies is to encourage more wholesome fellowship among our churches.

Your committee is looking forward to our plans for 1989. Some of the events that we have to look forward to are: Lay Evangelism Schools in our churches, Associational Evangelism Rallies, or Conferences, and a Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Seminar for pastors, and Cluster Evangelism Rallies in November, 1989.

Beginning in January your committee on evangelism will begin making plans and preparation for the 1990 Simultaneous Revivals that will be held in our Association and all over the United States. The dates for the simultaneous revivals in our area are March 18-25. We encourage every church in our Association to vote to participate in this concentrated plan of evangelism. We will be providing you with more information on this subject at a later date.

If our committee can be of any help to any pastor or church, please feel free to call on us. We are here to serve you and our Lord Jesus Christ. Please hold us up in your daily prayers.

Gwyn P. Sullivan, Chairman

FINANCE

The Finance Committee has had a very busy and interesting year. We started off the year having to shift funds from one account to another in order to pay pressing bills and salaries. Funds for the first two months of the year (1988) were well below average and below needs. After the association was informed of this financial crunch, funds began to increase and with great care from the administrative staff, careful planning, and the upward rise in income from the churches, the financial picture began to slowly improve.

Your New River Baptist Association is now operating slightly in the black. The situation is that we are able to pay our bills, but we are living from month-to-month. For instance, our total Unrestricted Funds on August 31 were $7,905.00. With monthly expenses running from $13,000.00 to $15,000.00, we depend upon the income from the churches to pay each month's bills. We do not have even a one month cushion. At the end of August, we were running slightly ahead of last year from Undesignated

Income from our churches in the amount of $1,030.83. The giving for the last four months was very strong last year. We must have a sense of mission through associational missions and give even more strongly this year. If each church in our association would move more closely each year toward 8% of their undesignated income going to our New River Baptist Association, our financial problems would be over, and we could move on to accomplish the tasks God has placed before us.

We have been greatly blessed by God and encouraged this year in selling two of our properties to pay toward the debt on our Baptist Center. We sold the Swansboro farm property to the Onslow County Board of Education for $266,000.00. They will use the property to build a new Swansboro High School. At the time of this writing, we are in the process of selling our Chaney Avenue property (for Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center and Associational Office Complex) to the Jacksonville Wesleyan Church for $90,000.00. Their loan has been approved and the transaction should soon be completed. After subtracting the realtor fees from the first sale, we were able to make a substantial reduction in our debt. As of August 31, we owed approximately $133,500.00 on our Baptist Center debt. We will soon have the money from the sale of the Chaney Avenue property ($81,000.00) to apply toward that indebtedness. God is enabling us to handle our debt. With faithfulness on the part of those who have pledged to the Capital Fund, payments will continue to be made, and we pray that we may be able to have a victory celebration in retiring our debt by associational meeting time in 1989. Let us work and give to meet this VICTORY schedule.

You have a very dedicated Finance Committee and Trustees. You have placed a great deal of trust in these men and they have seriously and capably handled that responsibility. They are a conscientious and cooperating group. I thank God for them.

James B. Sides, Chairman

GOD'S ACRES

There were not any crops or gardens planted at God's Acres this year in anticipation of the farm being sold for funds to help pay for our new Baptist Center. The sale took place in April.

Using funds from the sale of the farm to help purchase the new Baptist Center is felt to be in line with our covenant agreement with Bill Gibson (farm donor).

His desire was that the property be used to help the youth and needy. We feel that the associational programs that benefit youth will be enhanced by the facilities provided by the new Baptist Center.

Due consideration was also given to the fact that the new owners of the property (Onslow County Board of Education) will be using the property for a new school, which will certainly benefit many youth in the future.

Walter Johnson, Chairman

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
January 1 thru September 30, 1988

PETTY CASH		$ 100.00
NCNB CHECKING ACCOUNT - GENERAL FUND		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ 136.13	
Payment stopped and lost check re-entered	$ 416.74	
Account closed-trans. to First Citizens Ckg.	$ (552.87)	
Balance January 31, 1988		-0-
CAPITAL FUND PASSBOOK SAVINGS ACCOUNT-NCNB		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ .96	
Account closed-trans. to First Citizens Ckg.	$ (.96)	
Balance January 31, 1988		-0-
CAPITAL FUND CHECKING ACCOUNT-NCNB		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ 14.23	
Interest earned for January	$ .66	
Account closed-trans. to First Citizens Ckg.	$ (14.23)	
Bank service charge for February	$ (.66)	
Balance February 29,1988		-0-
MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT-FIRST CITIZENS		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ 1,005.53	
Interest earned	$ 1,276.05	
Transfers from checking	$ 54,300.00	
Balance September 30, 1988		$ 56,581.58
CHECKING ACCOUNT-FIRST CITIZENS		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ 44,944.81	
Receipts	$ 186,921.67	
Trans. from NCNB Capital Fund-Passbk. Sav.	$ .96	
Trans. from NCNB General Fund-Checking	$ 14.23	
Trans. from NCNB General Fund-Checking	$ 552.87	
Interest earned on checking account	$ 563.19	
Interest earned on matured 6-month CD	$ 240.01	
Proceeds from Sale of Farm	$ 249,584.44	
Transfers to Money Market	$ (54,300.00)	
Funded to Crisis Intervention	$ (240.01)	
Payments on Loan Principal-First Citizens	$ (246,412.54)	
Payments on Loan Interest-First Citizens	$ (17,726.00)	
Bank Service Charges	$ (90.72)	
Other Disbursements	$ (154,204.60)	
Balance September 30, 1988		$ 9,848.31
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE SEPTEMBER 30, 1988		$ 66,529.89
KEMPER MONEY MARKET FUND:		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ 7,031.75	
Dividends received	$ 111.14	
Funded to Crisis Intervention	$ (111.14)	
Account closed-invesated in 6-month CD at First Citizens	$ (7,031.75)	
Balance Febuary 29, 1988		$ -0-

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - Financial Statement
January 1 - September 30, 1988 (continued)

TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE SEPTEMBER 30, 1988			$ 66,529.89
LESS RESTRICTED FUNDS:			
Snack Bar Fund		$ 112.05	
Contingency Fund		$ 750.00	
Payroll Taxes Payable		$ 2,273.69	
Special Fund (Youth)		$ 1,119.48	
Special Fund (Association)		$ 12,155.36	
New Work-Baptist Center Fund	$ 11,800.00		
Sao Paulo Missions Fund	$ 10.00		
Bill Rowe Memorial Fund	$ (47.07)		
Chapel Carpet Fund	$ 667.18		
Merlin Lettering Machine Fund	$ (279.75)		
Capital Fund		$ 22,978.02	
TOTAL RESTRICTED FUNDS			$ (39,388.60)
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED FUNDS			$ 27,141.29
BREAKDOWN OF MONEY MARKET FUNDS:			
*Capital Fund		$ 22,781.58	
New Work-Baptist Center Fund		$ 11,800.00	
Special Fund (Youth)		$ 1,105.18	
*Unrestricted Operating Funds		$ 20,894.82	
TOTAL MONEY MARKET FUNDS SEPTEMBER 30, 1988			$ 56,581.58
*Transfer of $12,500.00 from Capital Fund to Operating Fund for roof on ICS building.			
REMAINING PRINCIPAL DUE ON NOTE AT FIRST CITIZENS BANK			$ 134,165.02
BREAKDOWN OF CHECKING ACCOUNT FUNDS:			
CAPITAL FUND:			
Balance January 1, 1988		$ 40,191.18	
Receipts (Contributions)		$ 19,819.47	
Interest earned		$ 563.19	
Transfer from NCNB Passbook Savings		$ .96	
Transfer from NCNB Checking		$ 14.23	
Proceeds from sale of farm		$ 249,584.44	
Ticket sales for Dedication Dinner		$ 1,842.40	
Transfers to Money Market		$ (33,000.00)	
Payments on loan principal		$ (246,412.54)	
Payments on loan interest		$ (17,726.00)	
Bank service charges		$ (90.72)	
Other disbursements		$ (14,590.17)	
Balance September 30, 1988			$ 196.44

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - Financial Statement
January 1 - September 30, 1988 (continued)

SNACK BAR FUND:		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ 99.25	
Receipts	$ 1,399.49	
Disbursements	$ (1,386.69)	
Balance September 30, 1988		$ 112.05
OPERATING BUDGET:		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ (801.84)	
Receipts	$ 138,506.37	
Trans. from NCNB Ckg.(lost check re-entered)	$ 416.74	
Trans. from Bonds Payable	$ 252.83	
Trans. to Money Market Account	$ (6,000.00)	
Trans. to Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 12,104.06	
Trans. to Contingency Fund	$ (750.00)	
Trans. to Special Fund (Youth)	$ (2,394.82)	
Disbursements	$ (110,978.73)	
Balance September 30, 1988		$ 6,146.47
FUND FOR PAYROLL TAXES PAYABLE:		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ -0-	
Receipts (taxes for The Hem of His Garment employees)	$ 3,098.96	
Transfers in (taxes for Associational employees)	$ 12,104.06	
Disbursements	$ (12,929.33)	
Balance September 30, 1988		$ 2,273.69
BONDS PAYABLE (unredeemed bond):		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ 252.83	
Transferred to Operating Budget	$ (252.83)	
Balance September 30, 1988		$ -0-
SPECIAL FUND (YOUTH):		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ 42.08	
Receipts	$ 8,114.30	
Transfer from Operating Budget	$ 2,394.82	
Transfer to Money Market Fund	$ (3,500.00)	
Disbursements	$ (7,036.90)	
Balance September 30, 1988		$ 14.30
SPECIAL FUND (ASSOCIATION):		
Balance January 1, 1988	$ 5,297.46	
Receipts	$ 14,140.68	
Transfer to Money Market Fund	$ (11,800.00)	
Disbursements	$ (7,282.78)	
Balance September 30, 1988		$ 355.36
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT (FIRST CITIZENS BANK)		
Matures February 1989 - Interest is used for Crisis Intervention		$ 7,031.75
REMAINING PRINCIPAL DUE ON NOTE AT FIRST CITIZENS BANK		$ 134,165.02

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Missions Development Council met several times during the year and was concerned with the following matters in its meetings:

1. The constitution of the Potters Hill Baptist Church and its admission into the Association.
2. The appointment of a director of the Baptist Center and the coordination of its programs.
3. The utilization of the space of the Baptist Center and the establishment of a work which would provide Bible study and worship services for those unable to attend the usual services in an existing church program.
4. The continuing cooperating efforts of the military chaplaincy and the local pastor and the committees of the Association.

Potters Hill Baptist Church is now an organized church. A volunteer director for the Baptist Center activities will begin work in the new church year. The Missions Committee of the Council is working towards the establishment of a chapel/misson with the support and cooperation of four of our associational churches, and the attendance and participation at a Military Appreciation Day banquet gave evidence of the continuing desire of both chaplains and pastors to work towards a common goal.

Alvin F. Butters, Chairman

PROPOSAL FOR A MINISTRY AT THE BAPTIST CENTER

I THEOLOGICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

As Jesus announced that He was anointed to preach the gospel to the poor, to proclaim release to the captives, to give sight to the blind, to set free those who are downtrodden, and to announce when the Lord welcomes people, we are His disciples indeed when we emulate His spirit and carry out His mission.

II PHILOSOPHICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

"From Dreams to Reality" is a continuing opportunity and responsibility for the New River Baptist Association in the utilization of the Baptist Center.

The Center is a large complex which provides the opportunity of providing a multiplicity of ministries. The facility which contains a chapel, class rooms, lounge, snack bar, game room, gymnasium, and a recreational field provides an opportunity to offer a wholistic ministry to every age group.

This proposal is designed to provide evangelistic, ministries, and discipleship programs. The large and varied facilities will lend themselves to many approaches to ministry.

III GOALS OF THE PROGRAM

- To provide a wholistic ministry to military personnel and their families through worship, Bible study, fellowship and recreation.
- To provide intentional programs and ministries which are evangelistic in intent.

- To provide a ministry with the youth of the community and the churches of the New River Baptist Association.
- To work with the leadership of the association in helping provide a ministry with senior adults.
- To provide a ministry with singles.
- To provide a literacy program for slow and non-readers.
- To minister to persons who are still outside the churches.
- To work with the churches of the association helping to equip them for ministry.
- To seek to congregational Christians with the intent of enrolling them in the existing churches of the association or if needed organize a new church.

- To work with the leadership of the association in helping provide a ministry with senior adults.
- To provide a ministry with singles.
- To provide a literacy program for slow and non-readers.
- To minister to persons who are still outside the churches.
- To work with the churches of the association helping to equip them for ministry.
- To seek to congregational Christians with the intent of enrolling them in the existing churches of the association or if needed organize a new church.

IV ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

This program will be an integral part of the ministry of the New River Baptist Association and shall be administered in accordance with the policies of the association.

V RESOURCES

- A full time director.
- An adequate budget.
- Volunteers to assist in implementing the program.

VI EVALUATION

The program shall be evaluated in accordance to normal procedures adopted by the Association...namely, the Associational Missionary, the Director of the program, and the Associational Missions Development Council shall make periodic and annual reviews and shall make reports to the Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association, and to the Association in annual session.

ORDINATION

The Ordination Committee met one during the associational year. The Tar Landing Baptist Church requested that we meet with them on November 27, 1987 for the purpose of examining Brother Randy Cowan for the gospel ministry.

The committee examined the candidate on topics such as his conversion experience, call to the ministry, Christian convictions, salvation by grace, Christ's birth, life, death and resurrection; his concept of the church and its mission; his loyalty to Christ through the denomination.

The members of the committee present were, Paul T. Mull, Chairman, L. F. (Bill) Sutton, Secretary, and Dick Whitley. Jerry Bryant was unable to attend. The members of the committee present recommended the ordination of Brother Randy Cowan and the ordination service was held on November 29, 1987 at the Tar Landing Baptist Church.

Paul T. Mull, Chairman

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

The associational program of pastoral ministries seeks to minister to the leadership skill needs and program needs of pastoral ministry persons: pastors, church staff persons, deacons, etc. It is a relatively new area of work in our Baptist Associations.

This past year in the New River Association we conducted three special seminars for the purpose of training pastoral ministry leaders in the local churches of this association.

1) **The Pastor and Evangelism Conference** was held at the Baptist Center on Tuesday, February 23. This conference was led by Reverend Horace Jackson.

2) **Deacon Training Conference** was held at the Baptist Center on Tuesday, August 9. This conference utilized Baptist Telecommunications Network programming to sharpen deacons and pastors skills in the area of "Family Ministry." This conference was well attended, with more than 80 deacons and pastors being present.

3) **Pastoral Leadership Conference** was held at the Baptist Center on Monday, October 10.

I look forward to our association being able to provide many additional training opportunities and resources for persons engaged in various aspects of pastoral ministry during the upcoming year.

Dr. Ronald S. Pierce, Consultant

PERSONNEL

The Personnel Committee met periodically as required by the Constitution and reviewed and made recommendations to change the position description of the Director of Church and Community Ministries. The position of Director of Church Development was filled by Karen Rose beginning 1 July 1988.

Mr. Bill Gibson was named Director of Church and Community Ministries.

The Personnel Committee has continued to update position descriptions, to put all descriptions in the same format, and organize the descriptions in a policy manual.

Finally, the Committee recommended that five hours per week be added to the secretary-receptionist position. We enjoyed working together and serving the Lord in this capacity.

Susan Rumbley, Chairperson

PROPERTIES

The Properties Committee wishes to report that many of the projects listed under the overall renovation plan for the Baptist Center have been completed during the past year.

The associational offices were moved from Chaney Avenue in August 1 9 8 7
and open house for the New Baptist Center was 3 May 1987. Since that time the following projects have been completed at the Baptist Center:

(A) The remaining work was finished at the I.C.S. Building. Carpet installed in one classroom and two offices.

(B) The Servicemen's Center was completed and equipment moved from Chaney Avenue to New Baptist Center in December of 1987.

(C) The chapel was completed and all equipment moved from Chaney Avenue.

(D) The gym was renovated, tiles replaced on floors, and walls around gym covered with paneling.

(E) The kitchen was renovated and all equipment installed, sinks, stove, cabinets, serving counter, and hot water heater.

(F) All electrical work completed which included a 300 amp main 3-phase panel, installing five (5) more heating and cooling units on the Servicemen's Center and Chapel building and kitchen building.

(G) Painting of all interior areas and repairs to doors and bathroom facilities in the Servicemen's Center building.

(H) Removing all the old wall cooling and heating units in the Servicemen's Center building and repairing and painting the walls where the units were removed.

(I) Plans are to install a completely new truss roof on the I.C.S. building during the month of October 88.

(J) The new facility was dedicated on April 16, 1988.

J. P. Gardner, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS the purpose of our Lord coming to earth was to seek and to save the lost and accomplished this through His substitutional sacrifice and victorious resurrection.

AND WHEREAS the priority of the New Testament Church is the carrying out of the Great Commission through various effective means of proclaiming the good news of our Lord Jesus Christ.

AND WHEREAS one of the objectives of the New River Baptist Association is to broaden the concept and practice of evangelism.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that individually and collectively we renew our commitment to be an agressive evangelistic association through such means as personal soul winning, evangelistic preaching and lifestyle witnessing that by all means to all men some may be saved.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we will pledge ourselves to pray one for another in this most important task, that our Lord would be pleased to grant to us an abundant harvest of souls to the glory of our God and the advancement of His kingdom.

WHEREAS the Piney Grove Baptist Church of Swansboro and the Salem Baptist Church of Sneads Ferry hosted the Twenty-ninth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association on the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth days of October, 1988, respectively, and by their courteous hospitality, enhanced the meeting with comfortable places to meet and wonderful meals for all attending.

AND, WHEREAS the program of the meeting was well planned by members of the Association's staff and committees.

BE IT THEREFORE resolved that we express our appreciation to the members of Piney Grove Baptist Church and Salem Baptist Church and the staff of the New River Baptist Association and all participants for an informative and inspiring meeting of our Association on this the twenty-fifth day of October, 1988.

Jack Marshburn, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP

Your Stewardship Committee for the New River Baptist Association gave emphasis to the 1988 Stewardship theme: "Planned Growth in Giving." To carry out the theme and to inform all the churches, a special Stewardship meeting was planned for May 16, 1988, at the Baptist Center. Several letters were sent to the churches informing them of the meeting and inviting all church leaders, composing the Church Council, and their spouses to attend. A delicious meal was provided by our State Stewardship Department.

The program topic was "Ministry and Responsible Stewardship." Three members of our Stewardship Committee participated in the program. The chairman brought a devotion, another spoke briefly on "Reaching Youth

and A Diverse Membership" and another spoke on "Christian Money Management." The Reverend O. D. Martin, State Stewardship Director, was the key speaker. His topic was "The Result of Responsible Stewardship." The meeting was well attended with a good number of churches participating.

One person defined stewardship as "helping people want to become what God wants them to be." Another said, "it is not man's plan for raising money, but God's plan for raising His children." I think they are both right. May God help us, who make up His churches, become good stewards and give adequate support to the total work of His Kingdom.

Grady C. Dickens, Chairman

TRUSTEE

The Trustees report for the past fiscal year the following activities:

1. Completion of permanent financing through First Citizens Bank & Trust Company of the temporary financing utilized for the Association's acquisition of the Baptist Academy.
2. Completion of exchange of easements with adjoining owners to satisfy requirements of permanent $100,000.00 financing through the Home Mission Board for the new church building for the North Topsail Mission.
3. Beginning of negotiations to receive gift of 220 feet of ocean front on North Topsail Island.

Ernest Thompson, Chairman

YOUTH

The Youth Ministries Committee has had an outstanding year. Much time, effort, and "people-power" has been expended in working with the youth of our association, as well as with the youth leaders.

Monthly activities have been conducted throughout the year, incorporating a variety of subjects. The Youth Fellowships provided a time for youth to come together, play games, enjoy refreshments, and participate in a planned program of study, including such subjects as Cults, Daily Living for Christ (Campus Commitment), Setting Priorities, Honesty, Dealing with Crisis, and Taking Our Place in the Working World.

A School's Out Swim Party was held with over 150 in attendance. A Camp Reunion was held at Enon Chapel, which consisted of outdoor games, food, and devotion.

The highlight of the year was the annual Youth Camp at Chowan College. The theme "The Choice Is Yours" was carried out in all aspects of the camp including the Bible study sessions held twice each day. Several decisions and rededications were made at camp, and numerous decisions have been made since then.

A Youth Leadership Training Session was also conducted with many of our youth leaders present from across the association.

Associational Youth Night was held at First Baptist Church of Richlands, with Reg Alexander providing a program of humor,music,ventriloquism,and lots more!

Leah Stubbs, Chairperson

Director of Missions Address

I. "Now what" for the disciples

Go back almost two thousand years and try to put yourselves in the disciples places. It had not been easy for them. A lot had been demanded of them...not among the least was the exercise of unparalled faith.

The disciples met Jesus on a mountain where they received an incredible command: "EVANGELIZE THE WORLD". He told them to return to Jerusalem and wait until they were endued with power to execute the task. Can you imagine some of the things which were going through their minds? They were common but **uncommon** men...men who had faith; but, who possessed human emotions not unlike those of our own.

As they waited, they must have been asking "now what?" They had witnessed many miracles. They had been commissioned. Jesus said, "go into all the world and make disciples, and lo I will always be with you," and promptly, suddenly he left them. NOW WHAT might have been a normal human reaction.

Obediently, however, the disciples waited. They gathered in an upper room where they continued with one accord in prayer and humbleness of heart. They were praying for the power which Jesus had promised. I think, too, they were praying for the answer to their question, "now what?"

Soon, the power came. The answer to their question became clear. The Holy Spirit came upon them in an unusual way. They now had the power to carry out their incredible mission. They went before the people, and in spite of all the problems---language and all the rest, they preached the gospel and in one day three thousand people saved, and the rest is history!

II. Now "What" for the New River Baptist Association?

By any standard the New River Baptist Association has experienced phenomenal growth since it was organized twenty-nine years ago.

From 25 churches and missions with a resident membership of 4,334, the Association has grown to 36 churches and missions with a resident membership of 9,361. This is a 116% increase. The aggregate income of the churches is about nine times greater this year than in 1960. In 29 years, the churches of the New River Baptist Association have baptized nearly 12,000 people. The total value of all church property has increased from just under one million in 1960 to over 15 million in 1988.

The Association has grown from sharing a one-room office in a church building with one employee---a secretary who worked half time---to occupying a facility valued at about three quarters of a million dollars with a staff of thirteen full and part-time employees---from a total budget of $4,575 in 1960 to $318,803 for 1989.

Opportunities for ministry have never been more numerous. Spiritual, and human needs have never been greater, and the tools which God has placed in our hands have never been better or more readily available.

NOW WHAT? What shall we do about the needs? What shall we do with the tools God has given us?

Perhaps the more appropriate question should be **"What shall we become?"** While doing is a requirement, BEING was a greater concern of Jesus.

III. Characteristics of the Early Church

The characteristics of BEING in the early church as revealed in the Book of Acts are those which we would be well advised to emulate.

A. THEY WERE A LEARNING CHURCH

"They continued in the apostles doctrine." That is to say they continued to listen and to learn. The converts obviously did not feel that they had learned it all on the day of Pentecost at the time of their conversion. Oh, what a need for us. Spiritual growth and development is absolutely necessary if we are to please God, reach our potential and accomplish His mission in this world.

The Book of Acts states that they **all** continued in the apostles doctrine---that they ALL were involved in the growth process---That is in sharp contrast to the situation in our churches today. While the statistics I quoted in the beginning are impressive, the truth also is that 26 churches in 1960 had more people enrolled in Sunday School than do our 36 churches 29 years later. In 1960, we had more Sunday School members than resident church members. Today more than 30% of our resident church members are not enrolled in Sunday School.

Growth is not easy for most of us, for growth requires change and commitment. Obviously, there are some of our number who do not feel that the Bible teaching program is an important learning opportunity. But, as an Association we will never become until our people are more committed as LEARNERS.

B. THEY WERE A WORSHIPPING CHURCH

Acts states that they praised God. They were a praying people. They well remembered Jesus' teaching concerning which was the greatest commandment. He lifted from Deuteronomy--the commandment given to Israel: "Hear O Israel: The Lord our God is one Lord, and thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might." (Deut. 6:4-5)

Worship is the first task of the church. Ministry and all other tasks of the church must follow the "overflow" of worship. I suggest that a lethargic response to our evangelism could be a result of anemic worship.

We are a legacy. We must be a people of the Book. Our main task is to worship the Almighty in all His holiness and soverign grace. He is our Creator, Redeemer and Sustainer. The One who loved us when we were only an idea in His mind...the One who became flesh on this earth, walked among us and gave His life on the Cross in order that the grasp of sin might be broken from our lives...freeing us to become whom He intended.

C. THEY WERE AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH

Acts says that they praised God daily, and the people liked them for it. These disciples imitated Jesus. Of this Delos Miles, professor at

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, recently said that Jesus combined deeds with words. Deeds preceded His words. "He did what he said and said what he did. For every word there was a deed, and for every deed there was a word.

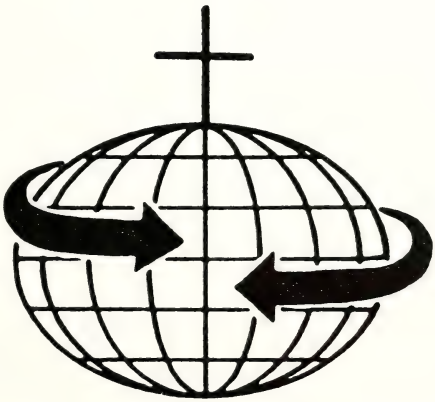
Our words must take on living flesh and blood.

While BEING comes before DOING, evangelism must be an extension of our worship. After that great worshipful experience at Pentecost and in days following, the first and exciting message, the disciples shouted, as they raced across the land, was JESUS IS LORD. What a way to worship God: Actually telling people that total redemption is made to humankind through Jesus Christ the living Lord.

"NOW WHAT?" We have reached a strategic place in our lives. God has blessed this Association. What shall we do? The Book of Hebrews reminds us that we are "surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses." This statement refers to the great amphitheatre with tiers and tiers of seats rising up like a cloud. The church, the Association, is in the arena. The tiers are filled with---not spectators only but testifiers (witnesses) who testify from their own experiences to God's marvelous grace.

Yes, other Christians are watching us. The unchurched, the lost is watching us. And God is watching us. NOW WHAT?

E. J. Hines
Associational Missionary



CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The mission of Church Development in the New River Baptist Association is embodied in the words of the annual meeting theme--"Serving God in One Accord." This is true in two ways. First, the churches of New River Baptist Association combine forces to enlarge and improve the work of the programs of those churches. Second, the programs themselves (Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Music, Media, and Brotherhood) work together to build a better total church effort.

As our churches consolidate their resources to provide training through associational events, we find them striving to do a more excellent job. Not only do the members of the local churches attend these improvement clinics and other events, but some of them also give many, many hours to preparation and presentation of these very conferences. WMU, Sunday School, Church Training, Media, and Music teams are all staffed by loyal and dedicated members of local churches. They devote much of their "free" time to volunteering in associational work. They are the backbone of our Church Development program.

The individual programs work together, as well, to uplift the total church effort. Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, and Brotherhood all strive together to help the churches to reach people for Bible study, to develop believers, and to support missions. Music and Media support the other programs as they fulfill their tasks. No one program is able to do the work of the church alone--not well, at least. All must work together to insure that the work of the Lord is being done in the local church.

Sunday School, which is responsible for the Bible teaching in our churches, is often the base program on which the others grow. Bible teaching is, after all, central to the mission of the church. Reaching people for Bible study and leading them to salvation is the major purpose of the Sunday School. The Sunday School work in our association is doing well. Events have been well attended, marking the importance we place on Sunday School. Plans are well underway for a Challenge 10/90 Growth Campaign in our association in October of 1989. This should bring real growth to our Sunday School program.

Although we see Sunday School as vital in our churches, can we stop there? Of course not. We must develop the believers into strong Christians, ready for service themselves. This is the role of Church Training. Still suffering from the reputation of past years, Church Training is making real efforts to change its image with the goal of discipleship training still foremost. As more and more churches in New River Baptist Association are becoming users of LIFE (Lay Institute for Equipping) courses and Equipping Center Modules for their adults, we find more and more Church Training, even if unreported many times.

The mission organizations strive diligently to fulfill their goal of reaching people near and far for Christ. As people are brought into the church, many times through Sunday School, and are led to service through Church Training, they find themselves with a desire to spread the gospel to the world. They become missionaries through the work of the mission organizations in their local church. WMU is one of the strongest programs in our association, and it continues to grow and prosper as more and more

churches are recognizing the need for women to unite for mission study, action, and support.

This mutual support and growing together is enhanced by the music and media programs as they strive to undergird the work of the total church body.

In addition to the program areas, church development works most closely with the Youth Ministries Committee. We have the opportunity to watch our most valuable possession--our youth--develop and grow through many varied activities. These young people are our future churches. As we incorporate them into our programs now, we are helping the churches of our future, as well.

As the church goes, so goes the association. As we work together--in one accord--through each of our programs, we grow ourselves. When one church develops better programs, the other churches rejoice and grow in fellowship, as well. And as an individual gives himself to associational work, he finds that the personal growth far out measures the amount he has given to do that work.

Karen Rose, Director
Church Development

HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The highlight of this year for the Hem ministry has been the opening of another Hem Thrift Store, Hem II, across from the Swansboro High School on Highway 24.

Two Jacksonville doctors donated the use of the building, a small house, rent free. In less than a month's time, shelving, clothing racks, a check out counter, drop-ceiling, lighting, painting, yard work, etc..."a whirlwind" of activity happened. Much volunteer labor went into the building to make it more presentable and ready for "business". "Thank you" to all the volunteers who in small and great ways made this endeavor possible.

Hem II opened on June 1st and quickly started "paying for itself." In fact, in July and August, store sales were $1,500.00 & $1,900.00, respectively. For those two months, close to $2,200.00 "profit" was earned to be used for crisis and other ministry development activities.

A special thanks to Mrs. Sandy Kennedy, the Director of Hem II, for her enthusiastic and capable ministry leadership. Sandy enjoys her work and it shows. "Thank you" to those persons who continue on a regular basis to volunteer "in the trenches" sorting and straightening donations. We give God the glory for opening this ministry/business and touching so many persons to serve Him.

But with all this "hoopla" about Hem II, let us not forget the Hem in Jacksonville, Sales, although not "meteoric," have averaged about $2,200.00 per month for 1988. "Profit" for the year is around $1,900.00 above operational expenses.

Since January,approximately $7,700.00 has been donated/earned/granted for the crisis ministry of the Hem. An $1,800.00 grant was received from the N. C. State Hunger Fund for use in helping persons with food assistance.

From approximately the middle of August 1987 until 1988, the crisis ministry of the Hem answered the requests for Food Assistance of about 150 families. In addition, 74 families' requests for financial assistance were answered.

Since January of 1988, over $2,000.00 has been used to help persons with food assistance and over $5,100.00 has been spent to assist persons in other crisis situations.

We have had J. C. Penney Days, 10 Cent Sales, Fill a Grocery Bag, but for excitement at the Hem in Jacksonville, nothing surpassed the news about and marriage of Mary Bell to Mr. Edward Parker. "Congratulations to the newlyweds!!"

We thank God for another year serving Him at the Hem.

Bill Gibson, CCM Director

INSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIAN STUDIES

Almost half of all Southern Baptist pastors still do not have seminary training. The percentage is even higher for other staff members of the churches. The Institute for Christian Studies helped respond to this need during 1987-88 by offering the opportunity for in-depth study of a variety of courses. We have had classes in Biblical Interpretation, Evangelism, Music, Teaching Techniques, and Clinical Training. We were one of almost four hundred such Centers all across the United States, bringing basic theological studies within easy reach of every Southern Baptist.

A total of 132 persons were enrolled in one or more courses through the Center last year. Eleven courses have been or are being offered at the present time. The classes meet once per week, for two hours per session, for a total of nine weeks. Credits are offered for an I.C.S. diploma, and also toward a diploma in the Seminary Extension Department. In some cases, some of the credits are transferable to some of our Baptist colleges.

Plans for the future operation of I.C.S. include a continuation of the basic courses such as the ones being currently offered, and also a program of seminar-type, one day or one day-one night classes that should be of interest to everyone. One such class, already planned and dated, is a study of the Gospel of John, which will be the Book for the January Bible Study. This class is designed primarily for those who will be teaching the Book in their own churches. Others will be offered throughout the year.

I.C.S. is one of the best things that the New River Baptist Association has ever sponsored. The sad thing about it is that so few are taking advantage of it. Please help us to publicize and advertise that more and more students may be enrolled.

ORIENTAL MINISTRIES

Annual Language Mission Conference was held March 11-12 at Camp Caraway.

Annual International Fellowship was held May 21 at Baptist Center.

Oriental Fellowship quarterly meetings are held each December, March, June, and September.

Statewide Japanese Women's Prayer Retreat was held July 29-30-31 at Trinity Christian Center, Salter Path, N.C.

The Associational Oriental Choir participated in events such as revivals and home comings at various churches within the association and the International Fellowship of the New South River Association.

Bible study classes are held weekly in various homes.

Weekly English study classes are held at Midville Baptist Church and are taught by an instructor from Coastal Carolina Community College.

Christian cassette and video tape ministry is established.

Toni Toyoko Romine, Director

SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

Since moving into our new facilities on Commerce Road, the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center has experienced a great change in its clientele. In the downtown location, our drop-ins were from one half to two thirds people from the streets. Fewer and fewer servicemen were passing through our doors. In our new location we have very few, if any, street people but rather servicemen and their families.

It is not possible to report all that is being done through your Center, but the ministering involves counseling, listening, and Christian fellowship. Of course, the cakes, hot dogs, tea, Kool-Aid, tea, and coffee play a great part also. Then, the Meal of the Month, sponsored by the churches of the New River Baptist Association, is a much-appreciated ministry. A good home-cooked meal is a treat for all, and especially for those who live on base and eat at the mess hall.

For the last several months, a Bible study has been in progress on Friday nights. As directors of the Center, we keep a very close watch on the type of studies that are done.

As the men come in and experience the atmosphere surrounding the Center and what it has to offer, they are going back to their churches and to their work places, talking it up and inviting others. New faces are being seen week by week, and for this we are grateful. We ask you to pray that the Center will continue to grow. We ask you to inform your servicemen, and others, of the Welcome Inn Services, invite them to visit us and see for themselves what is happening.

God has some great things in store for the Welcome Inn, and for expanded programs for the benefit of the military community.

M. E. and Mary Gibson, Co-Directors

CLERK'S REPORT OF 1987-88 EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

January 19, 1988 - Bethany Baptist Church, Richlands.
Twenty-four churches represented, with seventy-six persons present:

Bear Creek	- 4	Enon Chapel	- 0	Memorial	- 3
Bethany	- 3	First Hispanic	- 0	Midville	- 3
Bethel	- 0	Galilee	- 3	New Hope	- 3
Bethlehem	- 3	Grants Creek	- 3	New River	- 2
Beulaville	- 3	Gum Branch	- 0	N. Topsail Sh.	- 0
Blue Creek	- 0	Hallsville	- 2	Piney Grove	- 2
Brookwood	- 2	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 3
Calvary	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 3	Richlands First	- 4
Catherine Lake	- 3	Kellum	- 3	Salem	- 2
Cedar Fork	- 4	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 2
Centerview	- 0	Maple Hill	- 3	Tar Landing	- 3
College Park	- 0	Maysville First	- 4	Assoc. Council	- 5

Vistors - 1 Total - 76

RECOMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That Mrs. Dorothy Butters, Rev. Paul Mull, Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr., Rev. Norman Aycock, and Mrs. Gay Marsh be elected to serve as Nominating Committee for 1988.
2. That the Executive Board adopt the mission proposal "Director of Evangelism; and that the proposal replace "Church and Community Ministries", and that the Association work towards employing a Director of Evangelism in January of 1989.*
3. That the Associational Executive Board adopts the mission proposal "Worship Services and Bible Teaching Program at the Baptist Center".*
4. That the Executive Board adopts the proposal for Senoir Adult Ministry, with a volunteer director.*
5. That the Executive Board adopts the mission proposal "Director of Activities/Military Ministries for the Baptist Center".*
6. That the Executive Board adopts the proposal for a Dedication Service for the Baptist Center, to be held on April 16, 1988, that a meal be served at 5:00 p.m., followed by a Dedication Service; and that the arrangements committee be composed of Mrs. Sue Applewhite, Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr., Mr. J. P. Gardner, Mrs. Susan Rumbley, Rev. Paul Mull, and Mr. M. E. Gibson.
7. That the annual salary of the Assistant Director of The Hem of His Garment be increased to $10,000.00, effective February 1, 1988; an annual increase of $2,272.00 in salary and an increase in the budget of $2,082.67 (includes employer's portion of Social Security payments).
8. That $5,020.00 (the combined 1988 salaries of the Director and Assistant Director of the Servicemen's Center) be funded to the Institute for Christian Studies, to be replaced in the 1988 Operating Budget with $5,000.00 to be funded by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to

Military Ministries and applied to the salaries of the Servicemen's Center Directors.

9. That the Executive Board makes the following Cooperative Agreements with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in requesting funds for 1989:

Director of Evangelism	$ 15,000.00
Director of Activities/Military Ministries	$ 13,500.00
Church Growth (new work)	$ 6,000.00
Japanese Ministry	$ 3,500.00
International Day	$ 150.00
Church Training	$ 100.00
First Hispanic Ministry	$ 3,000.00
Korean Ministry	$ 3,000.00
Beacham's Apartments Ministry	$ 2,700.00

10. That Dr. Larry Isaacs be elected as Volunteer Director of the Senior Adult Ministries.

11. That the dates of October 14 - 19, 1989, be set for a Sunday School Growth Campaign in the New River Baptist Association.

April 19, 1988 - Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville.

Twenty-five churches represented, with ninety-one persons present:

Bear Creek	- 3	Enon Chapel	- 1	Memorial	- 2
Bethany	- 0	First Hispanic	- 0	Midville	- 2
Bethel	- 0	Galilee	- 1	New Hope	- 3
Bethlehem	- 3	Grants Creek	- 4	New River	- 4
Beulaville	- 4	Gum Branch	- 0	N. Topsail Sh.	- 1
Blue Creek	- 1	Hallsville	- 4	Piney Grove	- 3
Brookwood	- 1	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 3
Calvary	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 4	Richlands First	- 4
Catherine Lake	- 4	Kellum	- 4	Salem	- 2
Cedar Fork	- 3	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 2
Centerview	- 0	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 4
College Park	- 0	Maysville First	- 3	Assoc. Council	- 4
		Vistors - 17	Total - 91		

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That the Executive Board approved the sale of the God's Acres property to the Onslow County Board of Education for $ 226,000.00

2. That the nominees submitted by the Nominating Committee for the 1988-1989 Associational year be elected.*

3. That the Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association approve the attached model of ministry (Proposal for a Director of Mission Ministries for the Baptist Center), and that immediate plans be made to implement the model.*

4. That permission be granted by the Executive Board to open The Hem of His Garment II in Swansboro.

*These proposals appear at the end of the Clerk's Report.

June 21, 1988 - Called Meeting - Baptist Center.

Sixteen churches represented, with forty-one persons present;

Bear Creek	- 3	Enon Chapel	- 1	Memorial	- 1
Bethany	- 0	First Hispanic	- 0	Midville	- 0
Bethel	- 0	Galilee	- 1	New Hope	- 0
Bethlehem	- 1	Grants Creek	- 0	New River	- 3
Beulaville	- 3	Gum Branch	- 0	N. Topsail Sh.	- 0
Blue Creek	- 1	Hallsville	- 0	Piney Grove	- 0
Brookwood	- 0	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 0
Calvary	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 2	Richlands First	- 2
Catherine Lake	- 2	Kellum	- 2	Salem	- 2
Cedar Fork	- 2	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 1
Centerview	- 0	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 0
College Park	- 0	Maysville First	- 3	Assoc. Council	- 9

Vistors - 1 Total - 41

RECOMENDATION APPROVED:

1. That Mrs. Karen A. Rose be called as Director of Church Development of the New River Baptist Asociation, effective July 1, 1988, with the annual salary and benefits to be:

Salary	$21,475.00
Retirement	$1,100.00
Life Insurance	$33.00
Long Term Disability	$187.00
Medical Insurance	$588.00
Total	$22,383.00

This Represents an annual increase of $238.00 in the current budget for insurance coverage, an effective increase of $141.48

July 19, 1988 - Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville.

Twenty-one churches represented, with sixty-nine persons present:

Bear Creek	- 4	Enon Chapel	- 0	Memorial	- 4
Bethany	- 0	First Hispanic	- 0	Midville	- 1
Bethel	- 1	Galilee	- 2	New Hope	- 0
Bethlehem	- 2	Grants Creek	- 4	New River	- 1
Beulaville	- 3	Gum Branch	- 0	N. Topsail Sh.	- 0
Blue Creek	- 1	Hallsville	- 0	Piney Grove	- 3
Brookwood	- 3	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 3
Calvary	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 4	Richlands First	- 2
Catherine Lake	- 4	Kellum	- 3	Salem	- 2
Cedar Fork	- 4	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 2
Centerview	- 0	Maple Hill	- 3	Tar Landing	- 1
College Park	- 0	Maysville First	- 0	Assoc. Council	- 11

Vistors - 4 Total - 69

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That the proposed Program and Operating Budget for 1989 be approved as printed.*

2. That the proposed Budgets for The Hem of His Garment I, The Hem of His Garment II, and the Institute for Christian Studies be approved as presented.*

3. That an "A" type roof be constructed on the Institute for Christian Studies building, that two professionals be employed, and that voluteers be enlisted to provide assistance in this construction.

4. That the $12,500.00 needed to construct an "A" type roof on the Institute for Christian Studies building be transferred from the Capital Fund Money Account into the budgeted account number 707.01 (Maintenance-Property) and be used for the purpose of this roof replacement.

5. That Rev. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., pastor of the Beulaville Baptist Church, be elected as Associational Coordinator for the Sao Paulo Partnership with the Sao Paulo Province of Brazil.

6. That the position of Volunteer Director of Recreation be created at the Associational Council level; that a Volunteer Director of Recreation be elected and that a committee be organized to assist the Director in facilitating the objectives stated in the attached paragraphs.*

7. That Mr. Ike Isenhour be elected to serve as Volunteer Director of Recreation for the New River Baptist Association, and that he be authorized to enlist a committee to assist him in developing a ministry of Associational Recreation.

8. That the quarterly financial report of the Association be adopted.*

*These proposals appear at the end of the Clerk's Report.

September 20, 1988 - Bear Creek Baptist Church, Hubert.

Eighteen churches represented, with sixty-four persons present.

Bear Creek	- 4	Enon Chapel	- 0	Memorial	- 2
Bethany	- 0	First Hispanic	- 0	Midville	- 2
Bethel	- 0	Galilee	- 3	New Hope	- 3
Bethlehem	- 3	Grants Creek	- 4	New River	- 4
Beulaville	- 2	Gum Branch	- 0	N. Topsail Sh.	- 3
Blue Creek	- 0	Hallsville	- 0	Piney Grove	- 2
Brookwood	- 3	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 3
Calvary	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 4	Richlands First	- 2
Catherine Lake	- 3	Kellum	- 4	Salem	- 3
Cedar Fork	- 3	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 0
Centerview	- 0	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 0
College Park	- 0	Maysville First	- 0	Assoc. Council	- 8

Vistors - 2 Total - 64

RECOMMENDATION APPROVED:

1. That the list of nominees presented by the Nominating Committee for positions in the Association for the 1988-1989 year be elected.

*This list appears at the end of the Clerk's Report.

Helen A. Frink, Associational Clerk

Attachments to Clerk's Report:

MISSION PROPOSAL - DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM

I. THEOLOGICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The New Testament is clear in enunciating the message of salvation. That the message of God's salvation must be proclaimed is equally clear. Intrinsic to the proclamation is the mandate for discipleship and service. In obedience to the teachings of God's Word, the New River Baptist Association commits itself to evangelism, and seeks to help win people to Christ through the ministry of a Director of Evangelism.

II. PHILOSOPHICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

According to statistics from the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 73% of the residents of Onslow County are unchurched. Studies also reveal that not more than 8% of the residents are worshipping on any given Sunday. Surveys also indicate that there are at least twenty geographical areas in the New River Baptist Association where new work of some type is needed.

A diverse group of people make up the mission field of the New River Baptist Association. The median age in Onslow County (the county in which 80% of the churches are located) is 22 years, yet the county has the fastest growing senior adult population in North Carolina. Further, sixteen per cent of the residents of Onslow County were born in the Northeast section of the United States, 12% hail from the West, and 3% are foreign born.

There are at least two characteristics which make evangelism and church growth difficult in the New River Baptist Association. The population is very pluralistic, and transitory. Approximately 77% of the population of the major county in the New River Baptist Association is military and military related (100,000).

A Director of Evangelism will be able to develop and coordinate a comprehensive program of evangelism which should be designed to address all target groups.

III. GOALS

- To sensitize church leaders to the lost and unaffiliated.
- To develop a program of evangelism which will assist individua
- churches and the association of churches to win the lost and to
- involve them in the fellowship of the churches.
- To develop a strategy for starting new work in the Association.
- To seek to lead churches in starting new work.
- To develop a program of outreach and ministry for military personne
- and their dependents.

IV. RELATIONSHIPS AND ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROLS

The Director of Evangelism shall be a staff member of the New Rive Baptist Association, and shall work under its policies. Further, he shal cooperate with the denomination, and seek to achieve the mutua objectives and goals.

V. ORGANIZATION

The Director of Evangelism shall work within the context of the organization of the New River Baptist Association. However, innovative approaches and programs should be developed in order to achieve the goals. Therefore, the organization must be flexible.

VI. RESOURCES NEEDED

- Financial and field services assistance from North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
- Adequate budget allocations from the New River Baptist Association.
- Prayer support.

VII. EVALUATION

The ministry shall be evaluated annually to determine if the goals are being achieved, and to give guidance in developing specific action plans to help reach the goals.

MISSION PROPOSAL - WORSHIP SERVICES AND BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM AT THE BAPTIST CENTER

I. THEOLOGICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

As Philip went to the city of Samaria and preached Christ to the residents, the church today must preach the gospel to all people everywhere. In preaching the gospel we are also commanded to teach the people all the commandments of Jesus.

II. PHILOSOPHICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The 1980 census revealed that there were 8,107 people living in the Brynn Marr/Pumpkin Center areas. Since that date there has been 11-13[7] increase in population. The areas are still experiencing growth.

Bible Study Fellowships, "Preaching Stations", Satellite Missions, and other types of new work are needed in the area.

There is an opportunity and need to provide worship and Bible learning opportunity for individuals who are employed in the many businesses in the Brynn Marr area.

Seventy-three per cent of the residents of Onslow County are unchurched. Only eight per cent of the population is worshipping on any given Sunday. There is a tremendous need for new work.

III. GOALS OF THE PROGRAM

- To provide worship and Bible learning opportunities for persons who work during the times of normally scheduled church worship and Bible learning activities.
- To seek to win the unsaved to Christ and enroll them in the fellowship of the church.
- To provide a ministry for all persons.

IV. ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

The new work shall be under the charge of the sponsoring church. The assocation shall provide counsel and support in a manner which is consistent to its normal polity.

IV. RESOURCES

Budget for 1988:

Stipend for Minister	$5,000.00
Utilities	800.00
Literature	200.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Total	$6,500.00

- Ten individuals from the sponsoring church to help provide a core group.
- A facility. (This can be provided at the Baptist Center).
- Prayer support.

VI. EVALUATION

At the end of the year determine if

- Five persons have been baptized.
- Twenty-five people are in average attendance
- There is an ongoing Bible teaching program.
- The work is generally accepted and if future growth seems likely.

MISSION PROPOSAL - SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

I. THEOLOGICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The Psalmist cried,"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth." (Psalm 71:9) This is a clear mandate to minister to the elderly among us.

Moreover, the Bible is saturated with examples where the elderly made significant contributions to society and the cause of God. In keeping with the teachings of the Scripture, the New River Baptist Association establishes a senior adult ministry.

II. PHILOSOPHICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

Studies reveal that Onslow County has the fastest growing senior adult population in North Carolina. The records show that there are approximately one thousand senior adults enrolled in Sunday School in the churches of the New River Baptist Association.

Ministry to senior adults and the opportunity of service by senior adults have never been greater, and are increasing. In many cases senior adults have not been provided the special care which they deserve. Neither have their energies been directed so that their dignity may be maintained and that their contributions may be more fully realized.

Individual churches and the Association have a responsibility of establishing both a posture and program which will maximize ministry with and for senior adults.

III. GOALS OF THE PROGRAM

- To elect a Director of Senior Adult Ministries.
- To sensitize the churches and the larger community to the needs of senior adults.
- To assist churches in developing senior adult ministries which will provide for their needs and give them an opportunity for service.

- To develop an associational program which will combine the energies and resources of the churches, denominations, and the community at large in providing a senior adult ministry.

V. RESOURCES

- A director
- An organization to be developed as the program progresses
- Financial support
- Prayer support

VI. EVALUATION

The program will be evaluated at the end of one year to determine if the goals are being met, specifically

- To determine if a positive spirit exists in the churches.
- To determine the support of the larger community and assistance from the denomination.
- To determine if one third of the churches have ongoing programs.
- To determine if an associational ministry is present at the Baptist
- Center.

MISSION PROPOSAL FOR 1989 - DIRECTOR OF ACTIVITIES FOR THE BAPTIST CENTER

I. THEOLOGICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association, in keeping with the teachings of the New Testament to provide a wholistic ministry to all persons, proposes to minister to persons at the Baptist Center.

II. PHILOSOPHICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The Baptist Center is a large complex which gives the New River Baptist Association the opportunity of providing a multiplicity of ministries. The facility, which contains a chapel, lounge, game room, snack bar, gymnasium, classrooms and a recreational field, helps provide an opportunity to offer a wholistic ministry to almost every age group.

III. GOALS OF THE PROGRAM

- To provide programs and activities for military personnel and their dependents
- To seek to provide a ministry with senior adults
- To provide a ministry with the youth of the churches, which will III. include scheduling recreational and athletic events
- To seek to work with churches of other denominations in developing an inter-denominational ministry
- To seek to provide a ministry with singles

IV. ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

The ministry will be an integral part of the program of the New River Baptist Association.

The director shall be responsible to the Associational Missionary, and shall work with the organization of the New River Baptist Association in seeking to accomplish the goals of the program.

V. RESOURCES

- A director who shall work full time
- Volunteers to assist in implementing the program
- Budget to support the program

VI. EVALUATION

After one year the program will be evaluated to determine if

- Events on a monthly basis have been provided for military singles and families
- Programs have been implemented which complement senior adult ministries in the churches
- Regular programs have been provided for the youth
- At least three events have been held including churches of other denominations
- Regular events are scheduled for singles

PROPOSAL FOR A DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS MINISTRIES FOR THE BAPTIST CENTER

I. THEOLOGICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

As Philip went to the city of Samaria and preached Christ to the residents, the church today must preach the gospel to all people everywhere. The model of our Lord stresses the importance of providing a wholistic ministry to all people.

II. PHILOSOPHICAL STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The 1980 census revealed that there were 8,107 people living in the Brynn Marr/Pumpkin Center areas. Since that date there has been 11-13% increase in population. The areas are still experiencing growth.

Bible Study Fellowships, "Preaching Stations", Satellite Missions, and other types of new work are needed in the area.

There is an opportunity and need to provide worship and Bible learning opportunity for individuals who are employed in the many businesses in the Brynn Marr area.

Seventy-three per cent of the residents of Onslow County are unchurched. Only eight per cent of the population is worshipping on any given Sunday. There is a tremendous need for new work.

The Baptist Center is a large complex which gives the New River Baptist Association the opportunity of providing a multiplicity of ministries. The facility, which contains a chapel, lounge, game room, snack bar, gymnasium, classrooms and a recreational field, helps provide an opportunity to offer a wholistic ministry to every age group.

This proposal is designed to begin a new work (mission type) at the Baptist Center, and to provide intentional ministry through a Church and Community Ministries program. The large and varied facilities will lend themselves to many approaches to ministry.

III. GOALS OF THE PROGRAM

- To establish a church type mission

- To provide worship and Bible learning opportunities for persons who work during the times of normally scheduled church worship
- To seek to win the unsaved to Christ and enroll them in the fellowship of the church.
- To provide a ministry for all persons
- To provide programs and activities for military personnel and their dependents
- To seek to provide a ministry with senior adults
- To provide a ministry with the youth of the churches, which will include scheduling recreational and athletic events
- To seek to work with churches of other denominations in developing an inter-denominational ministry
- To seek to provide a ministry with singles

IV. ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

This approach is new to the Association. Similar things, though, have been done in other areas.

A church or churches will actually sponsor the new work (the mission). Membership will be held by the "Mother" church.

The goals of the Association in utilizing the Center are not unlike those that a church would seek to accomplish. By "contracting" with the sponsoring church(es) and the mission (to be organized), a budget can be formulated which will enable the calling of a full time pastor.

A joint committee comprised of members of the sponsoring church(es) and the Military Ministries Committee of the New River Baptist Association will have immediate supervision of the program. The sponsoring church(es) will call the pastor upon the recommendation of the Military Ministries Committee and with the concurrence of the Director of Missions.

V. RESOURCES

- A pastor/director who shall work full time
- Sponsoring church(es)
- Volunteers to assist in implementing the program
- Budget to support the program:

From the North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Christian Social Ministries
Church Extension
Military Ministries
Sunday School
Sponsoring Church(es)

VI. EVALUATION

After one year the program will be evaluated to determine if

- Organized worship service(s) are being conducted
- Structured Bible teaching programs exist
- Discipleship program is in progress
- Events on a monthly basis have been provided for military singles and families

- Programs have been implemented which complement senior adult ministries in the churches
- Regular programs have been provided for the youth
- At least three events have been held including churches of other denominations
- Regular events are scheduled for singles

OBJECTIVES FOR AN ASSOCIATIONAL RECREATIONAL PROGRAM

A firm foundation for establishing a recreation ministry through the Baptist Center should include:

(1) Keeping focused on the purpose of the Association
(2) Being ministry oriented
(3) Understanding recreation's role as a method of ministry

Being part of the Association's purpose to reach, teach, win, and develop people for Christ gives justification and credibility to the use of the facility. Ministry is the objective, and the facility is the vehicle to help achieve ministry.

To achieve the Association's purpose in recreation, it is necessary to develop a program and to have appropriate staffing. At this time, volunteer staffing will be necessary. Church leaders must become involved in order that ministry may be provided to persons outside and inside the church.

1988-1989 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

September 20, 1988

Officers

Moderator.....Sandy Bain
Vice Moderator.....David Holland
Treasurer.....Alton Canady
Clerk.....Faye T. Edwards
Historian.....Lou Ann Powers

Department

Brotherhood

Director.....Jake Carroll
RA Director....Danny Williams
Baptist Men.....Jim McGinnis

Church Training

Director.....Debby Mallette
Adult.....Jeanie Whitehead
Youth
Children.....Bonnie Jarman
Preschool.....Rickalle Bond

Music

Director.....Jim Kelley
Adult.....Preston Wells
Youth.....Leah Stubbs
Children.....Becky Kelley
Preschool
Any Age Group.Anita Robertson
Instrumentalist.Fletcher Stubbs

Sunday School

Director.....Linda Haley
Outreach.....Debby Mallette
VBS Director.....Gay Marsh
Gen. Officers.....Linda Haley
Adult.....Norma Bain
Adult.....Karen Rose
Youth.....Ruth Wallace
Youth.....Renee Cameron
Children.....Mary Piner
Children.....Cynthia Enfinger
Children.....Linda Headden
Preschool.....Nancy Guyot
Preschool.....Carolyn Jim
Preschool.....Marsha Hunter

Women's Missionary Union

Director.....Beth Fleetwood
Asst. Director.Melba Baysden
Baptist Women
Jeanie Whitehead
BYW Director.Anita Roberson
Acteens Dir.....Leah Stubbs
Asst. Acteens.Susan Thomas
GA Director...Rachel Britton
MF Director....Donna Taylor
Mission Action
Brenda Williams

Committees and Consultants

Activities

Jim Whithead, Chairman
Fred Holt
Lee Miller
Ike Isenhour

Constitution

Paul Fowler, Chairman
Mildred Weaver
Everitte Barbee

Energy

Ivey Collins, Consultant

Evangelism

Gwyn P. Sullivan, Chairman
Mickey Cox
Jack Marshburn
Bill Davis
Russell Padgett
Larry Isaacs
Kenny Romine

Finance

James B. Sides, Chairman
Jesse Overman
Ernest Waters
Paul Fowler
Norman Aycock

Media Center Services
Vivian Jarman, Director

Missions
A. F. Butters, Chairman
Paul Kennedy
Sue Applewhite
Ann Hines
Grady Dickens
David Holland
Ed Cole

Ordination
Bill Sutton, Chairman
Jake Carroll
Ray Yarborough, Sr.
Ronald S. Pierce
Russell Padgett

Pastoral Ministries
Ron Pierce, Consultant

Personnel
Susan Rumbley, Chairperson
Alvin Morton
A. Z. Davis
Mary Baggett

Properties
J. P. Gardner, Chairman
Myron Brown
Junius Russ
Nell Patterson
Jim Rose

Recreation
Ike Isenhour

Resolutions
A. F. Butters, Chairman
Helen Bouknight

Senior Adult Ministries
Larry Isaacs, Director

Stewardship
Paul T. Mull, Chairman
Walter Johnson
Mary P. Thigpen
Bonnie Pierce
Edna Morton

Trustees
Ernest Thompson, Chairman
Robert Patterson
Ed Cole

Youth
Renee Cameron, Chairman
Amanda Jarman
Leah Stubbs
Jay Parker
Dolly Smallwood
Jerry Bryant

HISTORIANS REPORT

Clerks from eleven of our churches reported to the Associational Historian, Vivian Jarman. The reports are as follows with only minor editing.

BEAR CREEK - Celebrated our 25th anniversary of Harvest Day on October 11, 1987. Conducted *CHALLENGE TO BUILD CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN* October 18-November 25, 1987. Began a very effective *TOUCHING LIVES OUTREACH MINISTRY* March 7, 1988. Held two revivals: March 20-24, 1988 with Jerry Bryant as Evangelist and September 11-15, 1988 with Russell Padgett as Evangelist. Observed Children's Day with an emphasis on drugs, June 12, 1988. Conducted Second *"SUMMER FOR OUR SAVIOR ATTENDANCE CAMPAIGN"* during July and August, 1988. Voted to build new Educational Center with ten classrooms, extension of foyer, and enlarging of auditorium. Dedication services conducted October 9, 1988.

BETHLEHEM - Had vinyl siding installed on parsonage. Ordained Luis Garcia and James Gestrich to the gospel. Licensed Luis Garcia and Elvis Whaley to preach the gospel. Sponsored our Single Adult Group on a mission trip to Kentucky. Provided scholarships for four members who are pursuing higher education in preparation for full-time Christian service.

CEDAR FORK - During the past year we enhanced the beauty and comfort of our church sanctuary by adding new carpet, refinished all furniture, padded the pews, put up decorative molding on the back wall of the choir loft, framed the baptistry, and installed window shutters. We also installed a new sound system.

CENTERVIEW - Our church was made completely debt free as of January 1988. All bonds were paid off.

GRANTS CREEK - Our Fall Revival and Homecoming was held in October, 1987 with Rev. Melvin Hall from Ivanhoe, N.C. as our guest minister. On the Sundays of December 13 and 20, 1987 our church sanctuary was beautifully decorated with poinsettias. Sunday, December 20, our Christmas celebration was held. Our Adult Choir presented its Christmas Cantata during the morning worship hour and the evening service was concluded with a Candle Light Celebration followed by Christmas fellowship. 30 April, 1988 the note on our church building was paid in full, five years ahead of schedule. We celebrated with a note burning ceremony. Also, during the month of April we began Phase I of our *TOUCHING LIVES OUTREACH* program. It lifted up the name of the Lord and Love of the Church both within and out in the community. May, 1988: Our Senior Citizens were honored with a dinner sponsored by our WMU. We celebrated the 100th Birthday of WMU with a program, covered dish meal and fellowship sponsored by our WMU. Our Spring Revival was also held in May, with Rev. Jim Kelley from Enon Chapel as our guest minister. June, 1988, Vacation Bible School was held with very good attendance. Also, June was the month of honoring our graduates. Improvements this year on our buildings and equipment included: The addition of a carport to our parsonage, a fireproof safe for our church records and a new

refrigerator for our church kitchen. In conclusion: Under the leadership of Pastor Jake Carroll, our church and its organizations are growing spiritually. The Lord is with us - we are on His side.

HALLSVILLE - The first Sunday in September, Rev. Ray Yarborough came to us as our Interim Pastor. Our fall revival began Sunday night, November 1st and lasted through Friday night November 6th. Rev. Sandy Bain was our revival speaker. Christmas program was given by the youth and children of the church on Sunday night, December 20th. The ladies made twenty-two fruit baskets and delivered them to the shut-ins of the community. There was a very generous pounding and a love offering given to a family who lost everything in a fire. Watch night was observed Thursday night, December 31st from 10:00 PM to 12:00 AM. *MALACHI: REKINDLING THE FIRES OF FAITH* was taught by Rev. Ray Yarborough January 4-7. This was our regular January Bible Study. The Church hosted a Valentine party for the residents of Whaley's Rest Home in February. The residents came and were very appreciative for the party. A covered dish supper was served. New lights were installed in the sanctuary. Our new pastor, Rev. Wesley Houston "W. H." Moses, wife Nancy and son Mark came to us on the second Sunday in April. July 30, a benefit was held at the church for Effie Futreal, heart transplant patient, and Garland Brown, cancer patient. Bar-B-Q was cooked and served - "A BIG SUCCESS." Our pastor, Rev. W. H. Moses, and family were honored by the church on Pastor Appreciation Day. Rev. Moses and his family have been a great blessing to our church.

KELLUM - During the 1987-1988 church year, Kellum Baptist Church had honor Sundays for the following groups and occasions in our church: college students, graduates, youth, senior adults, military, pastor, Baptist men, Christian citizenship, single adults, children, parent-child dedication, mothers, fathers, and the Pumpkin Center Volunteer Fire Department. Guest speakers for the year included: Dean Finley, Youth Evangelism Department of the Home Mission Board; Thad Hamilton, Associate Director of the Mass Evangelism Department of the Home Mission Board; Coy Privette, Executive Director of the Christian Action League; Rev. Paul Mull, Pastor Cedar Fork Baptist Church; Rev. Gerald Rhyne, former pastor of Kellum; and Rev. Pete Myers, former pastor of Kellum. The church licensed Tony Hamilton, a young marine in our church family, to the ministry. We sent our Church Secretary to the Secretary's Convention at Caraway. The Sunday School officers and teachers were honored with a dinner in October. We observed "Five Fabulous Sundays" in January as high attendance days for our Sunday School. We started three new adult Sunday School classes. The adult choir, under the direction of Jay Parker, presented the Easter Cantata, "Alive." The deacons and their wives attended a counseling meeting and breakfast; a life style evangelism film and lecture was held for all interested members; an Easter Sunrise Service and breakfast was enjoyed. Cabinets were built for the church office and remodeling was done in the downstairs restrooms and Sunday School classes. Plans were

formulated for a church library to be called "The Naomi Library." The church received a bulk mailing permit and began mailing our monthly newsletter to our entire membership. Our senior adults journeyed to Caswell for the Senior Adult Rally; the youth attended the Youth Evangelism Rally in Greensboro. The Church Training membership enjoyed the Dobson films "Focus on the Family." The Sunday School director and the pastor attended the Sunday School Leadership Conference at Caswell. Our spring revival, "Believe and Belong" proved very successful because of the extended effort of many of our members to contact our entire resident membership and urge them to attend the services. Our pastor, Gwyn Sullivan, has led us through a very successful church year.

FIRST BAPTIST MAYSVILLE - October we hosted the New River Association. January 1, 1988 employed Mrs. Vicky Colon as church pianist. Held January Bible Study and Doctrine Study. Spring revival was held in March with 15 decisions. June had another successful Bible School. Ladies of the WMU attended the State Convention.

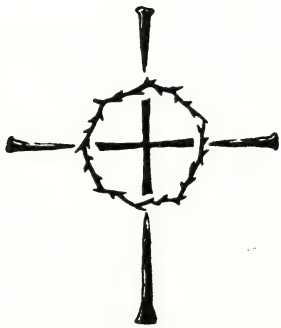
PINEY GROVE - The Church organized and raised funds for relief of the Red Tide victims of over $18,000.00 with over 100,000 pounds of food being distributed. A new sound system for the sanctuary and the nursery was installed. The Baptist Men set up a booth at the annual Mullet Festival and distributed Bibles and tracts to all who came by for soft drinks, which were served at cost. The Spanish Migrant Ministry enrolled 27 men in Sunday School and provided Spanish literature and Bibles for everyone. Three men were saved during the summer under the teaching and preaching of Lt. Miquel Chaparro and his wife. The Baptist Women and Baptist Men jointly placed literature in jails, doctor's offices and other institutions. They sponsored a drive to secure used Bibles for missionaries overseas.

PROVIDENCE - Providence Baptist Church, 1888-1988, not the oldest church in the association but surely one that has faithfully carried on the Lord's work. Since her beginning, 17 pastors have helped lay the foundation to a mission minded work and many have answered the call to preach God's word. The church celebrated its centennial during September. A brief history was given each Sunday in September, after which the former pastors, Carroll Fonvielle, E. T. Walton, and Gene Gibson, brought the morning messages. Homecoming Day, September 25, was celebrated by a brief skit, "Historic Beginnings," and former pastor Paul Merritts brought the message. On display were old hymnals from 1901, bulletins, and other memorabilia of years past and a picture display of deceased members, charter members, pastors, and other who were a vital part of our heritage. Following dinner on the grounds, the day ended with a slide presentation of homecomings, friends, and events over the years and with singing from groups, quartets, and choirs that have been a part of the ministry of Providence. It was a day to review from whence we came and renew our promise to press on. To God be the Glory.

FIRST BAPTIST SWANSBORO - Held a church wide lay revival weekend in March. Leslie Marsh was employed for a 10 week period this summer for

youth ministry. WMU prayer retreat was held June 18 led by Debbie Mallette, concluding with a salad lunch. WMU had a centennial celebration inviting the entire church on August 3rd. WMU Focus Week was observed beginning with a breakfast for all WMU members. Had the entire sanctuary painted. We shared the Pastor's expense to Israel. He and Sandy visited the Holy Land and surrounding area. A group of our WMU ladies and one GA had the privilege of attending the Centennial Celebration held in Richmond, VA, May 13-14. We had three generations represented from our WMU: Anita Hood, Becky Melton (Baptist Women President) and Jennifer Melton (GA). Others were: Elizabeth Baggs, Sarah Baggs, Pansy Benton, Marie Brite, Beth Ellsworth, Toni Romine, Gwen Stanley, Eleanor Tutor, and Anita Robertson (Minister of Music). Mr. Elbert Benton, Becky Melton, and Katie Ethridge (a former WMU Director in our church, who now resides in Beaufort) furnished transportation as drivers for us.

TAR LANDING - This has been a very good year at Tar Landing. In the spring the church received plans to renovate the sanctuary and adjoining rooms. Mr. Gene Carter of the Sunday School Board submitted plans that were approved in July. The work began in August. Since the renovation involved the removal of the roof and changing of the interior it was necessary to have the worship services in the fellowship hall. The work has progressed well and should be completed in November. The men of the church used some of the old material from the sanctuary to construct a 50 X 25 picnic shelter. This has already been an added enjoyment for the church fellowship. The Baptist Women volunteered to serve a supper meal on the second Wednesday of each month. We began this in June and have had one each month with the exception of September. In July, Paul and Judy Renigar were with us. They are missionaries in Italy. Judy shared with the ladies as Paul spoke to the men during Sunday School. It was a thrill to have them with us for the entire day. In March, a number of our members attended the Bailey Smith Conference on Soul Winning. This has been an inspiration throughout the year. In preparation for the new church year two of our laymen, James Tyndall and William Whitten, were ordained as deacons. Tommy Rouse reported to the church that the Lord had called him to preach the gospel. We rejoice with him and prayerfully support him as he seeks God's leadership.



CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching, training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board members of the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100), provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least one week prior to the annual meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist churches, may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another assocation by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the Association. If such church has not mended its way by the next annual meeting, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April Executive Board meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the annual meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the

compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this service.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings during the fiscal year, report the same to the annual association meeting for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association or its Executive Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board or Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Executive Board or the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken by either the Association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those

persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association and the Executive Board through the Personnel Committee, shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of the Relationship: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly rsponsible to the Associational Missionary and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

1. Calling: He/she shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the department program directors and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Association Missionary. He/she shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of the Relationship: His/her resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the department program directors and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He/she shall be directly responsible to the Associational Missionary and shall execute his/her duties in accordance with the job description.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and three lay members from each church and mission, plus the Associational Council. Each church and mission shall elect their members plus three alternates whose names and addresses shall be reported on the Uniform Church Letter. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the Association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the Association and carry out all directives given by the Association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational officers and the various departments and committees and shall make an annual report to the Association of all work carried on and of all finances handled. It shall be the duty of the church representatives to report to their respective churches the actions of the Executive Board.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary, Director of Christian Social Ministries, Director of Church Development, department directors, and chair persons of all standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the Association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smoothe operation of the associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missionary, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Annual Associational Meeting, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees

so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board meetings by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of the associational year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting. All committee members must be elected no later than the September Executive Board meeting.

1. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It's purpose is twofold: 1) to promote family life enrichment and 2) to inform and challenge Baptists to action in matters of pressing social concern.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: This committee shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE:

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the Association in its annual session and shall become effective January 1.

5. GOD'S ACRES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of seven members. It shall have the responsibility for recommending policy and programs which lead in developing a ministry designed to help the needy and the youth.

6. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: This council shall be composed of eight persons including the chairperson and the chairperson of all committees of the council. Each committee shall be composed of at least three members. The committees and duties shall be:

a. NEW WORK - To identify areas and opportunities for missions, to assist in mobilizing resources, and to serve as a catalyst in leading churches to begin new mission work.

b. LITERACY - To promote literacy missions and co-ordinate enlistment, training, and placement of tutors.

c. LANGUAGE - To be responsible for developing, promoting, and helping churches in language missions.

d. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT - To have consultative responsibility for co-ordinating all the ministries of The Hem of His Garment.

e. CHURCH COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - To sensitize churches to the spiritual, physical, social, and emotional needs of people and to equip them for ministry in their communities.

f. MISSIONS EDUCATION - To cooperate with other groups in the Association in emphasizing mission education and stewardship.

g. MILITARY - To assist in developing a strategy for military ministries and offering suggestions for implementation.

The Nominating Committee shall enlist all chairpersons. The chairpersons shall enlist all committee members. Both chairpersons and committee members shall be presented by the Nominating Committee for approval by the Association or its Executive Board.

7. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association or its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Executive Board of the association persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Board in January.

8. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

9. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

11. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the Association or the Executive Board.

12. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

13. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the

Association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the associational Moderator and Clerk.

14. YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the Association.

SECTION D. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary. Heads of departments shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting. All department members shall be elected by the September Executive Board meeting.

1. BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Brotherhood organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. CHURCH TRAINING: The associational Church Training program has as its purpose to assist church in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Church Training program - to help churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The associational Music program is an attempt to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The associational Sunday School program is an attempt to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the

local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION E. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Executive Board. The council, in cooperation with the Personnel Committee and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsibility for handling all personnel matters within the context of the policies of the Executive Board.

SECTION F. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at The Hem and for recommending policy to the Executive Board. The council, in cooperation with the Personnel Committee, the director of The Hem and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsiblity for managing all personnel matters within the context of the policies of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VIII. MEETINGS

The Association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the Association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure the body shall be governed by *Robert's Rules of Order.*

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the Association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Associational Council or other committee authorized by the Association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and/or the Association. The Executive Board shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the Association shall be accorded equal rights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a majority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last session.

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE
of the
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purpose is :

to model Christian fellowship;
to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith;
to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministering;
to identify opportunities for new work and ministries;
to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism, and ministry in the Association;
to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

OBJECTIVES

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

I. Strengthen churches by increasing the commitment of members, and equipping them to perform the task of the church.

STEWARDSHIP

II. Teach the Biblical Doctrine of Christian stewardship, and equip churches to achieve their stewardship potential.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

III. Sensitize churches to the physical, social, emotional, and spiritual needs of people and to equip them for ministry in their communities; improve and expand the Welcome Inn Ministries (Servicemen's Center, The Hem of His Garment, Crisis Intervention, and Literacy).

EVANGELISM

IV. Broaden the concept and practice of evangelism.

MISSIONS/NEW WORK

V. Identify areas and opportunities for missions, assist in mobilizing resources, and serve as a catalyst in leading churches to begin new mission work.

GOD'S ACRES

VI. Develop God's Acres for ministry to the youth and needy.

YOUTH

VII. Provide a well-balanced ministry for the youth of our association by making available supplemental activities to those of the local churches.

1989 CALENDER OF ACTIVITIES - BY PROGRAMS

ANNUAL MEETING

October 30 . . . First Session, Bear Creek
October 31 . . . Second Session, Beulaville

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

(Meetings to be held at Baptist Center - 7:30 pm)

Jan 17 April 11 July 11 Sept 12

BROTHERHOOD

January 26 . . . Baptist Men's Rally
February 11 . . . Crusader Car Competition
April 8 . . . RA Track Meet
August 25-26 . . . CampRAmarah
Novenber 2 . . . Baptist Men/RA Training

CHURCH TRAINING

January 12 . . . Children's Bible Drill Kickoff, Bethleham, 6:30-8:30 pm
April 25 . . . Children's Bible Drill, Catherine Lake, 7:30 pm
October 5 . . . New Member Training Conference, Kellum, 7pm
November 27 . . . Associational "M" Night Rally and Encourager Conference, New River, 6:30 pm

EVANGELISM

January 3 . . . Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 pm
Jan 8-14 . . . Lay Evangelism in Churches
February 2 . . . Simultaneous Revival Committee Orientation, Baptist Center, 7 pm
February 14 . . . Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 pm
February 25 . . . Evangelistic Rally, 7 pm
March 20 . . . Prayer Seminar for Pastors, 9 am - 3 pm
March 21 . . . Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 pm
May 23 . . . Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 pm
June 27 . . . Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 pm
August 8 . . . Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 pm
August 24 . . . Associational Evangelistic Rally
Sept 26 . . . Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 pm
October 19 . . . Regional Evangelism Conference, Jacksonville
October 23 . . . Pastor's Briefing on "Here's Hope"

Oct 22-Nov 26 . . . Teach "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" module in churches
November 4 . . . "Cluster" Evangelism Rally in Churches

EXECUTIVE BOARD
January 24 . . . Catherine Lake, 7:30 pm
April 18 . . . Memorial, 7:30 pm
July 18 . . . Blue Creek, 7:30 pm
September 19 . . . Galilee, 7:30 pm

INSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIAN STUDIES
January 16 . . . Old Testament Survey classes begin, Baptist Center, 7 pm
17 . . . Christian Ethics classes begin, Baptist Center, 7 pm
17 . . . Principles of Preaching classes begin, BC, 7 pm
23 . . . Tax Seminar, Baptist Center, 9 - 12 Noon

FAMILY MINISTRIES
March 11 . . . Senior Adult Fellowship
May 13 . . . Senior Adult Fellowship
August 12 . . . Senior Adult Fellowship
November 11 . . . Senior Adult Fellowship

FINANCE COMMITTEE (Meetings at Baptist Center - 7:30 pm)

Jan 19	Mar 16	May 18	July 13	Sept 14	Nov 16
Feb 16	Apr 13	June 8	Aug 10	Oct 12	Dec 14

KEY LEADERSHIP
May 15-17 . . . Ridgecrest
June 1 . . . Associational Annual Planning
August 8 . . . A-1 Volunteer Recognition Banquet

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES
March 11 . . . Japanese Fellowship
May 20 . . . International Night
October 14 . . . Japanese Fellowship
December 16 . . . Japanese Fellowship
Oriental Choir: Jan 5, Feb 2, March 2, April 6, May 4, June 1
July 6, Aug 3, Sept 7, Oct 5, Nov 2, Dec 7

LITERACY
Mar 2-4 . . . Literacy Tutor Training
April 15 . . . Literacy Tutors' Fellowship, 10-12 noon

Sept 7-9 . . . Literacy Tutor Training
October 14 . . . Literacy Tutors' Fellowship, 10-12 noon

MEDIA

April 22 . . . Media Conference "Promoting the Media Library" 9 - 11:30 a.m.
September 14 . . . Media Conference, Jacksonville FBC, 7:30 pm

MILITARY MINISTRIES

April 6 . . . Conference for Military Wives Whose Husbands Are Deployed, Baptist Center
July 24 . . . Military Appreciation Banquet
September 7 . . . Models for Effective Ministry with Military Personnel, Baptist Center

MUSIC

January 21 . . . Children and Youth Choir Festival, Richlands First, 1:30 pm
September 21 . . . Music Leadership Training, Blue Creek, 7-9 pm

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Jan 9	Mar 13	May 8	July 10	Sept 11	Nov 6
Feb 13	Apr 10		Aug 14	Oct 9	Dec 11

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

August 15 . . . Deacon's Conference

STEWARDSHIP

May 25 . . . Growing in Responsible Stewardship

SUNDAY SCHOOL

January 31 . . . VBS Early Bird Clinic, Tar Landing, 7-9 pm
March 2 . . . "Communication through the Sunday School" Conference, Blue Creek, 7 pm
March 23 . . . Challenge 10/90 Growth Campaign Presentation Meeting, Baptist Center, 7 pm
April 4 . . . Assoc. Trng. School "Ministering to Families in Crisis," Enon, 7-9 pm
May 9 . . . VBS Clinic, New River, 9-12 noon & 7-9:30 pm
June 6 . . . Sunday School Study Course Catchup, Kellum, 7-9:30 pm
August 17 . . . Child Reach Conference, Enon, 7 pm
August 28 . . . October Outreach Month Conference, Midville, 7:30 pm
August 31 . . . Challenge 10/90 Preparation Meeting
Oct 14-19 . . . Sunday School 10-90 Growth Campaign

October 22 . . . Sunday School High Attendance Day
October 26 . . . Associational Sunday School Campaign Clinic, Enon, 7 pm
November 9 . . . "The Sunday School & Special Events" Workshop, College Park, 7:30 pm

WMU

March 21 . . . WMU Mid-Year Update, Kellum, 7:30 pm
April 10 . . . BYW Retreat "Volunteer Service," Bethlehem, 7 pm
April 27 . . . WMU Annual Meeting, Brookwood, 7:30 pm
May 22 . . . Acteens Ministry Retreat, Richlands, FBC, 7-9 pm
Aug 12 . . . GA Christmas-in-August, New River, 10-11:30 am
Sept 18 . . . WMU Leadership Training, Jacksonville FBC, 7-9:15 pm
Nov 6 . . . Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, Tar Landing 7:30 pm

YOUTH

(Fellowships will be held at the Baptist Center, 7-9 pm.)

Jan 12 Apr 13 Sept 14 Nov 9
Feb 9 May 11 Oct 12

Feb 28 . . . Youth Leadership Training, Midville, 7-9 pm
Mar 18 . . . Associational Youth Night, Bethlehem, 7-9 pm
June 22 . . . Youth Pool Party, Carolina SunDec, 8-11 pm
July 10-14 . . . Associational Youth Camp
Aug 19 . . . Youth Camp Reunion, Bear Creek
Dec 14 . . . Youth Christmas Party, Baptist Center, 7-9 pm

206.9756
M66 new

New River Baptist Association

of
NORTH CAROLINA

1989

Thirtieth Annual Session

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

"Shaping the Future"

Thirtieth Annual Meeting

1989

Held with

Bear Creek Baptist Church

and

Beulaville Baptist Church

The next annual session will be held with Midville Church and Centerview Church, Monday and Tuesday, October 29-30, 1990.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. **ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1989-90**
- Associational Staff and Officers . . . 3
- Associational Council, Committees, and Consultants . . . 4
- Executive Board Members . . . 12
- Associational Organizational Chart . . . 14

II. **CHURCH DIRECTORY 1989-90**
- Church and Ministers . . . 15
- Brotherhood Directors . . . 19
- Church Clerks . . . 19
- Church Training Directors . . . 20
- Deacon Chairmen . . . 20
- Education Directors . . . 21
- Finance Committee Chairmen . . . 21
- Media Library Directors . . . 22
- Ministers Licensed This Year . . . 22
- Ministers Ordained This Year . . . 22
- Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) . . . 22
- Missions Committee Chairpersons . . . 23
- Music Directors . . . 23
- Organists . . . 24
- Pianists . . . 24
- Church Secretaries . . . 25
- Sunday School Directors . . . 25
- S.S. Outreach Leaders . . . 26
- Church Treasurers . . . 27
- VBS Directors . . . 27
- WMU Directors . . . 28
- Youth Directors . . . 29

III. **TABLES**
- Statistical Tables A-1 (Uniform Church Letters) . . . 30
- Comparative Statistics 1988-89 . . . 48

IV. **1989 ANNUAL MEETING**
- Historical Table of Annual Meetings . . . 50
- Program of 1989 Annual Meeting . . . 51
- Proceedings . . . 53
- Messengers . . . 63
- Map of Churches in Association . . . 66
- In Loving Memory . . . 68
- Reports to the 1989 Annual Meeting:
  - Staff . . . 69
  - Church Programs . . . 76
  - Committees . . . 82
  - Officers . . . 97

V. **CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS** . . . 110

VI. **STATEMENT OF PURPOSE & OBJECTIVES** . . . 120

VII. **1990 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES** . . . 122

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546-7511
(919) 347-3146

1989-90 DIRECTORY
Associational Office Staff

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
E. J. Hines 346-6833
PO Box 902
Jacksonville 28540

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Faye T. Edwards 298-3033
Route 2, Box 174-D
Beulaville 28518

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Michael D.Flannery 455-7980
112 Bosco Drive
Jacksonville 28540

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Karen Rose 353-2641
114 Shadowbrook Road
Jacksonville 28546

ORIENTAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Mrs. Toni Toyoko Romine 393-8285
204 Youpon Drive
Swansboro 28584

CRISIS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Bill Gibson, II 347-7048
204 Johnson Boulevard
Jacksonville 28540

FINANCIAL SECRETARY
Mrs. Helen Frink 455-3745
205 University Drive
Jacksonville 28546

SECRETARY
Mrs. Mary Rollyson 393-8714
408 Neptune Drive
Swansboro 28584

HEM OF HIS GARMENT I DIRECTOR
Mrs. Mary Bell Parker 347-4908
203 Ramsey Loop Road
Jacksonville 28546

HEM OF HIS GARMENT I CLERK/SORTER
Mrs. Cleo Brown 324-3844
Route 2, Box 289-A
Beulaville 28518

HEM OF HIS GARMENT II DIRECTOR
Mrs. Brenda Long 326-5554
118 Phillips Loop Road
Swansboro 28584

EDUCATION DIRECTOR WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

MAINTENANCE SUPERVISOR
J. P. Gardner 743-4141
PO Box 183
Maysville 28555

CUSTODIAN
Roy Hampton 455-5072
2207 Onslow Drive
Jacksonville 28540

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR:
David Holland, Rt.2, Box 83 Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-4657
VICE MODERATOR:
Robert L. Hunter, Jr., P.O.Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . C 298-3434
H298-4060
TREASURER:
CLERK:
Faye T. Edwards, Rt.2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-3033
HISTORIAN:
Lou Ann Powers, P.O.Box 474, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4155

BROTHERHOOD

DIRECTOR:
Jake Carroll, 100 Old 30 Rd., Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-9701
BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:
Jim McGinnis, Rt.2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 327-1531
RA DIRECTOR:
Jimmy Thomas, P.O.Box 131, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4384
ASSISTANT RA DIRECTOR:
Danny Williams, 503 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-3237

CHURCH TRAINING

DIRECTOR:
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Rd., Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 353-6776
W455-8688
ADULT CONSULTANT:
Sandy Richey, 403 Winchester Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 577-3721
C347-6691
YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-2641
CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Bonnie Jarman, Rt.5, Twin Pines MHP, Jacksonville 28540 . . . H 347-4977
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Rickalle Bond, 301 Kenwood Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-5871
GENERAL CONSULTANT:
Elvin Gaither, P.O.Box 85, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-8831
W329-4161

MEDIA

DIRECTOR:
Vivian Jarman, Rt.1, Box 2B, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . H 327-4555
W346-4507

MUSIC

COUNCIL MEMBER:
Barry E. Templeton, 113 Jean Circle, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . H 455-3879
C455-2700

COUNCIL MEMBER:
Preston Wells, Rt.1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4401

COUNCIL MEMBER:
Leah Stubbs, P.O.Box 738, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-2232

COUNCIL MEMBER:
Fletcher Stubbs, P.O.Box 738, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-2232

COUNCIL MEMBER:
James H. Kelley, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-7031

SUNDAY SCHOOL

DIRECTOR/YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-6955
W353-5403

OUTREACH DIRECTOR/ADULT CONSULTANT:
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Rd., Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 353-6776
W455-8688

GENERAL OFFICERS CONSULTANT:
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-4256
W455-8688

ADULT CONSULTANT:
Norma Bain, Rt.3, Box 161, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3750
W347-3146

ADULT/CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-2641

YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Ruth Wallace, Rt.1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-5746

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Mary Piner, P.O.Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4241
W451-2588

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Carolyn Alford, 416 Ridge Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-3719

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Carolyn Jim, 12 Sheffield Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-8361
W353-5403

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Nancy Guyot, 29 Sherwood MHP, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-0087

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Marsha Hunter, Rt.2, Box 106, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-3101

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

DIRECTOR:
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Ct., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6440
ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR:
Melba Baysden, Rt.1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 324-4241
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR:
Becky Melton, 413A Parkertown Rd., Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3294
ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR:
Norma Hamilton, P.O.Box 314, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-5613
BYW DIRECTOR:
Anita Roberson . . . . . W 346-4490
2462 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-2816
ACTEEN DIRECTOR:
Melinda Beck, MOQ 2227, Camp Lejeune 28542 . . . . . H 577-7541
ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR:
Beverly Flannery, 112 Bosco Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-7980
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR
Rachel Britton, 206 Saltwood Place, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-6980
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR:
Denise Hunter, P.O.Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4060
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR:
Lisa Canady, Rt.2, Box 442, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-3808
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR:
Linda Holtsford, 1A Cornell Dr., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-1164

ELECTED COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION

William R. Davis, Chairman
P.O.Box 387, Maysville 28555 . . . . . C 743-8071
H743-5281

A.F. Butters
1207 Decatur Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-9563

Norman Aycock . . . . . C 324-4147
P.O.Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-4531
H324-4531

ENERGY

Ivey Collins, Consultant
107 Queens St., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-3419

EVANGELISM

Gwyn P. Sullivan, Chairman . . . . . C 347-3936
207 Kellum Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-7771
Jack Marshburn . . . . . C 346-8709
716 Blue Creek Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6842
William R. Davis . . . . . C 743-8071
P.O.Box 387, Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-5281
Kenny Romine . . . . . H 393-8285
204 Youpon Dr., Swansboro 28584
Linda Haley . . . . . C 353-5403
518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-4256

FAMILY MINISTRIES
SENIOR ADULT

Larry L. Isaacs, Director . . . . . C 326-3427
Rt.2, Box 90C, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-5452

FAMILY MINISTRIES
SINGLE ADULT

Helen Heath, Director . . . . . H 347-4802
Rt.7, Box 620, Jacksonville 28540

FINANCE

James B. Sides, Chairman . . . . . C 455-2700
605 Plaza Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-1037
Jesse Overman . . . . . H 324-2187
P.O.Box 813, Richlands 28574
Ernest Waters . . . . . H 353-0296
Rt.2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28546
Norman Aycock . . . . . C 324-4147
P.O.Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-4531
Luther King . . . . . H 324-4692
Rt.2, Box 314, Beulaville 28518

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Sandy Bain, Chairman . . . . . C 326-5338
Rt.3, Box 161, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3750
Sue Applewhite . . . . . H 346-4205
901 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Ann Hines . . . . . H 346-6833
P.O.Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Ed Cole . . . . . W 455-4458
Rt.2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-4154

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL (continued)

Jimmy Lanier . . . . . H 298-357
Rt.1, Box 30H, Beulaville 28518
Grady Dickens . . . . . H 329-412
P.O.Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445

ORDINATION

L.F. Sutton, Chairman . . . . . C 346-964
65 Vera Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-166
Jake Carroll . . . . . H 743-970
100 Old 30 Rd., Maysville 28555
Ray Yarborough, Sr. . . . . H 326-525
Rt.2, Box 80, Stella 28582
Ronald S. Pierce . . . . . C 346-818
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-646
Russell Padgett . . . . . H 327-226
P.O.Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Ronald S. Pierce, Consultant . . . . . C 346-818
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-646

PERSONNEL

Susan Rumbley, Chairperson . . . . . W 451-243
1015 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-468
Alvin Morton . . . . . H 346-888
300 Country Club Dr., Jacksonville 28546
Mary Baggett . . . . . H 455-454
1818 Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28546
A.Z. Davis . . . . . H 329-494
P.O.Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445
Ralph B. Hunter, Jr. . . . . W 324-333
Rt.2, Box 106, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-313

PROPERTIES

J.P. Gardner, Chairman . . . . . H 743-414
P.O.Box 183, Maysville 28555
Myron Brown . . . . . H 324-384
Rt.2, Box 289A, Beulaville 28518
Jim Rose . . . . . H 353-264
114 Shadowbrook Rd., Jacksonville 28546
Nell Patterson . . . . . H 347-611
125 Tweed Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Junius Russ . . . . . H 347-396
108 Club Ln., Jacksonville 28546

RECREATION

Chairman (vacant)
Janet Wade . . . . . H 353-7526
Rt.2, Box 320C, Jacksonville 28546
Jerry Hunter . . . . . H 298-4351
P.O.Box 492, Beulaville 28518
Bettye Whaley . . . . . H 298-4579
Rt.2, Box 49B, Beulaville 28518
Fred Holt . . . . . C 324-2206
Rt.4, Box 248, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 455-7780
Leon Wood . . . . . H 455-3455
311 Seminole Tr., Jacksonville 28540
Gary Thompson . . . . . H 327-3255
Rt.1, Box 14-A1, Sneads Ferry 28460
Robert Mills . . . . . H 347-1945
434 Thomas Humphrey Rd., Jacksonville 28546
Charles McKinney . . . . . H 347-6333
Rt.3, Box 366D, Jacksonville 28540

RESOLUTIONS

A.F. Butters, Chairman . . . . . H 346-9563
1207 Decatur Rd., Jacksonville 28540
Shirley Humphrey . . . . . H 347-4995
Rt.5, Box 435, Jacksonville 28546
Russell Padgett . . . . . H 327-2266
P.O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460

STEWARDSHIP

Paul T. Mull, Chairman . . . . . H 298-4414
Rt.2, Box 101L, Beulaville 28518
Walter Johnson . . . . . H 327-2456
703 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Mary P. Thigpen . . . . . H 298-4498
Rt.2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518
Bonnie Pierce . . . . . H 346-6464
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Edna Morton . . . . . H 353-1613
Rt.2, Box 366, Jacksonville 28540

STRATEGY PLANNING

J.P. Gardner, Chairman . . . . . H 743-4141
P.O.Box 183, Maysville 28555
Jake Carroll . . . . . H 743-9701
100 Old 30 Rd., Maysville 28555
David Holland . . . . . H 326-4657
Rt.2, Box 83, Stella 28552

STRATEGY PLANNING continued

Norma Bain . . . . . W 353-0
Rt.3, Box 161, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3
Robert L. Hunter, Jr. . . . . C 298-3
P.O.Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4
Sue Applewhite . . . . . H 346-4
901 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540
William R. Davis . . . . . C 743-8
P.O.Box 387, Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-5
Jerry Bryant . . . . . C 347-6
3228 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6
Ronald S. Pierce . . . . . C 346-8
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6
Susan Rumbley, ... W 451-2
1015 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-4
A.F. Butters, ... H 346-9
1207 Decatur Rd., Jacksonville 28540
Marvin King . . . . . H 327-3
Rt.1, Box 17, Sneads Ferry 28460
Jim McGinnis . . . . . H 327-1
Rt.2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445
Paul T. Mull . . . . . H 298-4
Rt.2, Box 101L, Beulaville 28518
Mary Piner . . . . . W 455-1
P.O.Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4
Durwood Shepard . . . . . W 455-5
Rt.4, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-6

TRUSTEES

Robert Patterson, Chairman . . . . . W 455-7
410 New Bridge St., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-61
Ed Cole . . . . . W 455-4
Rt.2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-41
Harold Raynor . . . . . H 298-36
Rt.2, Box 93A, Beulaville 28518

YOUTH

Amanda Jarman, Chairperson . . . . . H 743-54
525 White Oak River Rd., Maysville 28555
Jay Parker . . . . . H 326-35
Rt.3, Box 96A, Hubert 28539
Dolly Smallwood . . . . . W 326-34
Rt.1, Box 239, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-55
Vikki Brown . . . . . H 324-38
Rt.2, Box 289A, Beulaville 28518

INSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIAN STUDIES

Robert L. Hunter, Jr. . . . . C 298-3434
P.O.Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4060
Ann Hines . . . . . H 346-6833
P.O.Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Susan Walker . . . . . H 347-3086
105 Carters Grove, Jacksonville 28540
Marvin King . . . . . H 327-3851
Rt.1, Box 17, Sneads Ferry 28460
Ronald S. Pierce . . . . . C 346-8189
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6464
Sandy Bain . . . . . C 326-5338
Rt.3, Box 161, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3750
Susan Rumbley . . . . . W 451-2431
1015 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-4682
Lynn Larrick . . . . . H 455-1444
704 Kathryn St., Jacksonville 28540

PASTORS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Robert L. Hunter, Jr., President . . . . . C 298-3434
P.O.Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4060
Paul T. Mull, Vice President . . . . . H 298-4414
Rt.2, Box 101L, Beulaville 28518
J.L. Doss, Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . H 353-0008
MOQ 3006, Camp Lejeune 28542

Executive Board Members
Pastors and Elected Representatives

Bear Creek
Sandy Bain
Bud Cannon
Della Cannon
Ruth Burns

Bethany
Ray Yarborough, Sr.
Robert Hewitt
Lloyd Williams
Raeford Williams

Bethel
Roger Carroll
Frank Cupsta
Dan Meeks

Bethlehem
Jerry Bryant
Walter Johnson
Larren Johnson
Eddie Thigpen

Beulaville
Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
Orvis Thigpen
I.J. Hines
Marion Edwards

Blue Creek
L.F. Sutton
George Thurmond
Sue Thurmond

Brookwood
Ronald S. Pierce
Bill Clinard
Ernest Thompson
Ted Brown

Calvary
Arvil Stephens

Catherine Lake
Fred Holt
Jerry Blizzard
Allen Parker

Cedar Fork
Paul T. Mull
Faye Edwards
Harold Raynor
Marsha Hunter

Centerview
James Richey
Jack Jackson
Jenette Baucom

College Park
Cecil Wilkes
Terry Walters
Annie Walters
Brenda Wilkes

Enon Chapel
Jim Kelley

Galilee
Charles McKinney
Buren Samuels
Darold Jackson
Buck Oakley

Grants Creek
Jake Carroll
V.O. Riggs
Virginia Butler
Mack White

Gum Branch
James Grissett
James Cook
Donald Matheny
Tessie Locklear

Hallsville
W.H. Moses
Frank Wade
Dean Lanier
Joey Street

Harris Creek
Don Hunnings
Horace Parker
Leland Brown

Jacksonville First
James B. Sides
Bill Godfrey
Frances Johnson
Bob Yarborough

Kellum
Gwyn Sullivan
Ed Cole
Jay Parker
Ernest Waters

Korean
Haeng Bo Lee
Hee Sook Lee
Grace Todd

Maple Hill
Mickey Cox
Gary Goins
Peggy Goins

Executive Board Members (continued)
Pastors and Elected Representatives

Maysville First
William R. Davis
Charles Hughes
Larry Gipson
Len Voight

Memorial
Leonard Drew
J.P. Gardner
Franklin Riggs

Midville
M.E. Gibson
Lynn Larrick
J.R. Bouknight

New Hope
George Whaley
Jerry Kennedy
Carrie Thompson

New River
Paul Fowler
Calvin Snyder
Alton Canady

N. Topsail Shores
Dwayne Collins
Charles Shelton
Judy Shelton
Jim McGinnis

Piney Grove
Al Butters
Lloyd Futrell
Aubrey Riggs
Betty Jones

Potters Hill
Ralph Kennedy

Providence
Grady Dickens
A.Z. Davis
Elvin Gaither
Bill Wallace

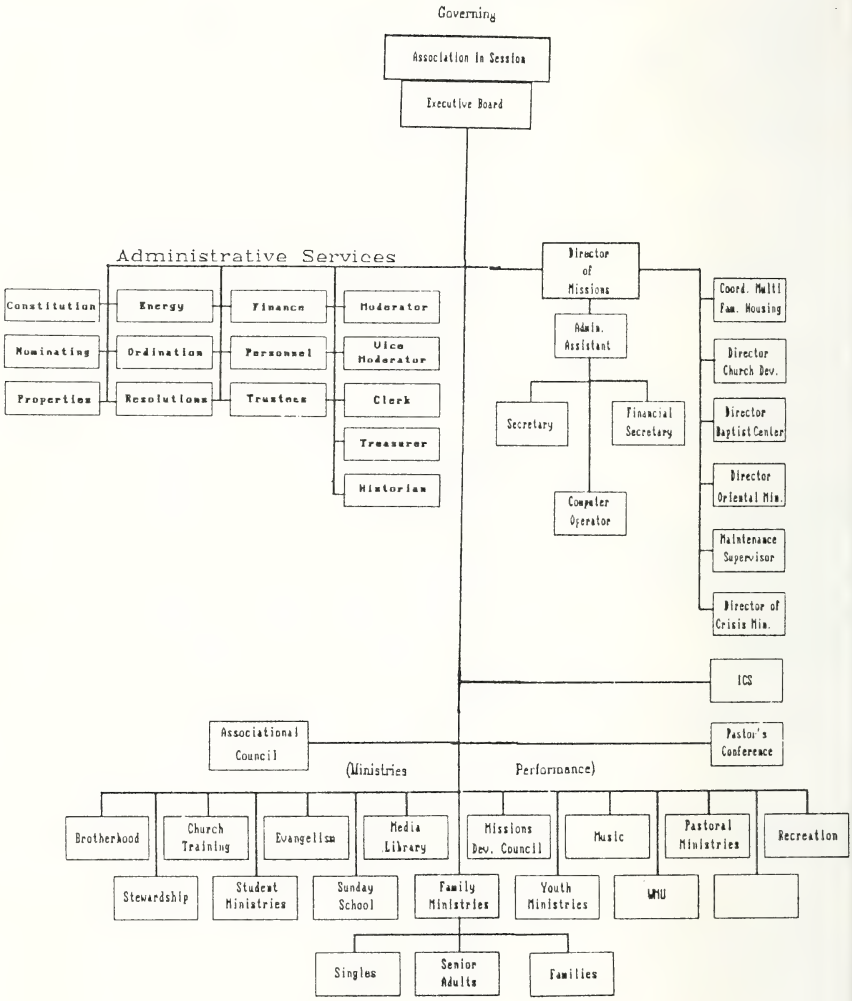
Richlands First
Norman Aycock
Troy Futral
James Whaley
Willard Whitfield

Salem
Thomas Long
Marvin King
Teresa Billings
Wilbur West

Swansboro First
Mike Wilkinson
Beth Ellsworth
Nancy Lilley
Elbert Benton
Linwood Hood (A)
Anita Hood (A)

Tar Landing
Jack Marshburn
James Tyndall
Marvin Futrell
Phillip Shepard

Organization Chart for New River Assn.



CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

Beacham Apartment	107 Beacham Apt., Jacksonville 28540 Pastor-	C 346-6968
Bear Creek	Route 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539 Rev. Sandy Bain Route 3, Box 161, Hubert 28539	C 326-5338 H 326-3750
Bethany	Route 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574 Rev. Ray Yarborough Route 2, Box 80, Stella 28582	C 455-2740 H 326-5255
Bethel	Route 1, Box 192-2, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Roger Carroll Route 6, Box 511, Jacksonville 28540	C 324-3595 H 455-1698
Bethlehem	100 Half Moon Church Rd., Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Jerry Bryant 3228 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6376 H 346-6373
Beulaville	P.O.Box 394, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Robert L. Hunter, Jr. P.O.Box 394, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3434 H 298-4060
Blue Creek	325 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville 28540 Rev. L.F. Sutton 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-9648 H 347-1669
Brookwood	P.O.Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540 Dr. Ronald S. Pierce 2720 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8189 H 346-6464
Calvary	122 Thompson Street, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Arvil Stephens 510 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-4732 H 346-6830
Catherine Lake	Route 4, Box 183, Richlands 28574 Dr. Fred Holt Route 4, Box 248, Richlands 28574	C 324-2206 H 455-7780

Cedar Fork	Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Paul T. Mull Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518	C 298-441 H 298-441
Centerview	1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28546 Rev. James Richey 403 Winchester Road, Jacksonville 28546	C 347-669 H 577-372
College Park	99 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. W. Cecil Wilkes 10 Twin Oaks Road, Maysville 28555	C 455-730 H 743-241 W 455-081
Enon Chapel	101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 Rev. James H. Kelley 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 Linda Haley 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28546 Rev. Darby Worrell 904 Elaine Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 353-540 H 353-703 H 353-4256 H 353-8574
Galilee	Route 8, Box 280, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Charles McKinney Route 3, Box 366-D, Jacksonville 28540	C 455-5736 H 347-6333
Grants Creek	100 Old 30 Road, Maysville 28555 Rev. Jake Carroll 100 Old 30 Road, Maysville 28555	H 743-9701
Gum Branch	Gum Branch Road, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. James W. Grissett Route 5, Box 460, Jacksonville 28540	C 324-4810 H 347-4430 W 455-9882
Hallsville	Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518 Rev. W.H. Moses Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3323 H 298-3323
Harris Creek	Route 4, Box 235, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Don Hunnings 108 Batchelor Trail, Jacksonville 28546-5102	W 455-3113 H 324-5060
Jacksonville First	501 Anne Street, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. James B. Sides 605 Plaza Drive, Jacksonville 28540 Barry E. Templeton 113 Jean Circle, Jacksonville 28540 Robert L. White 109 Beacham Apts., Jacksonville 28540	C 455-2700 H 347-1037 H 455-3879 H 347-5127

ellum	207 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan 207 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 Jay Parker Route 3, Box 96-A, Hubert 28539	C 347-3936 H 347-7771 H 326-3548
orean lission	1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville 28540C 346-8470 Rev. Haeng Bo Lee Apt. 121 Beacham Apts., Jacksonville 28540	 H 346-2930
laple Hill	P.O.Box 10, Maple Hill Rev. Mickey Cox 258 Wilmington Highway, Jacksonville 28540	W 347-4874 H 455-2506
laysville irst	P.O.Box 208, Maysville 28555 Rev. William Ray Davis P.O.Box 387, Maysville 28555	C 743-8071 H 743-5281
lemorial	P.O.Box 219, Maysville 28555 Rev. Leonard Drew P.O.Box 7194, Jacksonville 28540	C 743-3911 H 346-6830
lidville	10 East Drive, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. M.E. Gibson Route 2, Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville 28546	C 353-1401 H 353-4962
ew Hope	Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 Pastor-	
ew River	1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Paul E. Fowler 512 East Court, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8470 H 353-2867
. Topsail hores	Route 2, Box 331, Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev. Dwayne Collins Route 2, Box 331, Sneads Ferry 28460	C 328-2058 H 328-2134
iney Grove	P.O.Box 1287, Swansboro 28584 Rev. A.F. Butters 1207 Decatur Rd., Jacksonville 28540	C 326-3427 H 346-9563
otters Hill	Route 2, Box 33, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Ralph Kennedy Route 2, Box 33, Beulaville 28518	 H 298-4890
rovidence	P.O.Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445 Rev. Grady C. Dickens P.O.Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445	 H 329-4121

Richlands First	P.O.Box 636, Richlands 28574 Rev. Norman Aycock P.O.Box 636, Richlands 28574 Leah Stubbs P.O.Box 738, Richlands 28574	C 324-4147 H 324-4531 H 324-2232
Salem	P.O.Box 394, Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev. Thomas B. Long, Jr. Route 1, Box 75D, Sneads Ferry 28460	C 327-2161 H 327-5021
Swansboro First	P.O.Box 397, Swansboro 28584 Rev. Mike Wilkinson P.O.Box 147, Swansboro 28584	C 326-5768 H 326-4078
Tar Landing	1919 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Jack Marshburn 716 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8709 H 346-6842

Church Organization & Program Officers

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Wayne Shelden, 408 Myna Drive, Jacks. 28540	Bethlehem
I.J. Hines, Rt.1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518	Beulaville
George Lanvermeier, 812 Pony Farm Rd., Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
Tommy Sugg, 205 Devon Ct., Jacks. 28540	Brookwood
O.D. Sandy, 403 New River Dr., Jacks. 28540	Calvary
Allen Parker, Rt.6, Box 622, Jacks. 28540	Catherine Lake
Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd., Jacks. 28540	Centerview
Ray Rivers, MOQ 3105, Camp Lej. 28542	Enon Chapel
Aaron Trott, 151 Riggs Rd, Maysville 28555	Grants Creek
Dean Lanier, Rt.1, Box 176-M, Beulaville 28518	Hallsville
Tommy Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Rd., Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FBC
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Dr., Jacks. 28540	Kellum
William R. Davis, P.O.Box 834, Maysville 28555	Maysville First
Jim W. Lewis, 1015 Massey Rd., Jacks. 28540	Midville
Jerry Chaney, Rt.1, Box 324C, Sneads Ferry 28460	N.Topsail Shores
Bill Brown, 1930-1 Swansboro Loop Rd., Swans. 28584	Piney Grove
Kenneth Jarman, Rt.1, Box 186, Jacks. 28540	Richlands First
Ernest Antinori, 32 Eastwood, Sneads Ferry 28460	Salem

CHURCH CLERKS

Kathy Peck, 226 Leslie Lane, Hubert 28539	Bear Creek
Denise Marshburn, Rt.1, Box 330A, Richlands 28574	Bethany
Peggy Woodard, 710 Fire Tower Rd., Jacks. 28540	Bethel
Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Dr., Jacks. 28546	Bethlehem
Kaye Creech, P.O.Box 51, Beulaville 28518	Beulaville
Shelby Lanier, 90 Diane Court, Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
Bonnie Pierce, 2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacks. 28540	Brookwood
Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Rd., Jacks. 28540	Calvary
Patsy Horne, Rt.2, Box 265D, Beulaville 28518	Catherine Lake
Letha T. Deal, Rt.2, Box 182, Beulaville 28518	Cedar Fork
Carolyn Parker, 335 Halltown Rd., Jacks. 28540	Centerview
Brenda Wilkes, 10 Twin Oaks Rd., Maysville 28555	College Park
Doris Waddell, 6051-C Minnesota Ct., Camp Lej. 28542	Enon Chapel
Debby King, Rt.3, Box 424-15, Jacks. 28540	Galilee
Marie R. Young, 24 Collins Dr., Midway Pk. 28544	Grants Creek
Tessie Locklear, 146 Lakewood Dr., Jacks. 28540	Gum Branch
Irene Thomas, Rt.1, Box 101-M, Beulaville 28518	Hallsville
Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hwy., Jacks. 28540	Harris Creek
Pat Jarman, 3098 Gum Branch Rd., Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FBC
Shirley Humphrey, Rt.5, Box 435, Jacks. 28546	Kellum
Frances Gurganus, Rt.1, Box 426, Richlands 28574	Maple Hill
Jean Jolly, 101 White Oak River Rd., Maysville 28555	Maysville First
Edith Eubanks, 105 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd., Maysville 28555	Memorial
Carolyn Becker, 603 Henderson Dr., Jacks. 28540	Midville

CHURCH CLERKS (continued)

Vivian Whaley, Rt.2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518	New Hope
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Dr., Jacks. 28546	New River
Tina Chaney, Rt.1, Box 324-C, Sneads Ferry 28460	N.Topsail Shores
Norma Hamilton, P.O.Box 314, Hubert 28539	Piney Grove
Beatrice Kennedy, Rt.1, Box 291, Beulaville 28518	Potters Hill
Mary E. Piner, P.O.Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445	Providence
Anne Smith, P.O.Box 636, Richlands 28574	Richlands First
Elizabeth Everett, Rt.1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460	Salem
Anita S. Hood, 2 Creekside Woods, Hubert 28539	Swansboro First
Lucy Masher, 211 Hines Farm Rd., Jacks. 28540	Tar Landing

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Robert Hewitt, Rt. 1, Box 413, Richlands 28574	Bethany
Bonnie Jarman, Rt. 7, Lot 6, Twin Pines MHP, Jacks. 28540	Bethlehem
George Thurmond, 1311 Sioux Dr., Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
Lori Grosdidier, 610 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacks. 28540	Brookwood
Debbie Pierce, Rt. 2, Box 216-B, Beulaville 28518	Cedar Fork
Phil Williams, 5212 Alabama Ave., Camp Lej. 28542	Centerview
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacks. 28546	Enon Chapel
Edna Mae Lee, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	Hallsville
Sandra Davis, Rt. 5, Box 535, Jacks. 28546	Kellum
Bob Jolly, 101 White Oak River Rd., Maysville 28555	Maysville First
Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathryn St., Jacks. 28540	Midville
Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Rd., Jacks. 28546	New River
Joan McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445	N.Topsail Shores
Ruby Littleton, 524 Piney Grove Bap. Ch. Rd., Swans. 28584	Piney Grove
Elvin Gaither, P.O.Box 85, Holly Ridge 28445	Providence
Kenneth Jarman, Rt. 1, Box 186, Jacks. 28540	Richlands First

DEACON CHAIRMEN

Robert Hewitt, Rt. 1, Box 413, Richlands 28574	Bethany
Donald Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 257, Richlands 28574	Bethel
Donald Edwards, 515 Maready Rd., Jacks. 28546	Bethlehem
Frank Lane, 309 Murrill Hill Rd., Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
Ted Brown, 105 Estate Dr., Jacks. 28540	Brookwood
Dan Farmer, Rt. 4, Box 142, Richlands 28574	Catherine Lake
Harold Raynor, Rt. 2, Box 93-A, Beulaville 28518	Cedar Fork
Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd., Jacks. 28540	Centerview
Ron Sirmans, 25 Edith Dr., Jacks. 28540	Enon Chapel
Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacks. 28540	Galilee
V. O. Riggs, 125 Smith Rd., Maysville 28555	Grants Creek
William Edward Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 215, Beulaville 28518	Hallsville
Horace Parker, Rt. 4, Box 213, Jacks. 28540	Harris Creek
Chuck Delair, 1302 Kevin Ct., Jacks. 28546	Jacksonville FBC
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Dr., Jacks. 28546	Kellum
Cecil Brown, Rt. 1, Box 439, Richlands 28574	Maple Hill
Eugene Adams, 101 Hwy. 17 South, Maysville 28555	Maysville First

DEACON CHAIRMEN (continued)

inney Greggs, 109 Linda Loop, Jacks. 28540	Midville
rentice Whaley, Rt. 2, Box 380, Beulaville 28518	New Hope
alvin Snyder, 414 Brentwood Ave., Jacks. 540	New River
ill Brown, 1930-1 Swansboro Loop Rd., Swans. 28584	Piney Grove
. M. Strickland, P. O. Box 257, Beulaville 28518	Potters Hill
lvin Gaither, P. O. Box 85, Holly Ridge 28445	Providence
arl Huffman, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 564, Richlands 28574	Richlands First
larvin King, Rt. 1, Box 17, Sneads Ferry 28460	Salem
lbert Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swans. 28584	Swansboro First
ames Tyndall, Rt. 4, Box 180, Jacks. 28540	Tar Landing

EDUCATION DIRECTORS

enette Baucom, 136 Pumpkin Center Rd., Jacks. 28546	Centerview
nda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacks. 28546	Enon Chapel
harles Shelton, 24-A Seagull Lane, Sneads Ferry 28460	N.Topsail Shores
onnie Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539	Piney Grove

FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

ary Garner, Rt. 1, Box 208-C, Hubert 28539	Bear Creek
tanley Batchelor, Rt. 1, Richlands 28574	Bethany
arvey Avery, P. O. Box 1341, Jacks. 28541	Bethlehem
al Manheim, 18 Edith Dr., Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
ary E. Thigpen, Rt. 2, Box 215-A, Beulaville 28518	Cedar Fork
ack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd., Jacks. 28540	Centerview
erry Walters, RFD 2, Jacks. 28540	College Park
ll Gibson, 204 Johnson Blvd., Jacks. 28540	Enon Chapel
ammy J. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacks. 28540	Galilee
dna Oliver, 80 Riggs Rd., Maysville 28555	Grants Creek
essie Ray Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	Hallsville
rnest Waters, Rt. 2, Box 306, Jacks. 28546	Kellum
ugene Adams, 101 Hwy. 17 South, Maysville 28555	Maysville First
P. Gardner, P. O. Box 183, Maysville 28555	Memorial
aren Losito, 108 Bosco Dr., Jacks. 28540	Midville
erry Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518	New Hope
egie Ragland, 208 Port Dr., Sneads Ferry 28460	N.Topsail Shores
len Hamilton, P. O. Box 314, Hubert 28539	Piney Grove
vin Gaither, P. O. Box 85, Holly Ridge 28445	Providence
erome Shaw, Rt. 2, Box 162, Richlands 28574	Richlands First
yce Mueller, Rt. 1, Box 55, Sneads Ferry 28460	Salem
mes Tyndall, Rt. 4, Box 180, Jacks. 28540	Tar Landing

MEDIA CHAIRMEN

Lula Albritton, Rt. 1, Box 255-B, Hubert 28539	Bear Cree
Marlo Thompson, Rt. 4, Box 390, Richlands 28574	Bethe
Jean Spencer, 15 McArthur Dr., Jacks. 28546	Bethlehen
Virginia Quinn, P. O. Box 236, Beulaville 28518	Beulavill
Chris Rhodes, 710 Page Dr., Jacks. 28540	Brookwoo
Kerri Brown, Rt. 2, Box 289A, Beulaville 28518	Catherine Lak
Blanchie Spell, P. O. Box 64, Beulaville 28518	Cedar For
Deborah Savage, MOQ 2812, Camp Lej. 28542	Enon Chape
Virginia Butler, 25 Galloway Jones Rd., Maysville 28555	Grants Cree
Oleta West, 207 Canterbury Rd., Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FB
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Rd., Jacks. 28546	Kellur
Gene Parsons, 315 White Oak River Rd., Maysville 28555	Maysville Firs
Edith Eubanks, 105 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd., Swans. 28584	Memoria
Elizabeth Berberovich, 229 Marie, Jacks. 28540	Midvill
Brace Hammack, 802 Maple St., Jacks. 28540	New Rive
Dwayne Collins, P. O. Box 2066, Sneads Ferry 28460	N.Topsail Shore
Sarah Hansley, P. O. Box 671, Holly Ridge 28445	Providenc
Marguerite Thomas, P. O. Box 721, Swans. 28584	Swansboro Firs

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Tommy Rouse, 1917 Richlands Hwy., Jacks. 28540	Tar Landin

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Robert C. Chase, 200 Hilda Dr., Jacks. 28546	New Rive

ORDAINED MINISTERS (other than pastors)

Deon Butler, Rt. 1, Box 190-C-1, Hubert 28539	Bear Cree
Durwood Gurganus, 3340 Bum Branch Rd., Jacks. 28540	Bethleher
Lindsey Morton, Rt. 4, Box 159, Jacks. 28540	Blue Cree
Jim Doss, MOQ 3006, Camp Lej. 28542	Brookwoo
Paul Deaton, MOQ 3008, Camp Lej. 28542	Enon Chap
Carl Gurganus, Rt. 4, Box 161, Jacks. 28540	Harris Cree
Gerald Blackburn, 2409 Saint Mary Dr., Camp Lej. 28542	Jacksonville FB
Bob Bruce, 701 LittleJohn Ave., Jacks. 28546	Jacksonville FB
Al Butters, 1207 Decatur Rd., Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FB
E. J. Hines, P. O. Box 902, Jacks. 28541	Jacksonville FB
Ron King, 813 Smallwood Dr., Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FB
Mike Langston, 405 S. Brookside Ct., Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FB
B. S. Mikeal, 427 College St., Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FB
Chris Xenakis, MOQ 3059, Camp Lej. 28542	Jacksonville FB
L. G. Green, 100 Woodbridge Rd., Hampstead 28443	N.Topsail Shore
C. R. Yarborough, Rt. 2, Box 80, Stella 28582	Piney Grov
B. F. Knight, Rt. 1, Box 56, Holly Ridge 28445	Providenc
Ralph Gurganus, Rt. 4, Box 135, Richlands 28574	Richlands Fir
Russell Padgett, P. O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460	Sale

MISSIONS' COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Martha Phillips, 726 Firetower Rd., Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
Sue Applewhite, 901 Daniel Dr., Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FBC
Page Riggs, P. O. Box 442, Maysville 28555	Maysville First
Martha Henderson, P. O. Box 358, Maysville 28555	Memorial
Dwayne Collins, P. O. Box 2066, Sneads Ferry 28460	N.Topsail Shores
Bill Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445	Providence
Toni Romine, 204 Youpon Dr., Swans. 28584	Swansboro First

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Mike Toms, 226 River Oaks Dr., Stella 28582	Bear Creek
Joe Futrell, Rt. 1, Box 390, Richlands 28574	Bethany
Tammy Carroll, Rt. 6, Box 511, Jacks. 28540	Bethel
Lori Mills, 704 Naha Dr., Tarawa Terrace 28543	Bethlehem
Mary P. Thigpen, Rt. 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518	Beulaville
Tammy Andrews, 701 Pony Farm Rd., Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
Michael Jarman, 47 Doris Ave. E., Jacks. 28540	Brookwood
Wilma Stephens, 511 S. Shore Dr., Jacks. 28540	Calvary
Bryant Lewis, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 135, Richlands 28574	Catherine Lake
Faye Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518	Cedar Fork
Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Rd., Jacks. 28540	Centerview
Annie Walters, RFD 2, Jacks. 28540	College Park
Darby Worrell, 904 Elaine Dr., Jacks. 28546	Enon Chapel
Robin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacks. 28540	Galilee
Edna P. Morton, Rt. 2, Box 366, Jacks. 28540	Grants Creek
Frank Wade, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	Hallsville
James Scott, Rt. 4, Box 201, Jacks. 28540	Harris Creek
Barry E. Templeton, 113 Jean Circle, Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FBC
Jay Parker, Rt. 3, Box 96A, Hubert 28539	Kellum
Pat Brown, Rt. 1, Box 439, Richlands 28574	Maple Hill
Vicky Colon, Rt. 2, Box 506-57, Hubert 28539	Maysville First
Shelby Hill, 115 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd., Maysville 28555	Memorial
Glen Pugh, 114 Crown Pt. Rd., Hubert 28539	Midville
Jerry Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518	New Hope
Dowell Idol, 403 Mark Lane, Jacks. 28546	New River
Joan McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445	N.Topsail Shores
Evelyn Swain, 503 Piney Grove Bap. Ch. Rd., Swans. 28584	Piney Grove
Eslie Batts, Rt. 2, Box 128B, Pink Hill 28572	Potters Hill
Preston Wells, Rt. 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445	Providence
Leah Stubbs, P. O. Box 738, Richlands 28574	Richlands First
Sandra Taylor, 43 Eastwood, Sneads Ferry 28460	Salem
David Jones, Rt. 3, Box 125-A, Hubert 28539	Swansboro First
Jim Liesse, Rt. 6, Box 867-C, Jacks. 28540	Tar Landing

ORGANISTS

Tonda Grimmett, 96 Sandy Ridge Rd., Hubert 28539	Bear Cree
Donna Meeks, Rt. 1, Box 173AA, Maple Hill 28454	Beth
Annette Metts, 3428 Gum Branch Rd., Jacks. 28540	Bethlehe
Mary P. Thigpen, Rt. 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518	Beulavil
Tammy Andrews, 701 Pony Farm Rd., Jacks. 28540	Blue Cree
Sandy Boswell, 702 Christine Ave., Jacks. 28540	Brookwoo
Jennie Johnson, 900 Burgaw Hwy., Jacks. 28540	Calva
Robin D. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 181-L, Beulaville 28518	Cedar Fo
Quincy Wilmoth, 206 Barbara Ave., Midway Pk. 28544	Enon Chap
Debby King, Rt. 3, Box 424-15, Jacks. 28540	Galile
Linda S. Raynor, 90 Riggs Rd., Maysville 28555	Grants Cree
Irish Williams, Rt. 4, Box 234D, Jacks. 28540	Harris Cree
Marilyn Blackburn, 2409 Saint Mary Dr., Camp Lej. 28542	Jacksonville FB
Glenda White, 4 Spring Hill Rd., Maysville 28555	Kellu
Billie Jordan, 164 Belgrade-Swansboro Rd., Maysville 28555	Maysville Fir
Helen Bouknight, 108 Banks St., Jacks. 28540	Midvil
Teresa McVey, 109 Lionel Ave., Jacks. 28540	New Riv
Joan McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445	N.Topsail Shore
Joan Riggs, 45 Odum Rd., Hubert 28539	Piney Grov
Brenda Strickland	Potters H
Linda Hollis, P. O. Box 214, Holly Ridge 28445	Providenc
Frances Shingleton, P. O. Box 574, Richlands 28574	Richlands Fir
Elizabeth Everett, Rt. 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460	Sale
Mary Kietzman, P. O. Box 876, Swans. 28584	Swansboro Fir
Margaret Jarman, 1910-3 Richlands Hwy., Jacks. 28540	Tar Landin

PIANISTS

Sherry Odum, Rt. 3, Box 130, Hubert 28539	Bear Cree
Ozell Foy, Rt. 1, Richlands 28574	Bethar
Sandra Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 257, Richlands 28574	Beth
Jo Anne Edgerton, 43-A Cardinal Village Apts., Jacks. 28546	Bethlehe
Sylvia Barkley, 108 Stillbrook Ct., Jacks. 28540	Blue Cree
Paige Boswell, 702 Christine Ave., Jacks. 28540	Brookwoo
Sherri Ottaway, Rt. 2, Box 98, Richlands 28574	Calva
Phyllis Holt, Rt. 4, Box 248, Richlands 28574	Catherine Lak
Gayle Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 190-AA, Chinquapin 28521	Cedar Fo
Daphne Martin, 1320 Piney Green Rd., Jacks. 28540	Centervie
Roger McVey, 109 Lionel Ave., Jacks. 28540	College Pa
Becky Kelley, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Pk. 28544	Enon Chap
Robin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacks. 28540	Galile
Irene Riggs, 125 Smith Rd., Maysville 28555	Grants Cree
Josephine Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	Hallsvil
Katie Mae Parker, Rt. 4, Box 213, Jacks. 28540	Harris Cree
Gwen Fletcher, 2701 Country Club Rd., Jacks. 28546	Kellu
Elaine Swinson, Rt. 1, Box 158A, Maple Hill 28454	Maple H
Vicky Colon, Rt. 2, Box 506-57, Hubert 28539	Maysville Fir

PIANISTS (continued)

ımy Nash, P. O. Box 33, Maysville 28555	Memorial
ecky Kucala, MOQ 3023, Camp Lej. 28542	Midville
enise Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518	New Hope
hannon McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge 28445	N.Topsail Shores
lora Yarborough, Rt. 2, Box 80, Stella 28582	Piney Grove
racy Humphrey	Potters Hill
lorman Hines, P. O. Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445	Providence
eah W. Stubbs, P. O. Box 738, Richlands 28574	Richlands First
everly Yopp, P. O. Box 178, Sneads Ferry 28460	Salem
ebbie Fisher, 317 Holly Lane, Swans. 28584	Swansboro First
ophie Marshburn, 716 Blue Creek Rd., Jacks. 28540	Tar Landing

SECRETARIES

atricia Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 233, Hubert 28539	Bear Creek
enise Marshburn, Rt. 1, Box 330-A, Richlands 28574	Bethany
andra Bell, 108 Serena Dr., Jacks. 28546	Bethlehem
egina Humphries, Rt. 1, Box 181, Beulaville 28518	Beulaville
ail Burton, 124 Silverleaf Dr., Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
athy Justice, Rt. 4, Box 252-D, Lot 30, Jacks. 28540	Brookwood
hyllis Carter, 367 Blue Creek Rd., Jacks. 28540	Catherine Lake
oris Waddell, 6051-C Minnesota Ct., Camp Lej. 28542	Enon Chapel
obin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacks. 28540	Galilee
larie R. Young, 24 Collins Dr., Midway Pk. 28544	Grants Creek
larry Miller, Sr., Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	Hallsville
oris Shepherd, Rt. 4, Box 211, Jacks. 28540	Harris Creek
wen W. Fletcher, 2701 Country Club Rd., Jacks. 28546	Jacksonville FBC
enise Butler, 207 Kellum Loop Rd., Jacks. 28546	Kellum
race Todd, 110 Westminister Dr., Jacks. 28540	Korean
ohnny Gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 431, Richlands 28574	Maple Hill
llen Davis, P. O. Box 387, Maysville 28555	Maysville First
hona N. Lewis, 1015 Massey Rd., Jacks. 28540	Midville
race Todd, 110 Westminister Dr., Jacks. 28540	New River
ina Chaney, Rt. 1, Box 324-C, Sneads Ferry 28460	N.Topsail Shores
udrey Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 83-1, Hubert 28539	Piney Grove
arbara Longo, P. O. Box 194, Holly Ridge 28445	Providence
nne Smith, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574	Richlands First
leva	Swansboro First

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

udy Strain, Rt. 1, Box 255, Hubert 28539	Bear Creek
oe Futrell, Rt. 1, Box 390, Richlands 28574	Bethany
obby Jenkins, Rt. 1, Box 362, Richlands 28574	Bethel
erald Futrell, 122 Rock Creek Dr., Jacks. 28540	Bethlehem
oug Brown, P. O. Box 472, Beulaville 28518	Beulaville
al Manheim, 18 Edith Dr., Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
large Glass, 808 Clyde Dr., Jacks. 28540	Brookwood
nn Scurry, 607 Decatur Rd., Jacks. 28540	Calvary
en Lowe, Rt. 2, Box 2375, Beulaville 28518	Catherine Lake

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS (continued)

Brian Raynor, Rt. 2, 102-E, Beulaville 28518	Cedar Fo
Willie Johnson, 312 Walnut Creek Rd., Jacks. 28540	Centervie
Dave Trye, 201 Charles Rd., Jacks. 28540	College Pa
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Rd., Jacks. 28546	Enon Chap
Sammy J. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacks. 28540	Galile
Hughes M. Oliver, 80 Riggs Rd., Maysville 28555	Grants Cree
James F. Cook, P. O. Box 523, Trenton 28585	Gum Branc
Frank Wade, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572 Hallsville	
Leland Brown, 213 Jim Blake Rd., Jacks. 28540	Harris Cree
Freddie Roberson, 2462 Northwoods, Dr., Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FB
Durward Waters, Rt. 2, Box 291, Jacks. 28546	Kellu
Linda gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 431, Richlands 28574	Maple H
Ronnie Meadows, Star Route, Box 38, Maysville 28555	Maysville Fir
Paul Cannon, P. O. Box 217, Maysville 28555	Memori
Jim Turner, 116 Carver Rd., Jacks. 28540	Midvil
Norwood Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	New Hop
James Idol, 1310 Davis St., Jacks. 28540	New Riv
Judy Shelton, 24-A Seagull Lane, Sneads Ferry 28460	N.Topsail Shore
Donnie Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539	Piney Grov
Eslie Batts, Rt. 2, Box 128-B, Pink Hill 28572	Potters H
Vance Parker, Rt. 2, Box 259V, Holly Ridge 28445	Providenc
Danny Shaw, Rt. 2, Box 161, Richlands 28574	Richlands Fir
Teresa Billings, P. O. Box 91, Sneads Ferry 28460	Sale
Edgar Morton, 8 Lonsan Dr., Swans. 28584	Swansboro Fir
James Tyndall, Rt. 4, Box 180, Jacks. 28540	Tar Landir

SUNDAY SCHOOL OUTREACH LEADER

Lynn Saski, 116 Greencastle Circle, Jacks. 28540	Blue Cree
Mike Britton, 206 W. Saltwood Pl., Jacks. 28540	Centervie
Bert Sullivan, Collins Est. MHP, Lot 50, Midway Pk. 28544	Enon Chap
J. S. Sandlin, P. O. Box 402, Beulaville 28518	Hallsvil
Billy Dennis, 412 Sharon Way, Jacks. 28546	Jacksonville FB
Kathy Mallard, Rt. 5, Box 534K, Jacks. 28546	Kellu
Grace Adams, 101 Hwy. 17 South, Maysville 28555	Maysville Fir
James Turner, 116 Carver Rd., Jacks. 28540	Midvil
James Small, 603 Forest Grove Ave., Jacks. 28540	New Riv
Charles Shelton, 24A Sea Gull Lane, Sneads Ferry 28460	N.Topsail Shore
Sarah Hansley, P. O. Box 671, Holly Ridge 28445	Providenc
Rev. Ralph Gurganus, Rt. 4, Box 135, Richlands 28574	Richlands Fir

TREASURERS

Mary Garner, Rt. 1, Box 208-C, Hubert 28539	Bear Creek
Eva Nel Hewitt, Rt. 1, Box 413, Richlands 28574	Bethany
Peggy Woodard, 710 Fire Tower Rd., Jacks. 28540	Bethel
Stuart Howard, 3703 gum Branch Rd., Jacks. 28540	Bethlehem
Hayburn Lanier, Rt. 2, Box 81-E, Beulaville 28518	Beulaville
Sue Thurmond, 1311 Sioux Dr., Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
William Weeks, 1203 Logan Ct., Jacks. 28540	Brookwood
Rodney Taylor, 105 Kellum Loop Rd., Jacks. 28540	Calvary
Alvin Barrett, 650 Blue Creek Rd., Jacks. 28540	Catherine Lake
Harry E. Thigpen, Rt. 2, Box 215-A, Beulaville 28518	Cedar Fork
Jack Jackson, 1012 Greenway Rd., Jacks. 28540	Centerview
Polly Ihinger, RFD 2, Jacks. 28540	College Park
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacks. 28546	Enon Chapel
Robin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacks. 28540	Galilee
Ida Oliver, 80 Riggs Rd., Maysville 28555	Grants Creek
Helen Grissett, Rt. 5, Box 460, Jacks. 28546	Gum Branch
Avel Sandlin, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	Hallsville
Thurmond Shepard, Rt. 4, Box 211, Jacks. 28540	Harris Creek
Hershall M. Brown, 123 Wolf Swamp Rd., Jacks. 28546	Jacksonville FBC
Howard Waters, Rt. 2, Box 291, Jacks. 28546	Kellum
Dora Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454	Maple Hill
Barbara Adams, 33 Springhill Rd., Maysville 28555	Maysville First
P. Gardner, P. O. Box 183, Maysville 28555	Memorial
Joe Caron, 300 Ramsey Dr., Jacks. 28540	Midville
Gene Basden, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	New Hope
Milton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Rd., Jacks. 28540	New River
Audrey Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 83-1, Hubert 28539	Piney Grove
James Edward King, Rt. 2, 151-E, Rose Hill 28458	Potters Hill
Elizabeth Purifoy, P. O. Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445	Providence
Anne Smith, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574	Richlands First
Betty Sue Yopp, Rt. 1, Box 241, Sneads Ferry 28460	Salem
Ansy Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swans. 28584	Swansboro First
Melba Baysden, Rt. 1, Box 138, Jacks. 28540	Tar Landing

VBS DIRECTORS

Polly Smallwood, Rt. 1, Box 239, Hubert 28539	Bear Creek
Joise Futrell, Rt. 1, Box 390, Richlands 28574	Bethany
Peggy Shelden, 408 Myna Rd., Jacks. 28540	Bethlehem
Penny Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 204-A, Beulaville 28518	Beulaville
Kathy Butler, 114 Butternut Lane, Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
Bonnie Pierce, 2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacks. 28540	Brookwood
Evil Stephens, 511 S. Shore Dr., Jacks. 28540	Calvary
Pam Whaley, Rt. 4, Box 276, Richlands 28574	Catherine Lake

VBS DIRECTORS (continued)

Paul T. Mull, Rt. 2, Box101-L, Beulaville 28518	Cedar Fork
Rachel Britton, 206 W. Saltwood Rd., Jacks. 28540	Centerview
Janet Trye, 201 Charles Rd., Jacks. 28540	College Park
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Rd., Hubert 28539	Enon Chapel
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Rd., Jacks. 28540	Galilee
Doris Carroll, 100 Old 30 Rd., Maysville 28555	Grants Creek
Wesley H. Moses, Rt. 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518	Hallsville
Jean Carpenter, Rt. 6, Box 475, Jacks. 28540	Harris Creek
Nell Covil, 117 Iverleigh Lane, Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FBC
Debbie Gibson, 24 Sunset Dr., Jacks. 28546	Kellum
Peggy Goins, Rt., #1, Box 581-C, Richlands 28574	Maple Hill
Grace Adams, 101 Hwy. South, Maysville 28555	Maysville First
June Shipley, Rt. 1, Box 38, Stella 28582	Memorial
Lisa Browning, Rt. 2, Box 314M, Beulaville 28518	New Hope
Karen Osborne, Rt. 1, Box 48, Holly Ridge 28445	N.Topsail Shores
Doreen Brown, 1930-1 Swansboro Loop Rd., Swans. 28584	Piney Grove
Karen Mercer, P. O. Box 1278, Richlands 28574	Richlands First
Betty Sue Yopp, Rt. 1, Box 241, Swans. 28584	Salem
Patty Jarman, 206 Hines Farm Rd., Jacks. 28540	Tar Landing

WMU DIRECTORS

Becky McCausley, Rt. 3, Box 174-A, Hubert 28539	Bear Creek
Peggy Shelden, 408 Myna Dr., Jacks. 28540	Bethlehem
Mary P. Thigpen, Rt. 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518	Beulaville
Beverly Flannery, 112 Bosco Dr., Jacks. 28540	Brookwood
Elizabeth Gurganus, 125 Milola Ave., Midway Pk. 28544	Calvary
Pam Whaley, Rt. 4, Box 276, Richlands 28574	Catherine Lake
Marsha Hunter, Rt. 2, Box 106, Beulaville 28518	Cedar Fork
Rachel Britton, 206 W. Saltwood Pl., Jacks. 28540	Centerview
Carla Jones, MOQ 3171, Camp Lej. 28542	Enon Chapel
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Rd., Jacks. 28540	Galilee
Edna Morton, Rt. 2, Box 366, Jacks. 28540	Grants Creek
Dian Matheny, 22 Edith Dr., Jacks. 28546	Gum Branch
Josephine Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	Hallsville
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Ct., Jacks. 28546	Jacksonville FBC
Glenda White, 4 Spring Hill Rd., Maysville 28555	Kellum
Kum Cha Hayes, 102 Country Club Rd., Jacks. 28546	Korean
Pat Brown, Rt. 1, Box 439, Richlands 28574	Maple Hill
Gail Meadows, P. O. Box 192, Maysville 28555	Maysville First
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Dr., Jacks. 28540	Midville
Carrie L. Thompson, P. O. Box 182, Beulaville 28518	New Hope
Barbara Gordon, 606 Shamrock Dr., Jacks. 28546	New River
Barbara Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539	Piney Grove

WMU DIRECTORS (continued)

uth Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445	Providence
ean Marshburn, P. O. Box 342, Richlands 28574	Richlands First
velyn West, Rt. 2, Box 522, Sneads Ferry 28460	Salem
eth Ellsworth, 728 Pineland Dr., Swans. 28584	Swansboro First
atty Jarman, Rt. 6, Box 869-A, Jacks. 28540	Tar Landing

YOUTH DIRECTORS

ike Tart, #4 Meadowcreek Rd., Hubert 28539	Bear Creek
loise Futrell, Rt. 1, Box 390, Richlands 28574	Bethany
. L. "Beau" Crumpler, 102 Janie Ave., Jacks. 28540	Bethlehem
r. & Mrs. Danny Whaley, Rt. 2, Box 49-B, Beulaville 28518	Beulaville
obert Mills, 434 Thomas Humphrey Rd., Jacks. 28540	Blue Creek
dron Whaley, P. O. Box 852, Richlands 28574	Brookwood
adren Davis, Rt. 2, Box 237-21, Beulaville 28518	Catherine Lake
alph Hunter, Rt. 2, Box 106, Beulaville 28518	Cedar Fork
ike Britton, 206 W. Saltwood Pl., Jacks. 28540	Centerview
arby Worrell, 904 Elaine Dr., Jacks. 28546	Enon Chapel
obin Y. Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacks. 28540	Galilee
enneth & Shelton Carter, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	Hallsville
arry E. Templeton, 113 Jean Circle, Jacks. 28540	Jacksonville FBC
ent Hill, 10 Berkshire Dr., Jacks. 28546	Kellum
ev. William M. Cox, Rt. 6, Box 508, Jacks. 28540	Maple Hill
race Adams, 101 Highway 17 South, Maysville 28555	Maysville First
une Shipley, Rt. 1, Box 38, Stella 28582	Memorial
ddie Hensey	Midville
obin Peifer, Rt. 2, Box 372-F, Beulaville 28518	New Hope
ohn Rumbley, 1015 Daniel Place, Jacks. 28540	New River
erry Chaney, Rt. 1, Box 324-C, Sneads Ferry 28460	N.Topsail Shores
arbara Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539	Piney Grove
uth Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445	Providence
hilip Mercer, P. O. Box 1278, Richlands 28574	Richlands First
ary Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 14-A-1, Sneads Ferry 28460	Salem
everly Hughes, Rt. 3, Box 51, Odums Rd., Hubert 28539	Swansboro First

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association:
NEW RIVER

State:
NC

1 Pastor [Y/N]
2 Year pastor came
3 Year organized as a church
4 Location
1-Open Country
2-Village
3-Town
4-Small City
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5-Downtown
6-Neighborhood
7-Suburban
Large City (50,000 or mor
8-Downtown
9-Neighborhoo
0-Suburban
5 Two Sunday services [Y/N]
6 Baptisms under 6 years of age
7 Baptisms 6-8 years of age

CHURCHES	* County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BEAR CREEK	Onslow	Y	1982	1898	1	Y	0	1	0	2
BETHANY	Onslow	N		1934	1	Y	0	0	1	4
BETHEL	Onslow	Y	1979	1955	1	Y	0	1	3	12
BETHLEHEM	Onslow	Y	1985	1920	1	Y	0	4	2	1
BEULAVILLE	Duplin	Y	1988	1908	3	Y	0	0	0	0
BLUE CREEK	ONSLOW	Y	1968	1963	7	Y	0	2	4	3
BROOKWOOD	ONSLOW	Y	1987	1957	6	Y	0	0	4	1
CALVARY	ONSLOW	Y	1988	1946	6	Y	0	3	3	1
CATHERINE LAKE	ONSLOW	Y	1980	1890	1	Y	0	0	0	2
CEDAR FORK	Duplin	Y	1976	1905	1	Y	0	0	1	1
CENTERVIEW	Onslow	Y	1989	1968	5	Y	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	ONSLOW	Y	1980	1986	7	N	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	ONSLOW	Y	1987	1872	7	Y	2	8	5	8
GALILEE	ONSLOW	Y	1986	1973	7	Y	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	ONSLOW	Y	1987	1875	1	Y	0	0	1	0
GUM BRANCH	ONSLOW	Y	1973	1967	1	Y	0	0	0	1
HALLSVILLE	DUPLIN	Y	1988	1803	1	Y	0	1	10	1
HARRIS CREEK	ONSLOW	Y	1983	1948	1	Y	0	1	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	ONSLOW	Y	1977	1890	5	Y	1	5	4	9
KELLUM	ONSLOW	Y	1986	1904	1	Y	1	1	2	3
KOREAN MISSION	ONSLOW	Y	1985		6	Y	0	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	PENDER	Y	1981	1883	1	Y	0	0	0	3
MAYSVILLE FIRST	JONES	Y	1979	1891	3	Y	0	3	3	0
MEMORIAL	JONES	N		1952	3	Y	0	1	0	0
MIDVILLE	ONSLOW	Y	1989	1955	6	Y	0	3	2	0
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	ONSLOW	Y	1988		3	Y	0	0	1	1
NEW HOPE	DUPLIN	N		1970	1	Y	0	0	1	3
NEW RIVER	Onslow	Y	1986	1955	6	Y	0	1	1	5
PINEY GROVE	ONSLOW	Y	1985	1869	1	Y	0	0	0	0
POTTERS HILL	DUPLIN	Y	1988	1988	2	Y	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	ONSLOW	Y	1985	1888	3	Y	0	2	2	3
RICHLANDS FIRST	ONSLOW	Y	1972	1880	3	Y	0	0	2	4
SALEM	ONSLOW	Y	1989	1898	3	Y	0	0	0	0
SWANSBORO FIRST	ONSLOW	N		1896	3	Y	0	0	0	0
TAR LANDING	ONSLOW	Y	1983	1876	1	Y	0	3	3	1
TOTALS							4	40	55	69 1

8 Baptisms 9-11 years of age
9 Baptisms 12-17 years of age
10 Baptisms 18-29 years of age
11 Baptisms 30-59 years of age
12 Baptisms 60 years & over
13 Total Baptisms
14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
16 Present resident members
17 Present nonresident members
18 Grand total present members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CHURCHES
3	0	14	13	12	286	76	362	BEAR CREEK
0	0	5	0	1	186	0	186	BETHANY
12	1	48	7	45	166	1	167	BETHEL
3	0	18	20	27	574	225	799	BETHLEHEM
0	0	1	3	4	219	103	322	BEULAVILLE
11	1	34	55	18	508	71	579	BLUE CREEK
0	0	6	43	16	429	398	827	BROOKWOOD
2	2	12	13	12	354	105	459	CALVARY
0	0	4	4	8	125	9	134	CATHERINE LAKE
2	0	6	9	4	227	54	281	CEDAR FORK
0	0	0	7	10	153	71	224	CENTERVIEW
0	0	0	6	9	48	17	65	COLLEGE PARK
9	0	44	124	119	620	520	1140	ENON CHAPEL
1	0	2	11	2	100	57	157	GALILEE
1	0	6	8	4	232	71	303	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	1	0	1	22	0	22	GUM BRANCH
0	0	13	0	7	181	28	209	HALLSVILLE
0	0	5	7	3	348	23	371	HARRIS CREEK
4	0	29	56	45	1000	320	1320	JACKSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	8	12	11	413	149	562	KELLUM
9	0	12	0	1	49	0	49	KOREAN MISSION
9	0	14	8	10	112	53	165	MAPLE HILL
2	1	14	33	9	407	151	558	MAYSVILLE FIRST
0	0	1	1	39	148	111	259	MEMORIAL
4	0	15	21	35	237	943	1180	MIDVILLE
1	0	3	12	3	43	20	63	N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	0	6	2	12	88	44	132	NEW HOPE
8	0	19	22	45	358	87	445	NEW RIVER
2	0	3	10	13	386	196	582	PINEY GROVE
0	0	0	6	0	32	1	33	POTTERS HILL
0	0	7	6	9	278	55	333	PROVIDENCE
1	0	7	9	17	354	128	482	RICHLANDS FIRST
1	0	1	10	19	335	166	501	SALEM
1	0	2	12	32	325	246	571	SWANSBORO FIRST
3	1	13	11	9	279	38	317	TAR LANDING
89	6	373	561	611	9622	4537	14159	TOTALS

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association:
NEW RIVER

State:
NC

54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
58 Yng. Ad. enr.-Single (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
59 Yng. Ad. enr.-Married (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)
61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
62 Adults Away enrollment
63 Homebound enrollment

CHURCHES	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
BEAR CREEK	0	39	52	36	14	41	28	22	0	10
BETHANY	0	4	13	20	7	16	25	11	0	0
BETHEL	0	16	37	32	0	30	58	7	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	41	64	40	28	35	95	57	0	0
BEULAVILLE	0	26	23	6	11	6	80	49	0	12
BLUE CREEK	0	77	83	57	28	37	111	17	0	0
BROOKWOOD	7	68	59	22	6	31	74	32	0	0
CALVARY	0	12	19	7	7	8	13	23	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	0	21	27	32	7	11	17	8	0	0
CEDAR FORK	0	14	22	13	4	25	50	39	0	0
CENTERVIEW	3	7	9	8	0	15	12	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	2	9	7	1	7	9	2	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	0	163	144	93	50	122	147	85	8	0
GALILEE	3	2	3	8	1	4	15	0	0	1
GRANTS CREEK	0	13	21	9	0	5	12	20	0	0
GUM BRANCH	0	4	3	0	0	0	8	9	0	0
HALLSVILLE	2	6	14	2	8	0	19	24	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	6	8	8	12	10	12	40	15	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	0	45	61	27	7	43	109	126	0	0
KELLUM	0	34	38	39	29	21	92	26	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	14	15	8	6	21	8	0	0
MAYSVILLE FIRST	0	31	45	31	13	46	77	20	0	5
MEMORIAL	0	4	10	14	6	6	9	7	0	0
MIDVILLE	0	37	20	18	11	12	55	6	0	1
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	7	5	3	6	9	9	1	0	0
NEW HOPE	2	4	8	10	2	6	9	7	0	0
NEW RIVER	7	53	73	50	23	35	103	30	13	8
PINEY GROVE	0	15	25	28	13	11	65	27	0	0
POTTERS HILL	0	3	4	6	0	0	12	4	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	16	39	20	6	4	34	53	1	0
RICHLANDS FIRST	0	39	40	35	16	69	34	54	0	0
SALEM	9	12	21	23	7	19	22	50	0	0
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	19	23	11	3	8	62	62	0	0
TAR LANDING	0	20	15	20	11	10	20	30	0	0
TOTALS	39	862	1051	754	343	713	1558	931	22	37

64 General officers enrollment
65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
68 Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups
69 Weekly evangelistic visitation? (Y/N)
70 Number ethnic Sunday School members
71 Church V.B.S. enrollment
72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment
73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment

4	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	CHURCHES
3	0	245	135	0	N	0	135	0	115	BEAR CREEK
4	0	100	82	0	N	0	110	0	0	BETHANY
2	0	182	72	0	N	0	114	0	0	BETHEL
3	0	363	228	12	N	0	234	0	0	BETHLEHEM
7	0	220	120	0	N	0	85	0	0	BEULAVILLE
5	0	415	189	0	Y	0	226	0	0	BLUE CREEK
4	0	303	160	0	Y	7	226	0	0	BROOKWOOD
4	0	93	60	0	N	0	74	0	0	CALVARY
2	0	125	94	0	N	0	82	0	14	CATHERINE LAKE
3	0	170	95	0	N	0	99	0	0	CEDAR FORK
2	0	56	41	0	Y	0	105	0	0	CENTERVIEW
1	0	38	31	0	N	0	61	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
6	143	961	414	0	Y	10	386	0	55	ENON CHAPEL
1	0	38	28	0	N	0	0	0	0	GALILEE
4	0	84	53	0	N	0	81	0	0	GRANTS CREEK
1	0	25	19	0	N	0	0	0	0	GUM BRANCH
3	0	78	58	0	Y	0	61	0	0	HALLSVILLE
0	0	111	80	0	N	0	85	0	0	HARRIS CREEK
5	0	423	257	0	N	0	132	0	0	JACKSONVILLE FIRST
4	0	283	144	0	N	0	142	0	0	KELLUM
0	0	15	16	18	Y	15	0	0	0	KOREAN MISSION
3	0	75	40	0	N	0	45	0	0	MAPLE HILL
0	0	278	150	0	Y	0	196	0	0	MAYSVILLE FIRST
0	0	56	32	0	N	0	34	0	0	MEMORIAL
5	0	166	98	0	Y	16	84	0	0	MIDVILLE
1	0	41	20	0	N	0	46	0	221	N.TOPSAIL SHORES
3	0	51	35	0	N	0	36	0	0	NEW HOPE
4	15	414	419	30	N	15	220	14	45	NEW RIVER
5	0	189	106	0	N	20	91	0	0	PINEY GROVE
2	0	31	30	0	N	0	37	0	0	POTTERS HILL
4	0	177	92	0	N	0	115	0	0	PROVIDENCE
3	0	290	158	0	N	0	121	0	0	RICHLANDS FIRST
5	0	168	100	0	N	1	75	0	0	SALEM
2	0	190	108	0	N	3	45	0	0	SWANSBORO FIRST
2	0	128	100	0	N	1	128	0	22	TAR LANDING
1	158	6582	3864	60		88	3711	14	472	TOTALS

TABLE C: CHURCH TRAINING

Association:
NEW RIVER

State:
NC

74 Preschool enroll. (5 years and under-not in schoo
75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
78 Equipping Centers enrollment
79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment
80 MasterLife enrollment

CHURCHES	74	75	76	77	78	79	8
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	25	
BETHANY	2	4	16	22	0	0	
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	6	13	44	0	33	0	
BEULAVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BLUE CREEK	29	28	11	0	25	13	
BROOKWOOD	10	19	22	47	0	2	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CEDAR FORK	0	0	0	12	0	0	
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	12	0	0	
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ENON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	32	
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	12	0	0	
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	34	
KELLUM	14	21	27	65	0	0	
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	2	9	21	41	0	36	
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MIDVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	4	3	3	16	19	10	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW RIVER	4	6	26	31	0	0	
PINEY GROVE	1	1	20	33	0	0	
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE	3	7	4	15	0	0	
RICHLANDS FIRST	0	0	9	3	0	0	
SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	75	111	203	309	77	152	

81 Other enrollment
82 Hold File enrollment
83 General officers enrollment
84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
85 Total Church Training enrollment
86 Average weekly Church Training attendance

81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
25	0	0	0	50	40	BEAR CREEK
0	0	4	0	48	41	BETHANY
0	0	0	0	0	0	BETHEL
32	110	3	0	241	97	BETHLEHEM
0	0	0	0	0	0	BEULAVILLE
0	83	5	0	194	28	BLUE CREEK
0	0	2	0	102	39	BROOKWOOD
0	0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	0	0	CATHERINE LAKE
0	0	1	0	13	10	CEDAR FORK
0	10	1	0	23	11	CENTERVIEW
0	0	0	0	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
105	230	1	0	375	0	ENON CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	GALILEE
0	0	0	0	0	0	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	0	GUM BRANCH
0	0	0	0	12	8	HALLSVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	HARRIS CREEK
82	0	0	0	116	0	JACKSONVILLE FIRST
0	3	2	0	132	64	KELLUM
0	0	0	0	0	0	KOREAN MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	0	MAPLE HILL
0	10	2	0	121	54	MAYSVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	MEMORIAL
0	82	0	0	82	0	MIDVILLE
16	72	2	0	145	14	N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	0	2	0	69	47	NEW RIVER
0	0	3	0	58	20	PINEY GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	0	POTTERS HILL
50	10	2	0	91	36	PROVIDENCE
0	0	0	0	12	4	RICHLANDS FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	SALEM
0	56	0	0	56	0	SWANSBORO FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	TAR LANDING
310	666	30	0	1940	513	TOTALS

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

Association:
NEW RIVER

State:
NC

87 Preschool enrollment
88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)
89 Older children's enrollment (9-11)
90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
92 Handbell ringers enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	16	0
BETHANY	6	2	4	5	15	0
BETHEL	6	2	5	12	24	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	15	36	0
BEULAVILLE	10	5	15	0	28	0
BLUE CREEK	13	21	12	16	38	0
BROOKWOOD	10	11	4	23	31	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	21	0
CATHERINE LAKE	0	3	3	5	16	0
CEDAR FORK	0	0	0	3	21	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	1	11	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	7	0
ENON CHAPEL	20	20	20	32	57	0
GALILEE	0	0	0	3	16	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	15	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	16	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	18	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	14	20	8	20	63	18
KELLUM	3	23	0	25	20	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	12	0
MAYSVILLE FIRST	3	8	4	12	33	0
MEMORIAL	2	0	5	1	14	0
MIDVILLE	0	0	0	0	20	0
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	0	8	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	0	7	9	19	24	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	19	0
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	7	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	2	23	0
RICHLANDS FIRST	7	17	13	16	32	16
SALEM	0	0	0	0	24	0
SWANSBORO FIRST	10	11	4	0	10	0
TAR LANDING	0	13	6	0	25	0
TOTALS	104	163	112	210	720	34

93 Vocal ensembles enrollment
94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment
95 General music leaders enrollment
96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church
97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment
98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
4	3	3	0	26	9	BEAR CREEK
0	0	4	0	36	30	BETHANY
0	0	8	0	57	42	BETHEL
12	4	3	0	70	38	BETHLEHEM
0	0	2	0	60	40	BEULAVILLE
12	0	9	0	121	65	BLUE CREEK
0	2	9	0	90	60	BROOKWOOD
0	0	5	0	26	18	CALVARY
8	3	3	0	41	15	CATHERINE LAKE
3	0	4	0	31	16	CEDAR FORK
0	0	2	0	14	14	CENTERVIEW
0	0	2	0	9	5	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	12	0	161	107	ENON CHAPEL
8	7	1	0	35	12	GALILEE
0	0	3	0	18	10	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	0	GUM BRANCH
0	0	0	0	16	16	HALLSVILLE
7	0	3	0	28	15	HARRIS CREEK
0	0	10	0	153	123	JACKSONVILLE FIRST
1	0	4	0	76	55	KELLUM
0	0	0	0	0	0	KOREAN MISSION
0	0	2	0	14	10	MAPLE HILL
10	4	3	0	77	50	MAYSVILLE FIRST
0	0	3	0	25	15	MEMORIAL
0	0	2	0	22	13	MIDVILLE
0	0	2	0	10	5	N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
9	0	7	0	75	48	NEW RIVER
8	0	6	0	33	15	PINEY GROVE
0	0	3	0	10	9	POTTERS HILL
10	3	4	0	42	14	PROVIDENCE
12	0	10	0	123	95	RICHLANDS FIRST
0	0	3	0	27	22	SALEM
0	0	3	0	38	30	SWANSBORO FIRST
3	0	3	0	50	38	TAR LANDING
107	26	138	0	1614	1054	TOTALS

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association:
NEW RIVER

State:
NC

Number of Organizations

99 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.
103 Baptist Women (30 and over)
104 Mission(s) of church
105 Total number of organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BEAR CREEK	1	2	0	0	1	0	4
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
BEULAVILLE	1	2	0	0	1	0	4
BLUE CREEK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
BROOKWOOD	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
CALVARY	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
CATHERINE LAKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CEDAR FORK	0	1	0	1	1	0	3
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	2	2	2	0	1	0	7
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HALLSVILLE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	2	2	1	1	1	0	7
KELLUM	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MAYSVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
MIDVILLE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NEW RIVER	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
RICHLANDS FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	1	5
SALEM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SWANSBORO FIRST	2	2	1	1	1	0	7
TAR LANDING	2	2	0	0	1	0	5
TOTALS	22	26	13	7	29	1	98

Enrollment

106 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
110 Baptist Women (30 and over)
111 WMU officers
112 Mission(s) of church
113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
15	23	0	0	23	5	0	66	BEAR CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BETHANY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BETHEL
10	37	14	13	50	2	0	126	BETHLEHEM
21	13	0	0	46	3	0	83	BEULAVILLE
10	12	0	0	12	5	0	39	BLUE CREEK
16	17	18	0	23	5	0	79	BROOKWOOD
4	0	0	0	19	1	0	24	CALVARY
8	8	15	0	12	2	0	45	CATHERINE LAKE
0	13	0	8	13	1	0	35	CEDAR FORK
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	CENTERVIEW
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
22	36	16	0	30	7	0	111	ENON CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	GALILEE
0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	GUM BRANCH
0	12	0	0	10	3	0	25	HALLSVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	HARRIS CREEK
23	19	5	25	85	3	0	160	JACKSONVILLE FIRST
7	12	12	7	24	1	0	63	KELLUM
0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19	KOREAN MISSION
0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12	MAPLE HILL
5	18	18	12	16	1	0	70	MAYSVILLE FIRST
3	3	3	0	3	0	0	12	MEMORIAL
10	2	0	0	7	1	0	20	MIDVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11	NEW HOPE
6	2	4	0	10	2	0	24	NEW RIVER
0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17	PINEY GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	POTTERS HILL
0	4	8	0	20	2	0	34	PROVIDENCE
21	22	9	0	40	7	0	99	RICHLANDS FIRST
0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19	SALEM
17	16	3	6	80	5	0	127	SWANSBORO FIRST
12	15	0	0	17	2	0	46	TAR LANDING
210	284	125	71	637	73	0	1400	TOTALS

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

Association:
NEW RIVER

State:
NC

114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)
116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)
117 RA Director and committee
118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	11
BEAR CREEK	8	1	0	1	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	4	0	4	0	
BEULAVILLE	9	10	10	4	
BLUE CREEK	14	8	6	4	
BROOKWOOD	5	9	1	3	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	
CATHERINE LAKE	2	5	0	1	
CEDAR FORK	0	7	0	0	
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	
ENON CHAPEL	14	8	13	1	
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	0	7	0	2	
KELLUM	7	8	8	1	
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	12	10	6	5	1
MEMORIAL	1	1	0	2	
MIDVILLE	1	2	0	2	
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	
NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	
RICHLANDS FIRST	3	6	4	0	
SALEM	0	0	0	0	
SWANSBORO FIRST	7	4	3	1	
TAR LANDING	6	5	0	0	
TOTALS	93	91	55	27	3

119 Baptist Young Men enrollment
120 Baptist Men enrollment
121 Brotherhood director and other gereral Brotherhood Officers
122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	10	BEAR CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	BETHANY
0	0	0	0	0	BETHEL
7	19	3	0	42	BETHLEHEM
0	0	1	0	34	BEULAVILLE
13	19	4	0	68	BLUE CREEK
0	61	5	0	84	BROOKWOOD
0	8	2	0	10	CALVARY
0	10	0	0	22	CATHERINE LAKE
0	0	0	0	7	CEDAR FORK
0	0	0	0	0	CENTERVIEW
0	0	0	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
0	18	1	0	57	ENON CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	0	GALILEE
0	5	1	0	6	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	GUM BRANCH
0	0	1	0	1	HALLSVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	HARRIS CREEK
0	16	2	0	27	JACKSONVILLE FIRST
5	7	1	0	46	KELLUM
0	0	0	0	0	KOREAN MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	MAPLE HILL
5	20	9	0	77	MAYSVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	4	MEMORIAL
6	5	1	0	20	MIDVILLE
0	0	1	0	1	N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	0	1	0	1	NEW RIVER
0	0	0	0	0	PINEY GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	POTTERS HILL
0	0	0	0	0	PROVIDENCE
0	15	4	0	32	RICHLANDS FIRST
0	10	0	0	10	SALEM
0	4	0	0	19	SWANSBORO FIRST
0	0	0	0	11	TAR LANDING
36	217	40	0	589	TOTALS

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association:
NEW RIVER

State:
NC

124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
127 All other receipts
128 Total Receipts

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128
BEAR CREEK	60914	23647	84561	2377	86938
BETHANY	46603	525	47128	0	47128
BETHEL	43138	7681	50819	3660	54479
BETHLEHEM	164585	21064	185649	3571	189220
BEULAVILLE	17846	90920	108766	0	108766
BLUE CREEK	138268	81218	219486	0	219486
BROOKWOOD	82662	38634	121296	39851	161147
CALVARY	43768	19226	62994	3399	66393
CATHERINE LAKE	52006	6004	58010	158	58168
CEDAR FORK	69850	11561	81411	524	81935
CENTERVIEW	26673	0	26673	150	26823
COLLEGE PARK	45479	111	45590	0	45590
ENON CHAPEL	208406	37072	245478	21674	267152
GALILEE	26107	10584	36691	189	36880
GRANTS CREEK	31400	900	32300	0	32300
GUM BRANCH	9950	450	10400	0	10400
HALLSVILLE	34698	1663	36361	0	36361
HARRIS CREEK	51281	0	51281	0	51281
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	270549	27668	298217	51216	349433
KELLUM	99121	17016	116137	0	116137
KOREAN MISSION	37256	2148	39404	0	39404
MAPLE HILL	35481	150	35631	1400	37031
MAYSVILLE FIRST	104006	18185	122191	0	122191
MEMORIAL	36279	1993	38272	0	38272
MIDVILLE	70614	4711	75325	0	75325
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	42562	300	42862	0	42862
NEW HOPE	12765	0	12765	0	12765
NEW RIVER	138458	13872	152330	0	152330
PINEY GROVE	100060	6418	106478	2436	108914
POTTERS HILL	8600	11405	20005	159	20164
PROVIDENCE	107458	5506	112964	5821	118785
RICHLANDS FIRST	125119	16534	141653	3790	145443
SALEM	55030	2604	57634	12359	69993
SWANSBORO FIRST	90007	23984	113991	0	113991
TAR LANDING	64577	33051	97628	1665	99293
TOTALS	2551576	536805	3088381	154399	3242780

129 Money borrowed during the year
130 Church staff salaries
131 Money paid out on new construction during the year
132 Debt retirement during the year
133 Church literature
134 All other local expenditures
135 Total local expenditures

129	130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
36000	22100	0	27938	3556	27229	80823	BEAR CREEK
0	8225	0	6000	2096	0	16321	BETHANY
68324	8400	91800	8703	3141	7264	119308	BETHEL
0	50215	10183	21162	7578	45448	134586	BETHLEHEM
0	25420	0	0	6518	89685	121623	BEULAVILLE
20000	36291	509363	52000	5807	48294	651755	BLUE CREEK
96500	38600	0	15212	8266	46164	108242	BROOKWOOD
0	25038	10777	4304	2285	7459	49863	CALVARY
0	21991	0	6638	3164	25555	57348	CATHERINE LAKE
0	25074	889	0	3914	24404	54281	CEDAR FORK
0	5004	0	0	1190	4404	10598	CENTERVIEW
0	22115	0	16800	718	4819	44452	COLLEGE PARK
30000	75561	129679	39888	9240	58966	313334	ENON CHAPEL
0	10720	98	4500	957	9648	25923	GALILEE
0	16398	0	0	2910	6210	25518	GRANTS CREEK
0	6500	0	0	180	0	6680	GUM BRANCH
0	18583	0	0	2746	9645	30974	HALLSVILLE
0	16615	0	0	1373	32410	50398	HARRIS CREEK
0	143177	0	5711	9769	97232	255889	JACKSONVILLE FIRST
0	40596	0	8913	7400	18974	75883	KELLUM
0	9287	0	0	2084	28595	39966	KOREAN MISSION
0	13000	0	3541	1018	13068	30627	MAPLE HILL
0	45515	3955	0	6470	33963	89903	MAYSVILLE FIRST
0	10422	0	0	1661	8929	21012	MEMORIAL
9800	19866	0	10200	4330	15503	49899	MIDVILLE
0	9000	0	97469	1192	0	107661	N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	7075	0	0	414	5083	12572	NEW HOPE
0	41860	0	1693	3849	87701	135103	NEW RIVER
0	46748	6300	0	3979	19274	76301	PINEY GROVE
24300	4800	39000	5100	325	1140	50365	POTTERS HILL
0	42805	0	10423	5000	20683	78911	PROVIDENCE
0	70269	0	0	6971	39729	116969	RICHLANDS FIRST
0	17581	6850	0	2878	17719	45028	SALEM
0	42257	0	0	6388	54967	103612	SWANSBORO FIRST
0	21649	102300	0	2232	28702	154883	TAR LANDING
84924	1018757	911194	346195	131599	938866	3346611	TOTALS

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association:
NEW RIVER

State:
NC

Church Sponsored Missions

136 Money paid out on new const. during the year
137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures
138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures

139 Cooperative Program

Other Mission Cause Expenditures

140 Associational missions program
141 State missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	14
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	5605	3737	27	14
BETHANY	0	0	0	300	1200	0	150
BETHEL	0	0	0	446	297	0	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	20282	11808	288	124
BEULAVILLE	0	3000	3000	16622	7536	1884	171
BLUE CREEK	0	0	0	9679	5531	32	53
BROOKWOOD	0	0	0	6127	3658	597	35
CALVARY	0	0	0	1800	500	1054	105
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	0	600	600	0	29
CEDAR FORK	0	0	0	4889	9928	916	102
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	520	445	0	
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	466	464	0	
ENON CHAPEL	0	2400	2400	11750	5450	190	124
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	785	0	1
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	908	1109	132	17
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	3236	1886	300	31
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	5962	0	
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	0	9165	9165	29696	21744	2427	500
KELLUM	0	0	0	6096	7800	0	134
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	1863	1863	0	29
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	1852	1852	0	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	0	1200	1200	11478	10797	0	191
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1571	3718	0	32
MIDVILLE	0	0	0	13618	4943	226	173
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	2558	1705	0	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW RIVER	0	2583	2583	4500	7958	410	200
PINEY GROVE	200	2137	2337	6110	6004	657	100
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	624	624	0	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	11949	12965	2349	104
RICHLANDS FIRST	0	0	0	12990	13485	1597	257
SALEM	0	600	600	2000	2000	500	46
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	7899	7691	1251	363
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	4487	3553	0	78
TOTALS	200	21085	21285	202521	169598	14837	3172

142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)
144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)
145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
146 SB Hospitals
147 SB Homes for the aged
148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 Total other mission cause expenditures

150 Grand Total Mission expenditures

143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
538	0	250	100	100	1667	6561	12166	BEAR CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	0	2700	3000	BETHANY
0	0	0	0	0	0	297	743	BETHEL
7807	0	207	27	27	5330	26740	47022	BETHLEHEM
5321	0	100	0	0	6665	23219	42841	BEULAVILLE
4691	0	69	35	35	3618	14542	24221	BLUE CREEK
853	0	0	0	0	0	5460	11587	BROOKWOOD
393	0	113	0	0	0	3114	4914	CALVARY
630	0	0	0	0	840	2362	2962	CATHERINE LAKE
1794	0	0	593	0	379	14632	19521	CEDAR FORK
150	0	0	0	0	0	595	1115	CENTERVIEW
0	0	0	0	0	111	575	1041	COLLEGE PARK
2068	0	82	0	0	10510	19543	33693	ENON CHAPEL
53	0	0	0	0	1873	2726	2726	GALILEE
325	0	0	0	0	779	2522	3430	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GUM BRANCH
1170	0	0	0	0	3381	7048	10284	HALLSVILLE
600	0	1519	0	0	0	8081	8081	HARRIS CREEK
11259	0	1283	587	587	3562	46449	85310	JACKSONVILLE FIRST
4668	0	58	0	0	617	14490	20586	KELLUM
202	0	0	0	0	0	2363	4226	KOREAN MISSION
150	0	0	0	0	0	2002	3854	MAPLE HILL
5140	0	0	0	0	3111	20964	33642	MAYSVILLE FIRST
535	0	95	0	0	30	4705	6276	MEMORIAL
2075	0	0	0	0	673	9654	23272	MIDVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	1705	4263	N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
2170	0	0	324	0	85	12947	20030	NEW RIVER
1571	0	125	250	125	0	9732	18179	PINEY GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	0	624	1248	POTTERS HILL
1400	0	264	264	0	4700	22987	34936	PROVIDENCE
3814	0	1019	224	224	2180	25115	38105	RICHLANDS FIRST
637	116	250	250	0	250	4465	7065	SALEM
3948	0	508	254	254	35	17572	25471	SWANSBORO FIRST
1878	0	288	0	0	3523	10030	14517	TAR LANDING
65840	116	6230	2908	1352	53919	346521	570327	TOTALS

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association:
NEW RIVER

State:
NC

19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches
20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches
22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesig. receipt
23 Assoc. missions goal as % of undesig. receipts
28 Budget [Y/N]
29 No. church-type missions started during the year
30 No. church-type missions currently operating
32 No. New Sunday School members
33 ($) Lottie Moon offering
34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering
35 Number of church vocation volunteers

CHURCHES	19	20	22	23	28	29	30	32	33	34	35	3
BEAR CREEK	0	1	9.00	6.00	Y	0	0	93	538	142	0	
BETHANY	0	20	10.00	20.00	Y	0	5	0	0	0	0	
BETHEL	0	0	6.00	4.00	Y	0	0	13	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	0	1	12.00	7.00	Y	0	0	52	600	1246	2	
BEULAVILLE	0	0	17.10	7.50	Y	0	0	0	5321	1713	0	
BLUE CREEK	3	0	7.00	4.00	Y	0	0	114	1618	531	0	
BROOKWOOD	3	0	7.00	3.00	Y	0	0	33	927	353	0	
CALVARY	0	1	3.00	1.00	Y	0	0	15	393	1054	0	
CATHERINE LAKE	1	0	1.20	1.20	Y	0	0	8	630	293	0	
CEDAR FORK	1	1	7.00	13.00	Y	0	0	10	1794	1022	0	
CENTERVIEW	0	1	7.00	4.00	Y	0	0	0	150	0	0	
COLLEGE PARK	0	2	7.00	3.00	Y	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	
ENON CHAPEL	6	12	7.00	3.00	Y	0	0	334	2068	1243	0	
GALILEE	4	0	7.00	3.00	Y	0	0	5	0	0	1	
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	3.00	4.00	Y	0	0	10	325	177	0	
GUM BRANCH	0	0	10.00	10.00	Y	0	0	5	0	0	0	
HALLSVILLE	0	0	10.00	6.00	Y	0	0	0	1170	311	0	
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0.00	0.00	N	0	0	20	0	0	0	
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	9	3	11.00	8.00	Y	0	1	169	9518	5000	0	
KELLUM	0	1	6.10	7.10	Y	0	0	35	4668	1347	0	
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	5.00	5.00	Y	0	0	5	202	298	0	
MAPLE HILL	2	0	5.00	5.00	Y	0	0	11	150	0	0	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	1	0	9.00	9.00	Y	0	0	63	5140	1916	1	
MEMORIAL	0	2	4.50	9.00	Y	0	0	2	535	327	0	
MIDVILLE	0	4	20.00	7.00	Y	0	0	89	2075	1427	0	
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	2.00	8.00	Y	0	0	9	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0.00	0.00	Y	0	0	15	0	0	0	
NEW RIVER	3	5	10.00	5.00	Y	0	1	26	2170	2000	0	
PINEY GROVE	0	4	5.90	5.90	Y	0	1	0	1571	1000	0	
POTTERS HILL	0	0	5.00	5.00	Y	0	0	3	0	0	0	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	12.00	13.00	Y	0	0	19	1400	1045	0	
RICHLANDS FIRST	1	0	10.00	8.00	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SALEM	0	1	4.00	4.00	Y	0	0	22	637	462	0	
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	4	8.25	8.00	Y	0	0	18	3948	3631	0	
TAR LANDING	0	0	7.00	6.00	Y	0	0	12	1878	788	0	
TOTALS	34	63				0	8	1210	51826	27326	4	

36 Broadcast N=none T=TV R=radio B=both
37 No. in Sunday School but not church member
38 College students baptized
39 Number of male members
40 Evangelism N=none LR=Lay Renewal LES=Lay Evangelism School B=both
41 Conference Centers N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both
Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No
42 Weekly Workers' Mtg. 46 BMT Prayer activities 50 Capital Funds Campgn.
43 Worship Planning Com. 47 Baptist Sem. Col. Day 51 RA Week
44 Family Ministry Emph. 48 Prop. & casualty ins. 52 Recreation Committee
45 Christian Life Com. 49 Literacy ministry 53 State paper in budget

7	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	CHURCHES
5	0	131	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	BEAR CREEK
6	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	BETHANY
8	0	54	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	BETHEL
2	0	362	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	BETHLEHEM
0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	BEULAVILLE
0	0	259	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	BLUE CREEK
2	0	0	LES	B	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	BROOKWOOD
4	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	CALVARY
2	0	55	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	CATHERINE LAKE
0	0	112	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	CEDAR FORK
6	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	CENTERVIEW
7	0	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	487	LES	L	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	ENON CHAPEL
5	0	68	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	GALILEE
6	0	119	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	GRANTS CREEK
0	0	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	GUM BRANCH
0	0	95	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	HALLSVILLE
5	0	157	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	HARRIS CREEK
0	0	700	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	JACKSONVILLE FIRST
5	0	275	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	KELLUM
0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	KOREAN MISSION
3	0	73	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	MAPLE HILL
1	0	253	LES	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	MAYSVILLE FIRST
9	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	MEMORIAL
5	0	108	LR	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	MIDVILLE
0	0	30	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N.TOPSAIL SHORES
0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	NEW HOPE
0	0	187	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	NEW RIVER
5	1	249	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	PINEY GROVE
4	0	13	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	POTTERS HILL
0	0	60	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	PROVIDENCE
5	0	206	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	RICHLANDS FIRST
5	0	190	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	SALEM
9	0	234	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	SWANSBORO FIRST
2	0	150	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	TAR LANDING
1	1	4724															TOTALS

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS FOR YEARS 1988-89

CHURCHES	CO	BAPTISMS 1988	BAPTISMS 1989	OTHER ADDITIONS 1988	OTHER ADDITIONS 1989	RESIDENT MEMBERS 1988	RESIDENT MEMBERS 1989	TOTAL MEMBERS 1988	TOTAL MEMBERS 1989	SUN.SCHOOL ENROLMENT 1988	SUN.SCHOOL ENROLMENT 1989	AVG.S.S. ATTENDANCE 1988	AVG.S.S. ATTENDANCE 1989	VBS ENROLMENT 1988	VBS ENROLMENT 1989	CHURCH TRNG. ENROLMENT 1988	CHURCH TRNG. ENROLMENT 1989	MUSIC ENROLMENT 1988	MUSIC ENROLMENT 1989	W.M.U. ENROLMENT 1988	W.M.U. ENROLMENT 1989
BEACHAM APTS.	ON	0	0	0		15		15		15		12		0		0		0		0	
BEAR CREEK	ON	14	14	16	13	284	286	347	362	233	245	122	135	177	250*	41	50	34	26	49	6[illegible]
BETHANY	ON	1	5	9	0	182	186	182	186	65	100	69	82	117	110	52	48	14	36	0	[illegible]
BETHEL	ON	22	48	9	7	156	166	157	167	166	182	92	72	85	114	0	0	61	57	0	[illegible]
BETHLEHEM	ON	14	18	41	20	570	574	788	799	417	363	240	228	278	234	191	241	43	70	132	12[illegible]
BEULAVILLE	DU	4	1	3	3	219	219	323	322	208	220	113	120	130	85	0	0	63	60	52	8[illegible]
BLUE CREEK	ON	16	34	33	55	449	508	508	579	315	415	173	189	198	226	112	194	75	121	22	3[illegible]
BROOKWOOD	ON	19	6	51	43	376	429	753	827	294	303	144	160	189	226	110	102	76	90	78	79
CALVARY	ON	0	12	7	13	341	354	446	459	79	93	67	60	85	74	0	0	39	26	11	24
CATHERINE LAKE	ON	5	4	4	4	124	125	135	134	147	125	92	94	82	82	0	0	48	41	42	45
CEDAR FORK	DU	7	6	2	9	216	227	270	281	166	170	95	95	100	99	22	13	44	31	31	35
CENTERVIEW	ON	5	0	4	7	159	153	227	224	37	56	20	41	60	105	0	23	9	14	8	1
COLLEGE PARK	ON	2	0	1	6	39	48	70	65	44	38	28	31	35	61	7	0	7	9	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	ON	53	44	117	124	600	620	1091	1140	959	961	392	414	376	441*	310	375	181	161	96	111
GALILEE	ON	0	2	9	11	91	100	146	157	39	38	28	28	0	0	0	0	15	35	6	6
GRANTS CREEK	ON	3	6	8	8	220	232	293	303	83	84	52	53	78	81	0	0	30	18	26	19
GUM BRANCH	ON	0	1	0	0		22		22	20	25	16	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8
HALLSVILLE	DU	0	13	5	0	176	181	206	209	103	78	57	58	75	61	26	12	19	16	19	25
HARRIS CREEK	ON	7	5	5	7	339	348	362	371	86	111	86	80	88	85	0	0	28	28	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	ON	9	29	60	56	989	1000	1280	1320	422	423	235	257	166	132	246	116	64	153	148	160
KELLUM	ON	7	8	14	12	430	413	553	562	291	283	150	144	139	142	122	132	73	76	60	63
KOREAN MISSION	ON	12	12	0	0	38	49	38	49	10	15	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
MAPLE HILL	PE	13	14	1	8	91	112	153	165	87	75	49	40	0	45	0	0	10	14	9	12
MAYSVILLE FIRST	JO	19	14	6	33	382	407	520	558	226	278	126	150	154	196	109	121	74	77	76	70
MEMORIAL	JO	19	1	1	1	199	148	296	259	90	56	50	32	57	34	23	0	47	25	53	12
MIDVILLE	ON	8	15	30	21	279	237	1177	1180	160	166	101	98	88	84	71	82	43	22	23	20
NEW HOPE	DU	0	6	8	2	85	86	136	132	65	51	38	35	55	36	0	0	26	0	12	11
NEW RIVER	ON	9	19	17	22	367	358	449	445	489	414	238	419	174	279*	78	69	76	75	53	24
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	ON	1	3	10	12	28	43	51	63	28	41	20	20	18	267	16	145	10	10	0	0
PINEY GROVE	ON	14	3	10	10	403	386	582	582	228	189	107	106	123	91	84	58	30	33	20	17
**POTTERS HILL	DU		0		6		32		33		31		30		37		0		10		0
PROVIDENCE	ON	7	7	4	6	277	278	332	333	182	177	98	92	145	115	85	91	51	42	30	34
RICHLANDS FIRST	ON	5	7	5	9	348	354	483	482	273	290	162	158	105	121	12	12	122	123	122	99
SALEM	ON	13	1	25	10	344	335	509	501	181	168	85	100	96	75	0	0	28	27	21	19
SWANSBORO FIRST	ON	16	2	18	12	334	325	589	571	216	190	120	108	119	45	56	56	53	38	109	127
TAR LANDING	ON	13	13	7	11	271	279	302	317	134	128	102	100	84	150*	0	0	44	50	36	46
TOTALS		337	373	540	561	9421	9622	13769	14159	6558	6582	3587	3864	3676	4183	1773	1940	1537	1614	1372	1400

* Includes Mission VBS

** First year to be affiliated with the Association

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS FOR YEARS 1988-89

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT 1988	BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT 1989	TOTAL RECEIPTS 1988	TOTAL RECEIPTS 1989	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS 1988	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS 1989	TOTAL ALL MISSIONS 1988	TOTAL ALL MISSIONS 1989	ASSOCIATIONAL RECEIPTS 1988	ASSOCIATIONAL RECEIPTS 1989	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 1988	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 1989
BEACHAM APTS.	0		$120		$120		$20		$7		$13	
BEAR CREEK	18	10	$90,334	$86,938	$57,924	$60,914	$10,964	$12,166	$3,452	$3,737	$5,178	$5,605
BETHANY	0	0	$40,313	$47,128	$40,138	$46,603	$3,000	$3,000	$1,200	$1,200	$300	$300
BETHEL	0	0	$45,508	$54,479	$41,791	$43,138	$4,840	$743	$1,653	$297	$2,258	$446
BETHLEHEM	38	42	$202,893	$189,220	$164,187	$164,585	$43,825	$47,022	$11,328	$11,808	$19,636	$20,282
BEULAVILLE	28	34	$98,364	$108,766	$76,926	$17,846	$23,692	$42,841	$5,107	$7,536	$12,766	$16,622
BLUE CREEK	51	68	$189,426	$219,486	$126,674	$138,268	$15,895	$24,221	$5,066	$5,531	$8,865	$9,679
BROOKWOOD	74	84	$132,034	$161,147	$95,812	$82,662	$10,752	$11,587	$2,850	$3,658	$5,856	$6,127
CALVARY	12	10	$52,490	$66,39[illegible]	$40,128	$43,768	$5,428	$4,914	$500	$500	$1,800	$1,800
CATHERINE LAKE	29	22	$54,464	$58,168	$49,356	$52,006	$2,471	$2,962	$600	$600	$600	$600
CEDAR FORK	6	7	$71,730	$81,935	$60,340	$69,850	$17,594	$19,521	$8,110	$9,928	$4,224	$4,889
CENTERVIEW	6	0	$27,183	$26,823	$24,632	$26,673	$272	$1,115	$100	$445	$172	$520
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	$49,105	$45,590	$47,880	$45,479	$0	$1,041	$0	$464	$0	$466
ENON CHAPEL	55	57	$253,684	$267,152	$203,313	$208,406	$37,155	$33,693	$6,590	$5,450	$14,094	$11,750
GALILEE	0	0	$24,960	$36,880	$17,303	$26,107	$1,465	$2,726	$416	$785	$893	$0
GRANTS CREEK	11	6	$41,219	$32,300	$28,239	$31,400	$2,316	$3,430	$778	$1,109	$674	$908
GUM BRANCH	1	0	$6,600	$10,400	$6,500	$9,950	$0		$0	$0	$0	$0
HALLSVILLE	1	1	$34,444	$36,361	$31,347	$34,698	$6,828	$10,284	$1,776	$1,886	$3,064	$3,236
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	$51,946	$51,281	$51,946	$51,281	$2,303	$8,081	$600	$5,962	$0	$0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	36	27	$393,129	$349,433	$262,031	$270,549	$83,568	$85,310	$20,965	$21,744	$28,799	$29,696
KELLUM	47	46	$110,896	$116,137	$97,562	$99,121	$20,717	$20,586	$7,800	$7,800	$6,082	$6,096
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	$27,351	$39,404	$26,481	$37,256	$2,074	$4,216	$862	$1,863	$862	$1,863
MAPLE HILL	0	0	$30,769	$37,031	$28,311	$35,481	$3,178	$3,854	$1,560	$1,852	$1,560	$1,852
MAYSVILLE FIRST	84	77	$105,534	$122,191	$98,541	$104,006	$31,305	$33,662	$9,665	$10,797	$9,323	$11,478
MEMORIAL	2[illegible]	4	$37,835	$38,272	$33,911	$36,279	$3,188	$6,276	$447	$3,718	$134	$1,571
MIDVILLE	17	20	$93,736	$75,325	$79,464	$70,614	$22,825	$23,272	$4,771	$4,943	$15,042	$13,618
NEW HOPE	0	0	$16,338	$12,765	$16,338	$12,765	$414	$0	$414	$0	$0	$0
NEW RIVER	14	1	$158,924	$152,330	$136,559	$136,4[illegible]	$12,654	$20,036	$4,112	$7,958	$2,050	$4,500
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	0	1	$41,474	$42,862	$29,375	$42,5[illegible]	$2,503	$4,263	$881	$1,705	$1,469	$2,558
PINEY GROVE	21	0	$111,478	$106,914	$89,926	$100,000	$14,498	$18,179	$5,402	$6,004	$5,402	$6,110
**POTTERS HILL		0		$20,164		$8,600		$1,248		$624		$624
PROVIDENCE	0	0	$114,998	$118,785	$107,346	$107,458	$32,454	$34,936	$12,944	$12,965	$11,925	$11,949
RICHLANDS FIRST	32	32	$137,717	$145,443	$113,940	$125,119	$42,305	$38,105	$16,525	$13,485	$12,282	$12,990
SALEM	8	10	$68,816	$69,993	$56,481	$55,030	$6,909	$7,065	$2,000	$2,000	$2,000	$2,000
SWANSBORO FIRST	15	19	$150,390	$113,991	$116,612	$90,007	$25,913	$25,471	$8,497	$7,691	$8,564	$7,899
TAR LANDING	11	11	$78,215	$99,293	$68,985	$64,577	$15,478	$14,517	$4,787	$3,553	$4,699	$4,487
TOTALS	641	589	$3,144,417	$3,242,780	$2,526,419	$2,551,576	$508,803	$570,327	$151,765	$169,598	$190,586	$202,521

** First year to be affiliated with the Association

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville First	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands First & Enon Chapel	E.J. Hines	D.M. Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J.R. Scales	B.M. Smith, Jr.	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B.M. Smith, Jr.	E.L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville First & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J.R. Scales	E.L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville First & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A.F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E.T. Walton	J. Hix	H.A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands First	P.T. Mull	C.L. Davis	H.A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C.L. Davis	H.A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P.T. Mull	H.A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P.T. Mull	H.A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E.T. Walton	H.A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E.T. Walton	H.A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L.F. Sutton	H.A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A.F. Butters	L.F. Sutton	H.A. Frink
1980	Maysville First & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J.B. Sides	L.A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands First	G. Foushee	J.B. Sides	R.H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R.H. Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	P. Kennedy	N. Aycock	R.H. Dawson
1984	Jacksonville First & Providence	M. Brown	M. E. Gibson	R.H. Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro First	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	F.T. Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	L. Isaacs	E.T. Cole, Sr.	H.A. Frink
1987	Richlands First & Maysville First	G. Dickens	E.T. Cole, Sr.	H.A. Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	R. Pierce	S. Bain	H.A. Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	S. Bain	F.T. Edwards

THIRTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

New River Baptist Association
"Shaping the Future"
Bear Creek Baptist Church
October 30, 1989

Afternoon Session

Registration	
Worship	
Hymn "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty"	No. 10
Devotion and Prayer	Russell Padgett
Special Music	Margaret Summers
Welcome	Sandy Bain
Greetings from Host Pastor	Sandy Bain
Report of the Program Committee	Faye Edwards
Miscellaneous Business	
Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
Hymn "I Know that My Redeemer Liveth"	No. 122
Family Ministries	
Senior Adults	Larry Isaacs
Singles	Helen Heath
Family	Michael Flannery
Hymn "When We Walk with the Lord"	No. 409
Doctrinal Message	Roy Smith
Hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"	No. 391
Institute for Christian Studies	M. E. Gibson
Baptist Children's Homes	Michael Blackwell
Hymn (See Song Sheet, Tune #3)	Page
Moderator's Address	Sandy Bair.
Benediction	
Meal	

Evening Session

Worship	
Hymn "Praise Him! Praise Him!"	No.67
Devotion and Prayer	Bill Sutton
Special Music	Oriental Choir
Welcome	Sandy Bain
Church Development	Karen Rose
Hymn "Victory in Jesus"	No.475
Miscellaneous Business	
Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
Introduction of New Church Staff	
Mission Ministries	Michael Flannery and E. J. Hines
Church and Community	
Military	
Church Growth	
Mission Action	
Hem of His Garment	Bill Gibson, II
Brotherhood	Jake Carroll
WMU	Beth Fleetwood
Hymn "O Zion, Haste"	No.295
Special Music	Bear Creek Choir
Missions Message	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
Hymn "We Have a Gospel to Proclaim"	No. 301
Benediction	I. J. Hines

THIRTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

New River Baptist Association
"Shaping the Future"
Beulaville Baptist Church
October 31, 1989
Afternoon Session

2:30	Registration	
3:00	Worship:	
	Hymn "I Will Sing the Wonderous Story"	No. 14
	Devotion and Prayer	M. E. Gibsc
	Special Music	Sophie Marshbu
3:20	Welcome	
3:25	Properties	J. P. Gardn
3:30	Metro Thrust	J. P. Gardner & E. J. Hine
3:50	Hymn (See Song Sheet Tune #1)	Page
3:55	Miscellaneous Business	
	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwarc
4:00	Baptist Hospital (Pastoral Care)	Dewey Hobb
4:20	Stewardship	Paul T. Mu
4:35	Hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"	No. 37
4:40	Finance Committee Report	James B. Side
4:50	Presentation of 1990 Program	E. J. Hine
5:05	Hymn "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"	No. 44
5:10	Pastoral Ministries	Ronald S. Pierc
5:25	Benediction	Jimmy Lani
5:30	Meal	

Evening Session

6:30	Worship:	
	Hymn"To God Be the Glory"	No. 4
	Devotion and Prayer	Ralph Kennec
	Special Music	
6:50	Welcome	Sandy Ba
6:55	Director of Mission's Address	E. J. Hine
	Note Burning	
7:25	Miscellaneous Business:	
	Potters Hill Church	
	Resolutions Committee	
	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwarc
8:00	Hymn "Forward Through the Ages"	No. 46
8:05	Evangelism "Here's Hope"	Gwyn Sulliva
	Special Music	Beulaville Chc
	Message	Horace Jacksc
8:50	Installation of Officers	
8:55	Benediction	David Hollar

Proceedings
The Thirtieth Annual Meeting
of the
New River Baptist Association

FIRST SESSION
Bear Creek Baptist Church
Hubert, North Carolina
Rev. Sandy Bain, Pastor

Monday Afternoon, October 30, 1989)

The thirtieth annual meeting of the New River Baptist Association convened 3 P.M. at the Bear Creek Baptist Church, Hubert, with Rev. Sandy Bain, oderator, presiding. Registration began at 2:30 P.M.

Rev. Darby Worrell, minister of music, Enon Chapel Church, served as music ector, and Mrs. Becky Kelley, also of Enon Chapel, played the piano for the ernoon session. Rev. Worrell led the congregation in singing the hymn raise to the Lord, the Almighty."

Rev. Michael Flannery, Church and Community Ministries director, New River ptist Association, gave a devotional from Matthew 9:35 and following verses, d led in prayer.

Special music entitled "I'll Walk with God" was rendered by Mrs. Margaret mmers of the Midville Baptist Church. She was accompanied at the piano her daughter, Mrs. Patricia Allen.

Rev. Sandy Bain, pastor, gave the welcome from the host church.

Mrs. Faye Edwards, clerk, moved that the messengers now registered and ose who would register constitute the thirtieth annual session of the New River ptist Association, and that the agenda as printed on pages two and three of e advance book of reports be adopted as the order of business. Rev. M. E. oson seconded the motion and it carried. (There were 23 churches presented with 63 messengers, 2 alternates, 10 pastors, 12 Executive Board embers and 8 visitors, for a total of 95.) Mrs. Edwards expressed thanks to e Program Committee for their hard work; to the Bear Creek Church for sting the meeting; and to the staff and volunteers who so willingly helped put e book of reports together.

The hymn "I Know that My Redeemer Liveth" was sung by the congregation.

The moderator called upon Rev. Gerry Richards, with the Baptist State nvention, to share about his work with chaplaincy and military ministries.

Rev. Michael Flannery called upon Dr. Larry Isaacs, Associational Senior ult Director, to share about the Senior Adult Ministry. Dr. Isaacs stated that nior Adults are our most vital resource because of their experience, hfulness, willingness, etc. He reported that the New River Sonshine Club

had been organized, with officers in place for this new year, and that the grou has meetings once every quarter, with the next meeting scheduled fo November 11, 1989.

10. Mrs. Helen Heath, Single Adult Director, reported what was happening wit the Singles Ministry. She encouraged churches to start a ministry to single and that she was willing to help anyway that she could assist.

11. Rev. Michael Flannery concluded the Family Ministries report by callin attention to the fact of the great need for family ministries in our churches. H shared that hopefully a retreat for the family can be scheduled for the comin year.

12. The moderator asked if there were representatives from the agencies c institutions present that were not scheduled to be on the printed progran There were none. He then asked if anyone had a testimony they would like t share. Mr. I. J. Hines, layman from the Beulaville church, shared a word c testimony about his rewarding experiences on the two trips to South Carolin to help the Hurricane Hugo victims.

13. Rev. Michael Flannery called upon Mr. Al Moore, member of Jacksonvill First, to tell about the rest home ministry at Brookhaven where he and his wife Marie, visit and minister daily to the people in the 196 bed facility.

14. Rev. Darby Worrell led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "Whe We Walk with the Lord."

15. Vice-moderator David Holland presided over the remaining afternoo session. He called attention to the beautiful fall harvest arrangement on th table in front of the pulpit.

16. Vice-moderator Holland introduced Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director Bapti State Convention, who brought the doctrinal message. The scripture was take from 1 Peter 2:3 and following, on the Priesthood of the Believer.

17. The hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" was sung.

18. The Rev. M. E. Gibson reported that the ICS would offer two classe "Church Growth," taught by E.J. Hines will begin in December. "Reaching th Military Family," taught by Larry McClure will begin January 25th. Mr. Gibso called upon Rev. Larry McClure to speak.

19. Dr. Michael Blackwell, President of the North Carolina Baptist Children Homes, Inc., shared about the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes.

20. The congregation sang, "In Association All" to the tune of "Brethren, W Have Met to Worship."

21. Rev. Sandy Bain, moderator brought a most challenging address.

22. The meeting was adjourned at 5:30 P.M., Mr. George Humphrey, memb of Bear Creek Church, lead the benediction prayer for the meal following. Th meal consisted of delicious fried flounder and all the trimmings.

Monday Evening, October 30, 1989

23. Following the meal, the thirtieth annual meeting was reconvened at 6:3 P.M. by moderator Rev. Sandy Bain.

24. Rev. L. F. Sutton gave a devotional taken from Gen. 18:17-22 and led

rayer.

5. Special music was presented by the Oriental Choir under the direction of Mr. Michael Jarman, and accompanied by Mrs. Mary Hurne at the piano.

6. The prelude was rendered by Mrs. Ann Hines, who served as pianist for he night session.

7. Rev. Barry Templeton, Minister of Music at Jacksonville First, served as Music Director for the remaining sessions and led the congregation in singing, Praise Him! Praise Him!"

8. The moderator welcomed those attending.

9. Church Development Director, Mrs. Karen Rose, highlighted Youth Camp t Chowan College and Children & Youth Bible Drills in her report. Mrs. Rose ssisted by Miss Bonnie Jarman (Bethlehem), Associational Children's Bible Drill Consultant, and Miss Carrie Baysden (Catherine Lake), time keeper, led in a Children's & Youth Bible Drill presentation. Participants in the Children's Drill were: Jonathan Morton, Darren Horne-Catherine Lake; Mandie Edmundson, Kathy Royale-Bethlehem; and Andy Alford, Trell Bond-Blue Creek. Participants n the Youth Bible Drill were: Crystal Horne, Shelly Farmer-Catherine Lake; Marian Winslow, Jessica Lege-Blue Creek. Mrs. Rose offered assistance to help ny churches interested in starting Bible Drills.

0. Mrs. Rose recognized Associational workers in Church Training, Media, Music, and WMU and asked them to stand. Also recognized and presented ertificates of service for years, were AssisTeam members Norma Bain-4 years, Ruth Wallace & Mary Piner-8 years. The New River Baptist Association was warded the Basic Sunday School Work Certificate, of Linda Haley, director.

1. Barry Templeton led the congregation in singing, "Victory in Jesus."

2. Faye Edwards, clerk, reported the registration attendance at 7:30 P.M. as ollows: 18 pastors, 74 Executive Board Members, 2 alternates, and 41 visitors or a total of 151.

3. The Rev. Sandy Bain recognized new church staff members, asked them o stand and introduce themselves. James Richey, Barry Templeton, Tom Long, nd Lori Mills stood in succession.

4. Michael Flannery, Director of Church and Community Ministries, shared that is definition of mission ministries is "that process in which you communicate he Gospel of Jesus Christ through ministries." He reported on what's appening at the Servicemen's center and expressed gratitude for all volunteers who help. He recognized Linwood & Anita Hood (Swansboro First) and Al & Marie Moore (Jacksonville First), who have served faithfully on weekends. He lso thanked the churches who provide meals & cakes, and the giving of their me.

5. E. J. Hines expressed appreciation for the Associational Staff and stated hat the newest team member, Michael Flannery, is "off and running," doing a reat job.

Mr. Hines reported that the Home Mission Board would like to use the Baptist Center as a pilot project to "congregationalize folks." In other words try to start tructured worship services and Bible Studies in the Baptist Center. Mr. Hines

shared that he was working on this project as well as, working with ministe of other denominations to open a soup kitchen. Mr. Hines referred to th Comparative Statistics for 1988 and 1989 on page 17 in the Book of Repor and shared his concern about church growth or rather the lack of growth certain areas. He expressed thanks to the churches and the convention for th monies given and encouraged churches to give 8 per cent to Association Missions as the Finance Committee had challenged churches. Fifty-seven p cent of our churches are plateaued or declining. Two thirds of the populatic in Onslow County is unchurched. Mr. Hines stated there are several facto that we must take a look at and change if our churches are going experience growth.

36. Bill Gibson, Director of Crisis Ministries, gave the Hem of His Garme report, sharing some of the high and low experiences of this past year.

37. Brotherhood Report was given by Jake Carroll, Associational Brotherhoc Director. He stated that we must turn that downward Brotherhood cur upward. Rev. Carroll shared that Brotherhood had to be started in o churches in order for growth to occur. He challenged the churches participate in the new year's upcoming events.

38. Barry Templeton directed the singing of the hymn, "O Zion, Haste."

39. Michael Flannery reported that approximately 12 churches responded the call for help to the Hurricane Hugh victims. One van and three pick-u trucks carried food and other items to South Carolina.

40. Beth Fleetwood, Associational WMU Director referred to the WMU Repc on page 38 in the Book of Reports. Enon Chapel, Jacksonville First, Maysvil First, and Swansboro First were recognized for having achieved Distinguishe WMU Award. Richlands First and Tar Landing were recognized for havir achieved Standard WMU Award. She challenged all to attend the April 7, 199 event on Personal Witnessing with Marsha Spradlin. Mrs. Fleetwood recognize the Beulaville Church WMU for having the greatest numerical increase.

41. Bear Creek Church Choir, under the direction of Mike Toms, presente special music. They sang, "He Touched Me."

42. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., pastor of the Beulaville Church, brought the missior message. He announced his sermon, "Redefining the Great Commission," ar shared a few personal remarks. He said that up until March of the year whe he went to Sao Paulo, Brazil, he had thought that giving real heartily missions, supporting the missionaries and prayer for the missionaries wa adequate. "But, he had come to find in his own life that this was gross inadequate." We have to become personally involved." Rev. Hunter rea Matthew 6:9-13 and asked the congregation to join him in reciting the mod prayer. He gave a most challenging missions message.

43. The congregation stood and sang, "We Have A Gospel to Proclaim."

44. Sandy Bain gave an invitation to all to have coffee and cake in th fellowship hall after the meeting. Paul Mull made an announcement regardir the Pastor's Conference. The meeting was adjourned at 9 P.M. with a pray of benediction by I. J. Hines, member of the Beulaville Church and one of th

eam members who had gone to Sao Paulo, Brazil.

SECOND SESSION
Beulaville Baptist Church
Beulaville, N. C.
Rev. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Pastor

Tuesday Afternoon, October 31, 1989)

5. The Second Session of the Thirtieth Annual Meeting of the New River aptist Association was convened at Beulaville Baptist Church in Beulaville llowing Registration began at 2:30 P.M.

6. Pre-session music was presented by Mary E. Thigpen, organist of the eulaville Church.

7. Moderator Sandy Bain convened the session at 3:00 P.M. Barry empleton, music director, led the congregation in singing, "I Will Sing the /ondrous Story."

8. M. E. Gibson, pastor of Midville church, gave a devotional and led in rayer.

9. Sophie Marshburn, Tar Landing Church, sang, "People Need the Lord."

0. Sandy Bain expressed greetings to those in attendance and recognized erry Hutchinson, Home Mission Board; Dewey Hobbs, School of Pastoral Care North Carolina Baptist Hospital; Larry McClure and Gerry Richards, Baptist tate Convention. He asked if there were others present from the agencies or stitutions.

1. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., pastor of the host church extended a hearty welcome all present, and gave instructions about their facilities.

2. J. P. Gardner, Chairman of the Properties Committee, called attention to e committee's report on page 46 of the Book of Reports which highlighted uch of the work that had been accomplished. He also reported on the Metro hrust Committee report found on page 42 of the Book of Reports. He shared bout the work that had already been done in preparation for the long-range rategy planning process for the next five years.

3. E. J. Hines, Director of Missions, called upon Gerry Hutchinson, former mployee of New River Baptist Association and now with the Home Mission oard, to tell about his work and his family. Gerry shared about work in hurch And Community Ministries Department. He stated that since he was ith us when we got in debt, he wanted to be with us when we had the note urning. Mr. Hines expressed appreciation for Gerry Hutchinson and the many ings which Gerry had taught him, especially the long-range strategy planning rocess techniques. Simply put, Metro Thrust is just planning, planning for e future, annual planning that will put us on target for the next five years. Mr. ines shared that a group of approximately 25 associational leaders would be eeting together with Bob Moore of the Home Mission Board at Caswell to deal th six or seven major objectives which they feel should be recommended to

the Association and then work on some measurable goals to be achieved in the next five years.
54. Mr. Templeton led the congregation in singing "In Association All" to the tune of "Come Thou Fount."
55. Faye Edwards, clerk, reported that there were 50 messengers, 11 pastors 14 Executive Board members, 8 alternates, and 11 visitors, for a total of 94 persons registered for the afternoon session. Mrs. Edwards recognized the church clerks and secretaries by asking them to stand, expressed appreciation to them for their work and help with the Uniform Church Letters.
56. The Clerk introduced Dewey Hobbs, Pastoral Care, Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem, who reported on the caring ministry of the Chaplains.
57. The Moderator, after hearing the "very touching" report by Dewey Hobbs asked that we pause and pray for the chaplain on duty at Baptist Hospital and all chaplains elsewhere. Mr. Bain led the prayer.
58. Paul Mull, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, gave its report.
59. The congregation was led by Mr. Templeton in singing, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
60. James B. Sides, chairman of the Finance Committee, moved the adoption of the financial report for January - September 1989. The motion carried. Mr. Sides also moved the adoption of the 1990 proposed budgets. In a vote by standing, the motion carried unanimously.
61. E. J. Hines, Director of Missions, presented (1) the proposed 1990 programs, stating that approximately 117 training events were being offered, (2) shared how it all comes together.
62. The congregation sang, "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling" led by Mr. Templeton.
63. Ronald S. Pierce, consultant for Pastoral Ministries, gave its report which is found on page 44 in the Advance Book of Reports.
64. The moderator asked those who had come in late to please register and turn in their cards.
65. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., pastor of the host church, gave instructions regarding the meal.
66. Jimmy Lanier, layman, Beulaville Church, gave the benediction.
67. A delicious meal was served in the fellowship hall.

Tuesday Night - October 31, 1989

68. At 6:30 P.M., Barry Templeton, led the congregation in singing, "To God Be the Glory."
69. Ralph Kennedy, pastor Potters Hill Church, gave a devotional from Philippians 2:1-11 and led in prayer.
70. Special Music, "To God Be the Glory," was presented by John Davis Jacksonville First Church. He was accompanied at the piano by Barry Templeton.

71. Moderator Bain extended a welcome to all and expressed thanks to the Beulaville Church for the delicious meal they provided.

72. E. J. Hines, Director of Missions, gave the following address:

Singleness of Purpose

NTRODUCTION

On the eve of entry into Canaan, Joshua said to Israel, "Sanctify yourselves, or tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you."

THE LORD HAS DONE WONDERS AMONG THE PEOPLE OF THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

As I reflect upon the past twenty-nine years involving the New River Baptist Association, many memorable events come racing to my mind. There were the beginning years. The new association "burst" upon the scene with great vigor. t established deep roots and grew fast like a plant in fertile soil.

All beginnings or organizations experience a time of adjustments, and the New River Baptist Association was no exception. The Association had to "find" tself. Goals had to be established. The future was charted. It was necessary o establish a base which would provide support for ministry. During this time a more permanent identity was established.

On October 19, 1969, the Association embarked upon a pilgrimage which catapulted it into ministry that produced dramatic changes. That October day saw the birth of the Welcome Inn. The Association became firmly committed o military ministries.

In the decade of the seventies, Christian Social Ministries was added to the growing ministries of a young Association. In the early eighties more and better opportunities of training were offered through the ministry of Church Development.

On December 6, 1986 the New River Baptist Association ventured out on unparalleled faith. The most energetic step the Association ever took was the purchase of the property which is now the Baptist Center. It was called "From Dreams To Reality." Immediately upon occupying the facility, the dream became a reality. Many facets of ministry were strengthened and new ones begun.

On October 12, at 2:00 P.M., thirty-four months from the date of purchase, he final payment was made on the debt of the Baptist Center. "To God Be The Glory." He put it together. There is no other explanation.

WHAT DOES THE FUTURE HOLD FOR THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION?

Is this the "Promised Land?" Have we accomplished our purpose, received our inheritance, and are now ready to settle down in retirement and live off the accomplishments of the past?

Apparently, one of the many mistakes Israel made when she arrived in Canaan was forgetting her past blessings, and the singleness of purpose which

God gave her: "HEAR O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD IS ONE LORD; AN YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AND WIT ALL YOUR SOUL, AND WITH ALL YOUR MIGHT."

Israel was favored above all other nations because God chose her to carr out His holy purpose on this earth. Along with this place of privilege she wa given an awesome responsibility. There were many instructions, many laws many commands. All of the combined, however, even including the Te Commandments, come behind the command to BELIEVE IN, AND WORSHI ONE LORD, AND TO LOVE HIM WITH THEIR TOTAL BEINGS. This comman became the central part of their worship. God said "you shall teach ther diligently to your children, and shall talk of them when you sit in your house and when you walk by the way, and when you lie down, and when you rise And you shall bind them as a sign upon your hand, and they shall be a frontlets between your eyes. And you shall write them on the doorposts of you house and on your gates." To this day great command is recited in ever worship in the synagogue.

The sad and disappointing fact, however, was that Israel forgot th command of her singleness of purpose. In Canaan, she did not turn her bac on Jehovah God. She simply began worshipping the pagan deities which wer a part of the life style of the Canaanites.

We do not possess infinite wisdom which would enable us to write th future of the New River Baptist Association. However, I can tell you that if w forget our command to singleness of purpose the future will be a dismal failure and the great accomplishments of the past will be as "sounding brass or tinkling cymbal."

What is our singleness of purpose? The same as Israel's: "The Lord ou God is one Lord; and you shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, an with all your soul,m and with all your might." Our Lord added, as it were, post script by saying that the second command is "thou shalt love thy neighbo as thyself."

As Israel, the New River Baptist Association has many commands, man tasks, many objectives and goals. None, however, supersedes our singlenes of purpose. All that we dream, all that we plan, all that we implement, all tha we accomplish should contribute to the worship of the Great God Almighty, an lead us, and the people to whom we go, to love Him with all our heart, sou and might...to proclaim that Jesus is both Lord and Christ, and that God's Hol Spirit desires to draw all people to the loving Heavenly Father through Hi precious Son, Jesus, and that in Him, by Him and through Him, we come t have peace with ourselves, our fellowmen, and with God as a result of Hi marvelous grace.

73. James B. Sides, Finance Chairman, E. J. Hines, Director of Missions; Sand Bain, Moderator; and Ernest Thompson, Trustee's Chairman, participated in th note burning ceremony - making us debt free of the loan we had made wit First Citizens to purchase the facility on Commerce Road.

'4. Mr. Sides expressed praise to God for what had been accomplished so ıuickly by everyone giving and working together.

'5. Special thanks was extended to Jesse Overman, Finance Committee nember and bank negotiator at First Citizens, and James Maccarone, chairman of the Capital Funds Campaign, for all the assistance and work they had given.

'6. The Moderator read scripture

ınd Ernest Thompson led in a prayer of thanksgiving.

'7. The copy of the note was burned in an urn and the people present esponded by standing and applauding. E. J. Hines led in a prayer for ıuidance as we go forward in God's ministry.

'8. Paul Mull, pastor, Cedar Fork, affirmed the leadership and everyone who ıad helped with making the note burning celebration possible. He cknowledged that many pastors and lay persons, who were no longer with us, ıad also had a part. One layman in particular, was Andrew Norris, Piney Grove hurch, a former Missions Committee Chairman, who died two weeks ago.

9. Mr. Mull, with permission from A. F. Butters, chairman of the Missions ommittee, recommended that the Potters Hill Church be accepted from vatchcare into full fellowship of the New River Baptist Association.

0. A. F. Butters shared that Potters Hill had met all requirements.

1. The vote was taken by standing and it carried unanimously.

2. A. F. Butters, chairman of the Resolution Committee gave the Resolutions eport, which appears in another location in this publication, and moved its doption. The motion carried.

3. Faye Edwards, clerk, reported that as of 7:30 P.M., there were 15 pastors, 7 messengers, 21 Executive Board members, 12 alternates, and 44 visitors for total of 159.

4. The Clerk reported that the next item of business was not printed because f its special nature.

5. Norman Hines, layman, Providence Church, came to the podium and served s Master of Ceremonies stating that it was indeed special - that we wanted to ecognize E. J. Hines for 25 years of service as Director of Missions.

6. "This Is Your Life" program prepared by Norman Hines; Sue Applewhite, aye Edwards, and many others was given.

7. Pleasantly surprised, E. J. Hines enjoyed "hearing and seeing highlights and ersonalities of past and present years. Some of those included Florence Hill, . J. Hine's mother; Lorene Rowe, a cousin; Norma Parker, his 6th grade eacher; Providence Quartet of which E. J. was a member; M. E. Gibson, Ann ines, Norman Aycock, Stephen Hines, Debbie Owens, Al and Dot Butters, Toni omine, Paul Mull, Gerry Hutchinson, Wendy Minton, J. P. Gardner, Beth leetwood, Faye Edwards, Mary Rollyson, Karen Rose, Michael Flannery, Helen rink, James B. Sides, Larry McClure, Gerry Richards.

8. A plaque which read "In grateful appreciation for 25 years of dedicated ervice as Director of Missions. Well done thou good and faithful servant," and check ($1,050.00) in recognition and appreciation for 25 years of service was resented to E. J. Hines by Moderator Sandy Bain, from friends and the

churches in the Association. E. J. Hines responded with words of appreciation
89. The congregation was led by Mr. Templeton in singing, "Forward Through the Ages."
90. Vice Moderator, David Holland, presided over the remaining session.
91. Gwyn Sullivan, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, challenged all to let's be about "Our Father's business." He introduced Horace Jackson,
92. The Beulaville Choir, under the direction of Mary P. Thigpen, sang "Light Up the Sky." Gail Cottle accompanied at the piano.
93. Horace Jackson of Wilmington brought a very timely evangelistic message "Claiming Our Tomorrow" from Numbers 13:25-33.
94. Moderator Sandy Bain recognized the incoming moderator, and vice moderator, David Holland and Robert L. Hunter, Jr. respectively. He passed the gavel to David Holland.
95. Moderator Holland expressed appreciation and said that he would do his best as newly elected moderator. He recognized Ed Johnson who was in the congregation.
96. Following a prayer of benediction by David Holland, the thirtieth annual session was adjourned.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

Bear Creek
CP Sandy Bain
M George Humphrey
M Lona Humphrey
M Louise Garner
M Bill Price
M Marge Price
A Sarah Holden
A Lucille Matthews

Bethany
IP Ray Yarborough
M Lloyd Williams
EM Joe Futrell
M Dallas Marshburn

Bethel
P Roger Carroll
M Dan Meeks
M Frank Cupsta

Bethlehem
P Jerry Bryant
EM Walter Johnson
EM Larren Johnson
EM Eddie Thigpen
M Angeline Edwards
M Donnie Kautter
M Trish Jones
M Jo Williams
A Alton Williams
A Donald Edwards

Beulaville
P Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
M P. E. Thigpen
M Dot Thigpen
M Leo Brown
M Ethel Brown
M Azaline Maready

Blue Creek
P L. F. Sutton
M Bobby Phillips
M Martha Phillips
M Patsy Sutton
M Mark Carlton
M Bridgett Carlton
M Jim Coleman

Brookwood
CP Ronald S. Pierce
M Bonnie Pierce
M Renee Grosdidier
M Lori Grosdidier
EM Ernest Thompson
M Ted Brown
M Jack Norris
M Learlene Norris

Calvary
P Arvil Stevens
M Florence Hill
M Nora L. Garrett
M Mary Tallman

Catherine Lake
P Fred A. Holt
M Bill Keaton
M Ernestine Keaton

Cedar Fork
CP Paul T. Mull
M Letha Deal
M Mavis Thigpen
M Mina Pickett
A Carnie McDowell
A Barbara Brown
A Eddie Gillespie

Centerview
P James Richey

College Park
P Cecil Wilkes
M Terry Walters
EM Annie Walters
EM Brenda Wilkes

Enon Chapel
P Jim Kelley
M Darby Worrell
M Becky Kelley
M Linda Haley
M Andrea Cagiano
M Dudson Baggett
M Mary Baggett
M Russell Savage
M Deborah Savage

Galilee
P Charles McKinney
EM Buck Oakley
M Darold Jackson
M Buren Samuels

Grants Creek
CP Jake Carroll
EM Virginia Butler
M Doris Jones
M Doris Carroll

Gum Branch
P James Grissett
M Magalina Thomas
M Dian Matheny
M Helen Grissett

Hallsville
P Wesley H. Moses
M Joyce Williams
M Margaret Wade
M Josephine Lanier

Harris Creek
P Don Hunnings
M Doris Shepard
M Eleanor Gurganus
M Katie Mae Parker
M Geraldine Raynor
M Evelyn Lockamy
M Jean Carpenter

Jacksonville First
CP James B. Sides
M Helen Frink
M Virginia Godfrey
M John Davis
M Ruth Davis
M Marie Moore
M Alvin Moore
M Anita Sides
M Barry Templeton
A Sue Applewhite
A Jim Frink

Kellum
CP Gwyn Sullivan
M Carolyn Sullivan
M Billy Humphrey
M Shirley Humphrey
M Jewell Thomas
M Annie Tallman
A Kathy Mallard
A Durwood Waters
A Kent Hill
A Debbie Hill
A Ruth Bunner

Korean
P Haeng Bo Lee
M Hee Sook Lee
M Grace Todd

Maple Hill
P Mickey Cox

Maysville First
P William R. Davis
M Ellen Davis
M Charles Hughes
M Frances Hughes
M Marie Adams
M Carolyn Meadows
M Becky Hansley
M Sandra Adams
M Sandee Pinkston
A Grace Adams
A William Meadows

Memorial
IP Leonard Drew
M Morris Hill
M Lillian Gardner
M Julia Barbee

Midville
P M. E. Gibson
M Jim W. Lewis

New Hope
M George Whaley
M Robin Peifer
M Carrie Thompson

New River
P Paul Fowler
M Calvin Snyder
EM Alton Canady
EM James Idol
M Jim Hornbuckle
M Barbara Gordon

North Topsail
P Dwayne Collins
M Karen Osborne
M Jerry Chaney

Piney Grove
CP Larry Isaacs
EM David Holland
M Moulton Hamilton
M Ruby Hamilton

Potters Hill
P Ralph Kennedy
M Ed King
M J. M Strickland
M Eslie Batts

Providence
P Grady C. Dickens
M Mary Piner
M Ruth Wallace
M L. J. Raynor
M Gaynelle Raynor
M Estelle Haste
A Elizabeth Purifoy
A Glennie Murvin
A Ada Davis

Richlands First
P Norman Aycock
M Shelby Cox
M Carolyn Horrell
M Dera Jarman

Salem
P Thomas B. Long, Jr.
EM Marvin King
M Phyllis King
EM Wilbur West
M Evelyn West
M Gladys Edens
M Jimmy Midgett

Swansboro First

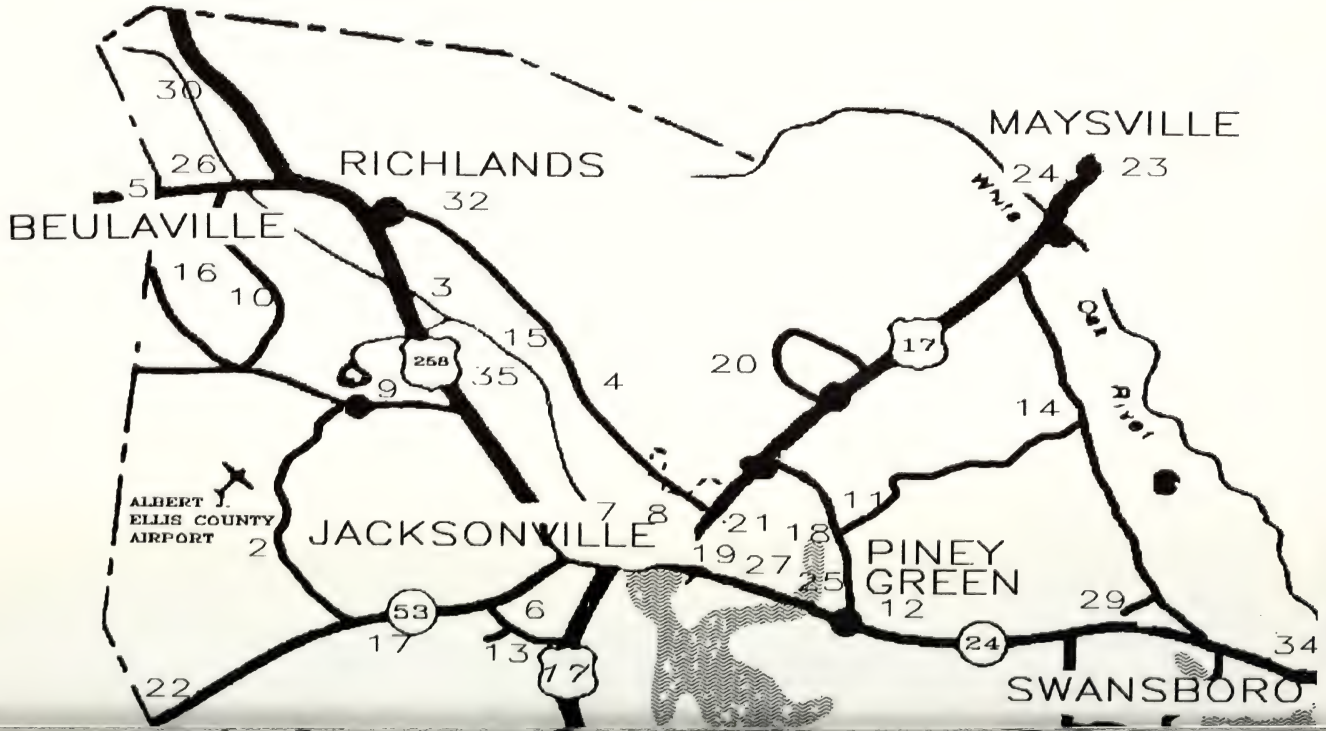
M Linwood Hood
M Anita Hood
M Raymond Odham
M Edna Odham
M Mary Rollyson
M Kenny Romine
M Toni Romine
M Blonnie Walker
A Jerry Parsons

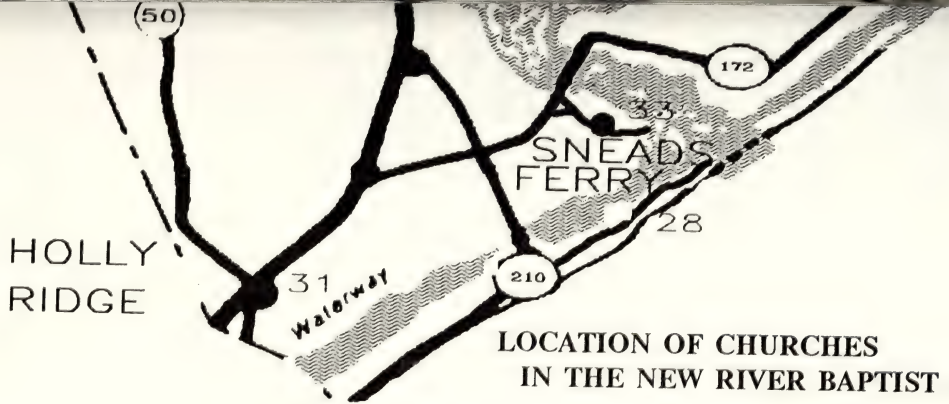
Tar Landing

P Jack Marshburn
M Sarah Aman
M Melba Baysden
M Sophie Marshburn
M Susie Marshburn

LETTER CODE:

C = COUNCIL
P = PASTOR
E = EXECUTIVE BOARD
M = MESSENGER
A = ALTERNATE


MAYSVILLE
RICHLANDS
BEULAVILLE
JACKSONVILLE
PINEY GREEN
SWANSBORO
ALBERT J. ELLIS COUNTY AIRPORT
White Oak River
258
17
53
24
30
26
5
32
16
10
3
15
35
9
4
20
14
11
7
8
21
18
19
27
25
12
29
34
2
6
13
22



LOCATION OF CHURCHES IN THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1 Bear Creek
2 Bethany
3 Bethel
4 Bethlehem
5 Beulaville
6 Blue Creek
7 Brookwood
8 Calvary
9 Catherine Lake
10 Cedar Fork
11 Centerview
12 Enon Chapel
13 Galilee
14 Grants Creek
15 Gum Branch
16 Hallsville
17 Harris Creek
18 Heritage
19 Jacksonville First
20 Kellum
21 Korean
22 Maple Hill
23 Maysville First
24 Memorial
25 Midville
26 New Hope
27 New River
28 N Topsail Shores
29 Piney Grove
30 Potters Hill
31 Providence
32 Richlands First
33 Salem
34 Swansboro First
35 Tar Landing

IN LOVING MEMORY

Bethany
Mrs. Dollie Davis
Bethlehem
Mrs. Nellie Yarborough
Mr. John Lawler
Mr.George H.Shambaugh, Jr.
Beulaville
Mr. J. D. Cottle
Mrs. Mamie H. Wilson
Blue Creek
Mrs. Patricia Allen
Mrs. Betty Maready
Brookwood
Mrs. Carolyn Taylor
Mr. Joe Roberts
Mrs. Sudie Pierce
Calvary
Mr. Lester Morton
Cedar Fork
Mr. Millard Edwards
Enon Chapel
Mr. H. G. Macon
Mr. Talmadge Downing
Galilee
Cpl. Lansden Good, USMC
Mr. H. H. Phillips
Grants Creek
Mrs. Della Morton Norris
Mr. Raymond Barber
Gum Branch
Mrs. Iva Marrs
Hallsville
Mr. Walter Wade
Mr. Kaiser Blalock
Mrs. Martha Sandlin
Mrs. Virginia Wilson
Mr. T. F. (Bud) Carroll
Harris Creek
Mr. Pont Jenkins
Jacksonville First
Mrs. Bessie Bunn
Mr. Foy Jones
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Brown
Mrs. Anna Pearson
Kellum
Mr. Cyrus Parker
Mrs. Fred Ervin
Mr. Harvey Kellum
Mrs. Easter Winberry
Maple Hill
Mr. Paul Lanier
Maysville First
Mrs. James Spense
Memorial
Mrs. Vida Mae Huffman
Mrs. Lavenia Thomas
New Hope
Mrs. Mary Lue Whaley
New River
Mr. Winton Faircloth
Mrs. Lillie Page
Mr. Eugene Glass
Mr. Owen Coats, Jr.
Piney Grove
Mr. Ivon Jarman
Mr. Robert Clanton
Mr. James Gray
Mrs. Molly Meadows
Mrs. Carrie Shepard
Providence
Mrs. Louise Sholar
Mrs. Eula Koonce Padrick
Mrs. Beatrice Pate
Mrs. Georgia Edens Poole
Mr. Aubry Ritter
Richlands First
Mr. Vernie Brown
Mrs. Ruth Scott
Mr. Harris Nobles
Mrs. Pauline Foster
Mrs. Iva Clemmons
Mrs. Clara Herring
Mrs. Geneva Levkulich
Salem
Mrs. Frances Foster
Mrs. Emma Lee Riggs
Mr. Lee Sharpe
Mrs. Dorothy Jones
Mrs. Melva Crowell
Mrs. Etta Sawyer
Mr. John R. Jones
Swansboro First
Mr. Ed Dorman
Mrs. Sallie Dennis
Mr. Randolph Fravel
Mr. Louie Hargett
Mr. Dave Hinson
Mrs. Mollie Mae Norris
Mr. Randy Smith
Tar Landing
Mr. Grover Bardin
Mr. Joseph Powell
Mrs. Laura Marshburn

FROM THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
Reflections

Somehow when you say "a quarter of a century," it seems longer than twenty-five years. Whether I refer to my time of service in the New River Baptist Association as a quarter of a century or twenty-five years, in some ways it seems only "yesterday" when I began my work on January 1, 1965.

In giving my twenty-fifth annual report, I do so with many emotions which are like rich treasures, and only a fading memory can rob me of them. In this report I reflect upon the past, a few thoughts about the present, and some dreams for the future.

I. The Past

Joshua, in his farewell address summarized Israel's history, and in doing so, he reminded the people how God had cared for them through the years. He then challenged them to serve God. The people responded by giving a positive declaration. Joshua made a covenant with the people, wrote the words in a book and erected a stone. These were to remind the people of their commitment.

As I reflect upon the twenty-nine year history of the New River Baptist Association, many, many memorable events come racing to my mind. There were the beginning years. The new association "burst" upon the scene with great vigor. It established deep roots and it grew fast, like a plant in fertile soil.

All beginnings and organizations, experience a time of adjustment. The New River Baptist Association was no exception. The Association had to "find" itself. Goals had to be established. The future was charted. It was necessary to establish a base which would provide support for ministry. During this time a more permanent identity was established.

On October 19, 1969, the Association embarked upon a pilgrimage which catapulted it into ministry that produced dramatic changes. That October day saw the birth of the Welcome Inn. The Association became firmly committed to Military Ministries.

In the decade of the Seventies, Christian Social Ministries was added to the growing ministries of a young Association. In the early Eighties, more and better opportunities of training were offered through the ministry of Church Development.

II. The Present

On December 6, 1986, the New River Baptist Association ventured out on unparalleled faith. The most energetic step the Association ever took was the purchase of the property which is now the Baptist Center. It was called "From Dreams To Reality." Immediately upon occupying the facility, the dream became a reality. Many facets of ministry were strengthened and new ones were begun.

On October 12, at 2:00 P.M., thirty-four months from the date of purchase, the final payment was made on the debt of the Baptist Center. "To God Be The Glory." He simply "put it together." There is no other explanation.

III. The Future

Joshua wanted his people, and their descendants to remember the past and to honor their commitments in order that they might continue to be the

people of God and accomplish His mission as He revealed it to them. A review of the past reminds us of God's great acts and helps us keep our commitments renewed. This is important as God's people renew their pilgrimages.

When the Israelites began to cross the Jordan, Joshua said to them "Sanctify yourselves: for tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you." As illustrious and glorious as has been the past for the New River Baptist Association, it is the future to which we must look. The admonition of Joshua to the Israelites should serve to inspire us: "Sanctify yourselves: for tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you."

It has, in fact been the churches that have written the record of the New River Baptist Association. It will be the churches--the faithful people of God--who will continue to accomplish His mission.

A dream of my heart is that true churchmanship will become routine in every church in the New River Baptist Association. I pray for the day when spiritual anemia will be long forgotten--when the churches, all the churches, will experience a renewed meaning of Christian discipleship...May the day be near when God looks upon His churches in this Association and is well pleased with what He sees.

I pray for the day when Onslow County loses the ignoble distinction of being the greatest unchurched county in North Carolina. It is imperative that the churches continue in the tradition of our forbearers and begin new, and innovative works among the thousands of unchurched people in our area.

I pray for the day when we will all become peace makers and become known as the "Sons of God."

E. J. Hines
Associational Missionary

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

When I came to New River Baptist Association I shared my definition of Church and Community Ministries as "that process in which you communicate the Gospel of Jesus Christ through the use of ministries."

During the past seven months we have seen ministries started at the Servicemen's Center. A graded Christian education plan is held on Friday nights for infants through adults. We also had many special meetings for the servicemen from the Annual Military Appreciation Dinner to a BBQ. The attendance is starting to grow and only four weeks ago one woman accepted the Lord as her Saviour.

In other areas Home Mission Board and State Convention monies were given to Piney Grove Baptist Church for their migrant ministry. About thirty migrants were fed and trained in literacy each week at their church.

In literacy we had one training meeting and three are planned for 1990.

There will be a Church and Community Workshop in September 1990, and we will cover many areas of ministry.

The Senior Adult and the new Single Adult Ministries are going well. Each ministry is developing their own mission action activities.

I have also started work with churches in our association to develop ministries in the local communities. Brookwood Baptist Church has also started a good Day Care Ministry which is growing.

PLANS FOR THE FUTURE

I see that the ministries programs will increase in 1990. The need for committed volunteers is always present at the Servicemen's Center. As we gain a vision for greater ministry in the churches, I believe more and more people will volunteer to help reach the servicemen and their families for the Lord. There are also open doors all around in multi-family housing in which we need to reach out and touch many people with the Gospel. As individuals from the local churches become more involved, God will also bless their churches with new visions to reach people for the Lord through ministries. There are many points of ministry that can be developed. All we have to do is open our eyes and ears to the opportunities that our Lord has given us.

I would like to thank the churches and their pastors for the loving Christian way you have welcomed my family and myself to the New River Baptist Association. I would like to thank the associational staff for their support, and special thanks to Rev. E. J. Hines, our Director of Missions, for the support he has given me over the months.

In His Service,
Michael D. Flannery, Director

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Again this year the people who work in the area of Church Development have done much to "Shape the Future" of our churches, the people in them, and those they touch through their outreach and ministry. Through the training events and personal consultation we have directly touched the lives of many people and through them many more.

The Sunday School team has been especially busy this year. With several associational clinics and many personal consultations for the churches, the team has been give a chance to share their skills with over 400 people. As they strive to strengthen the Sunday Schools of our association, they do much to touch the future and have a Christ-like influence upon it.

Church Training has made gains this year, especially in the are of Bible Drill. What a thrill it is to see those young folks - both children and youth - exhibit their Bible skills. With God's help, we will see an even greater number of churches, children and youth participating in 89-90.

The Music and Media teams have both been busy, also. With conducting choir festivals, directing music at associational events and assisting churches as they call for help, the music team has done much to shape the future of worship in our churches. Media, too, through personal contacts and two training events for leaders. has led churches to support and strengthen the work of the other programs through the materials and services they supply.

The WMU organizations of our churches do much to shape the future of the entire world through missions. The Associational WMU Council has done a great job of supporting the WMUs in the churches in their efforts to help reach the world.

What better way is there for us to touch our future than through our youth? As we lead them and guide them through relationships built at associational youth gatherings, we place our hands on the shoulders of our future leaders.

Yes, indeed, the church development team of volunteer experts, 43 of them in all, have done much to help our churches as they strive to shape the future. It is my prayer that as they have helped, they and their own churches have been blessed by the work that they do for this association of churches - working together to shape the future.

A special highlight of Church Development work this summer was the Summer Mission Program which we conducted in the association. Three people were hired to spearhead the effort: Renee' Cameron, Patty Watts, and Kim VanGorder. Five churches participated by hosting visiting youth groups from eight different churches across the south. Physical work was done at the churches and the Baptist Center. There were 475 children enrolled in 32 Backyard Bible Clubs. Vacation Bible School was conducted for two churches with 61 enrolled at one and 112 at the other. Beach ministry was performed, Big A Clubs held, concerts at the Baptist Center well presented, outreach was organized, and surveys were conducted. All in all, the summer work was a great success!

Karen Rose, Director

ORIENTAL MINISTRIES

I wish to express by sincere thanks and appreciation to the churches and the New River Baptist Association for permitting me the opportunity to serve in the language ministries. Thanks to God that he has blest me with good health, strength, courage, and His Holy Spirit to guide me during the past twenty-one (plus) years in my work.

The following is a report of activities/ministries during the October 88 - September 89 period:

Attended North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville, North Carolina, November 14-16, 1988.

Attended Statewide WMU Specialized Training Workshop, Camp Caraway, March 4, 1989.

Attended Language Missions Conference, Camp Caraway, March 10-11, 1989.

Rev. and Mrs. Wehara from Silver Springs, Maryland, was invited by the New River Baptist Association to lead the Japanese Group in worship service on April 14. Midville Baptist was the host church for this worship service.

The 9th Annual International Fellowship Celebration at the Baptist Center, May 20.

I attended the Japanese Southern Baptist Conference, held at Metropolitan Baptist Church, Portland, Oregon, June 5-11.

Rev. and Mrs. Hoshizaki from Texas held a special worship service at the Baptist Center Chapel. Approximately fifty persons attended and three Oriental persons made professions of faith and were later baptized into church fellowship.

Statewide Japanese Women's Prayer Retreat, Trinity Conference Center, Salter Path, North Carolina, July 29-30.

Oriental Ministries (continued)

English Study Class, CCCC Instructor	19 students
Visitations/counseled	77
Bible study classes taught	88
Evangelism Visits	329
Persons making professions of faith	10
Additions to churches by letter transfer	4
Baptisms	7
Addressed groups/congregations	9
Oriental Choir participation before groups/congregations	6

There have been times or occasions when individual persons have made a profession of faith in my presence. When I suggested that they should make that decision public, before a church congregation and consult with the church pastor concerning baptism and church membership, I have been told by them that their husband would not permit them to become a Christian or attend church. I ask that this matter be a prayer concern to you, and that God will work through the Holy Spirit and answer prayers in a way that the unsaved spouse will be led to or burdened to come to Christ.

Toni Toyoko Romine, Director

HEM OF HIS GARMENT ANNUAL REPORT

The year 1989, at the Hem of His Garment, may be compared to the "lean years" experienced by Joseph in the Land of Egypt. Our ministry of "helping persons in need" is contingent upon using funds & resources gleaned through the year or those carried over from previous years.

This years' sales, at both Hem Thrift Stores, have been severely down compared with those of 1987 and 1988. The first quarter of the year at the Hem in Jacksonville was "slow," presumably due to the severe weather we experienced (the gas company we were using, let our gas supplies run out twice--resulting in the need for Humphrey Heating repairmen to clean-out & repair the units--which meant about 5 days of closing early because of the cold & around $300.00 worth of repair bills).

The first half of the year statistically has been "slower" sales wise. But, the Hem in Jacksonville consistently continued to run about $300 to $600 below the previous years' sales. Expenses stayed at predicted levels, not much higher than in 1988. We are not sure if it was a "down-turn" in the Economy, some local market factor, "unconfessed sin," or the drug related activity in the area, but sales stayed low.

The month of September and the first half of October have started a turn-around in sales for the Hem in Jacksonville. In fact, if sales continue as they have started in October, we will have our best months' sales ever!

Two other highlights of the Crisis Ministry have been "fraud & theft." In June someone stole some blank food vouchers, filled them out and forged Bill Gibson's signature on them. About 10 vouchers were cashed at the Piggly Wiggly, each for approximately $20.00. About 5 persons were involved with the "fraud" and currently no one has been arrested. A suspect is being sought for further hand-writing analysis and questioning. In early October, someone "stayed after closing" (perhaps hiding under clothing or under some furniture) and relieved us of a small microwave oven, a kero-sun heater, an antique gilt-framed mirror, and ate all the Reeses' Cups & drank Bill's orange juice. Through the grapevine we have heard tell of a person bragging about "stealing from the Hem." I know the name and the person and figure that if it was him, then the theft was drug related. The police are continuing to investigate the case.

The Crisis Ministry has assisted approximately 300 persons (including about 150 children) with around $3,000 in food vouchers and "bags" of food from the Food Pantry. Very few persons have been assisted with Financial Assistance (rents/electrical bills/medicine/etc.) since February because Hem sales have been down. About $1,600 has been given to help about 80 persons with Financial Assistance. Hem II has generated enough profit to provide White Oak Ecumenical Outreach Ministries with $319.00 so far this year.

Brenda Long has been doing a "good" job of directing the Hem in Swansboro this year. She has had to put up with "cold" (our electric heat went out because of some old wires), large mud holes (a church has generously donated gravel--we just need a truck to haul it from Maysville) and ever some

leaks in the bathroom ceiling (we need a longer ladder & some sealant). But through it all, volunteers have begun to come on a regular basis to help out.

Mary Bell and Cleo and Bill have gone through several bouts of "Allergy Attacks." But, for the most part, they all continue to sort & throw out and keep a sense of humor while thanking God.

We do thank God for seeing us through this year. May He get all the Praise and Honor. And, may we be found obedient to Him through that day when He returns.

Bill Gibson, II

INSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIAN STUDIES

From its very inception, ICS has endeavored to adapt itself to meet the interests and needs of the community. We have offered a variety of courses including Bible studies, music, evangelism, teaching techniques, preaching, ethics, and clinical pastoral training. Some seminar-type programs, such as church/pastor tax information and January Bible Study have been made available, and more are in the planning stage.

In a further attempt to strengthen a lagging interest, ICS is now taking steps in several different directions. First, we are now able to offer regular seminary credits from either of our six seminaries. A person must enroll for these credits just as if he/she would enroll on the campus of the seminary of their choice. After enrolling in ICS the student may then take other courses through correspondence, but they MUST first be enrolled in ICS or some other approved center.

Another step being taken is in the area of military ministries. Our Convention is beginning to realize the tremendous opportunities for witnessing in this field. Several committees are at work seeking to develop strategies and techniques to do the task. More funds are being allocated and staff personnel employed. In January of 1990 ICS will offer a course in military ministry. Our area missionary, Larry McClure, will teach this course.

Yet another innovative approach currently being offered is a detailed study of the Principles of Church Growth. Why are some churches growing, while the majority have either plateaued or are in an actual state of decline. Some startling facts and revealing statistics will be revealed in this study. Our Associational Missionary, who is well-versed in this field, will be teaching this course.

For more information about ICS, or on the new steps being taken, please contact the Baptist Center Offices.

M. E. Gibson

BROTHERHOOD

The Baptist Men's Rally was held on January 28. The rally began with a meal and entertainment by Russell Padgett and the Gulley Jumpers. This was followed by a prayer led by David Holland. Rev. Bobby Hunter addressed the men concerning the San Paulo project and Mr. J. P. Gardner informed those present relative to work opportunities at the Baptist Center. The Baptist Men's President, Mr. Jim McGinnis, addressed the group and closing remarks were offered by Jake Carroll. The Men's rally closed with a prayer.

In February of 1989, the Royal Ambassadors held their annual Pine Wood Derby. One Hundred Twenty-Five were present with 70 boys participating in the derby and mission fair. Trophies were given for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd place in all three categories of RA's and Pioneers. Trophies were also given in the mission fair for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd place.

The Beulaville Baptist RA's participated in the State Mission Fair and received honorable mention at the state level.

The annual track meet was held in March of 1989 with approximately 60 boys participating. Ribbons were given for 1st, 2nd, and 3rd place in each category. None of the winners participated in the state track meet.

The Bike-a-thon for World Hunger scheduled for August 1989 was cancelled. This event will be rescheduled at a later date.

The Baptist Men/RA Training event is scheduled for November 2, 1989.

No new RA Chapters were started in the Association this year.

Jake Carroll, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

Church Training is "on the grow" in the New River Baptist Association. We encourage each church to utilize the many facets of the Church Training in a variety of ways.

"M" Night in November brought out over 100 people from 10 churches to promote the use of Church Training in their church programs. Equipping Centers for brief studies, bible and Speakers' Drills for children and youth, and the much needed training of our preschoolers were highlighted during the evening.

The Children and Youth Bible Drills continue to involve more people in learning and growing in god's Word. Bonnie Jarman from our Church Training Team heads up this vital challenge. Catherine Lake hosted this past year's drill in April. Nine children and three youth participated with several going on to the state competition and winning their events.

Several churches have had a time of personal consultation with our church training workers to better enable them to promote and involve their church members in discipleship training. We encourage Church Training directors, workers, and pastors to call the association office with any questions or ideas you may have.

Debby Mallette, Director

MEDIA

Media Libraries - "Touching Lives to Enrich Worship" is the theme for this year.

We are pleased to report that two conferences were held this year. In April Peggy Thompson from Winston-Salem led our first conference, "Promoting the Media Library." She gave us so many new and refreshing ideas to motivate people to visit and use the Media Centers. Seven churches were represented at this conference held at the Baptist Center.

Our 2nd conference was held at Jacksonville FBC on September 14. This conference dealt with the selection policies of the Media Library. It was led by Vivian Jarman with personnel from five media centers present.

Our association was again represented at the state conference held in Asheboro this year. Also Virginia Butler, Media Director at Grants Creek, attended the national conference at Ridgecrest. We urge all media personnel to take advantage of the upcoming local and state conferences in 1990.

We are pleased to report that Kellum Baptist Church opened their new "Naomi Library" this year and already have cataloged over 1,000 items. Also reopening their libraries, after being closed several years, are Enon and Grants Creek. We know they are going to be a positive ministry in their church.

The Media Library - "Touching Lives to Enrich Worship."

Vivian Jarman, Director

MUSIC

The Associational Music Team was at work again this year to serve the churches. The music at various events, such as the Associational Evangelism Rally, Annual Meeting, and others, was led by members of the Music Team.

Thirty children, youth and adults enjoyed an afternoon of music fun at the Children and Youth Choir Festival in September. The youth were led by Jim Kelley and the children by Becky Kelley. After several hours of practice, they delighted visiting parents with a concert.

Unfortunately, threats of Hurricane Hugo managed to cancel the music leadership training that was scheduled for September.

Jim Kelley, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) has been busy again this year.

Associational events held:
VBS Early Bird
January Bible Study
Communicating Through the Sunday School
VBS Clinics
Ministering to Families in Crisis
Sunday School Study Course Catch-up
Child Reach
October Outreach Month
Challenge 10/90 Growth Campaign Preparation Meetings

Personal consultation/training was provided to:
Salem Baptist Church
Blue Creek Baptist Church
First Baptist Church of Wilmington
Centerview Baptist Church
First Baptist Church of Maysville

Our team is well trained and working hard to bring to New River Baptist Association the best Sunday School growth ever. We believe that a growing church must have an active, organized Sunday School. Call on us if you need our assistance.

We bid farewell to Renee' Cameron and Cynthia Enfinger. Special thanks to you girls.

The 1989-90 ASSISTeam:

Assist Director:	Gay Marsh
Outreach Director:	Debby Mallette
General Officers:	Linda Haley
Adult:	Norma Bain
	Karen Rose
Youth:	Ruth Wallace
Children:	Mary Piner
	Carolyn Alford
Preschool:	Carolyn Jim
	Marsha Hunter
	Nancy Guyot

Linda Haley, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Vacation Bible School preparation took an early start this year with a clinic for pastors and VBS directors. There were 23 people in attendance. Although the training for those leading the spring VBS clinics was snowed our, the clinics were a great success. An excellent team of conference leaders led 147 people from 24 different churches as they explored the VBS curriculum for 1989. All in all, 170 people from 24 churches were represented at these clinics. A hearty thanks goes to the conference leaders: Gay Marsh, Anita Roberson, Rickalle Bond, Deborah Savage, Linda Holtsford, Karen Rose, Ruth Wallace, and Doris Carroll. Also, thanks to New River and Tar Landing for hosting the events.

Twenty-eight churches and missions reported on the VBS. A summary of that information is shown below. Those not listed did not conduct or report on VBS.

CHURCH	ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	PROFESSIONS OF FAITH	MISSION OFFERING
Bear Creek	160	144	0	136.00
Bethel	114	101	5	223.00
Bethlehem	234	197	1	214.00
Blue Creek	226	191	27	73.00
Brookwood	226	173	1	83.00
Calvary	74	46	3	113.00
Catherine Lake	83	80	0	138.00
Cedar Fork	99	81	0	146.00
Centerview	107	88	0	0
College Park	61	52	0	46.00
Enon Chapel	386	321	10	305.00
Grants Creek	87	74	0	81.00
Hallsville	62	54	6	122.00
Harris Creek	117	101	0	0
Jacksonville First	208	203	0	92.00
Kellum	142	118	8	96.00
Maysville First	196	161	2	109.00
Memorial	34	31	1	34.00
Midville	84	67	0	21.00
New River	183	222	0	185.00
North Topsail Shores	46	32	2	61.00
Piney Grove	91	70	10	106.00
Potters Hill	41	35	0	47.00
Providence	111	89	3	95.00
Richlands First	121	103	0	0
Salem	75	64	0	173.00
Swansboro First	45	40	0	59.00
Tar Landing	110	99	22	200.00

Backyard Bible Clubs flourished within our association:

CHURCH	NUMBER CLUBS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Bear Creek	4	115
Centerview	7	99
Enon Chapel	2	55
New River	5	45
North Topsail Shores	13	221
Tar Landing	1	?

The following churches reported Achievement Standard level reached:

MERIT	ADVANCED	DISTINGUISHED
Bear Creek	Blue Creek	Bethel
Calvary	Brookwood	
Catherine Lake	Enon Chapel	
Cedar Fork	Grants Creek	
Hallsville	Kellum	
Jacksonville FBC	Providence	
Maysville FBC		
Midville		
North Topsail Shores		
Piney Grove		
Potters Hill		
Richlands FBC		
Tar Landing		

Gay Marsh, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Missions have become real for many throughout New River Baptist Association as WMU has "launched Century 2" with many activities and events. The WMU consultant attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest and provided training for new council members. Much enthusiasm was generated by the state workshop at Kinston FBC, attended by 7 council members. The calendar of events included:

- "Get Ready" Conference - Bethlehem, attended by 87 from 17 churches
- Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Conference "I Can Be a Mirror" - Midville, featured Yvonne Lewis with 34 from 10 churches
- Day of Prayer - Calvary, 40 from 6 churches with offering of $33.22
- Mid-Year Training - Kellum, 40 from 10 churches. 24 received Manual Study Credit
- BW/BYW "Volunteer Service" - Bethlehem, featured Rev. Bobby Hunter with 27 from 5 churches
- WMU Annual Meeting - Brookwood, featured Kim Dickey, Journeyman to China, 70 from 13 churches
- Acteens Ministry Retreat - Richlands FBC, 25 girls and leaders from 4 churches
- GA Christmas-in-August Missions Fair - New River, featured Betty Jo Hensley, missionary to Barbados, with 49 girls and leaders from 11 churches. Girls brought gifts to be used in ministry at Baptist Center and Crisis ministry in New River Baptist Association
- Discovery II Ridgecrest, attended by ladies from Enon, Jacksonville FBC and Swansboro FBC
- North Carolina WMU Annual Meeting - Fayetteville, attended by ladies from Enon, Jacksonville FBC, Maysville FBC, and Providence.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

At the April Associational WMU Annual Meeting:

1. New River Baptist Association WMU was recognized as Distinguished for 1987-88.
2. Bear Creek, Jacksonville FBC, Richlands FBC, and Swansboro FBC were recognized as Distinguished WMU organizations.
3. Bethlehem and Tar Landing were recognized as Standard organizations.

In 1988-89 New River Baptist Association WMU has achieved Distinguished ecognition.

A SPECIAL THANKS to the following council members who served faithfully his year: Melba Baysden, Anita Roberson, Leah Stubbs, Susan Thomas, Rachel Britton, Donna Taylor, and Brenda Williams. Welcome aboard to new ouncil members: Becky Melton, Norma Hamilton, Melinda Beck, Beverly lannery, Denise Hunter, Lisa Canady, and Linda Holtsford.

Beth Fleetwood, WMU Consultant

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Evangelism is "sharing the Good-News of Jesus Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit, and leaving the results to God." This should be the daily practice and lifestyle of every believer in Jesus!

Some of our churches engaged in LAY EVANGELISM SCHOOLS during 1988-89. We commend them for their desire to better equip the laity to do the work of evangelism. The Evangelism Rally at Blue Creek Church, August 24, was well attended. An exciting and challenging service was experienced by those in attendance. We appreciate the choirs from Blue Creek and Tar Landing presenting special music, the beautiful solo that was sung by Jan Raynor, Jim Kelley's leadership, and the message by John Storey from Southeastern Seminary.

We encourage all pastors and churches to prepare for the HERE'S HOPE: JESUS CARES FOR YOU simultaneous revivals in our association March 18-25, 1990. There are a number of events listed in our associational calendar that will help churches make the necessary preparation for spiritual awakening.

In addition to the events related to the simultaneous revivals, we would like to call your attention to the following future events: (1) A Bi-Vocational Pastors and Wives Fellowship, May 15th. (2) A One Day Soul-Winning Witness Training for Pastors and Wives, August 21st. (3) A Lifestyle Evangelism Conference, August 2nd. (4) A WOW Awareness Event with Larry McElreath, October 8th.

Please pray for your Evangelism Committee as we seek to know the mind and will of God, and as we seek to lead the association and churches in the important work of evangelism.

Gwyn Paul Sullivan, Chairman
William Ray Davis
Jack Marshburn
Kenny Romine
Linda Haley

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Thanks be to God from whom all blessings flow! The debt on the Baptist Center has been paid in full! By the gracious blessings of God and your generous giving, "From Dreams to Reality" has become a reality. The people of the New River Baptist Association have joined together in a wonderful project.

As we rejoice in this success, we look forward and see that God's purposes through the Baptist Center have just really begun. Now we must focus our attention on three primary areas of effort: (1) to use our facilities to the fullest extent of ministry; (2) to equip our center for this continuing and developing ministry; (3) to maintain our center's maximum usefulness. this will continue to call for more generous giving and volunteering for ministry.

This year in our associational finances we have maintained a pattern that has characterized our financial cooperation for many years - we have met our expenses without increasing our balance of unrestricted funds. On one hand, I am thankful that we have met our expenses. On the other hand, we need to increase our balance of unrestricted funds in order to use and maintain our center for ministry.

Your Finance Committee is looking forward to the time when all the churches of our association will give 8% of their undesignated funds to our cooperative efforts through our New River Baptist Association. I believe that the words spoken by a layman in a church where I served many years ago still holds true today. He said, "If we keep it going out (to missions), God will keep it coming in." Our first line of missions is our New River Baptist Association. At the present time we are averaging approximately 6.10% of the undesignated funds of our churches to our associational missions effort. Let us continue to move steadily toward 8% so that we can meet not only our expenses but also our budget and can have the funds to launch out into new and demanding areas of ministry.

James Sides, Chairman

New River Baptist Association
Financial Report

January 1st thru September 30, 1989

CASH - UNRESTRICTED:

Balance January 1, 1989	$3,444.21		
Petty Cash	$100.00		
Checking Account	2,950.29		
Money Market Account	393.92		
Income for nine months		153,959.61	
From Churches - undesignated	128,172.40		
From Baptist State Convention	15,702.69		
Other	10,084.52		
Transfers from restricted funds		60,801.35	
Transfers to restricted funds		(20,246.15)	
Payments on loan principal		(27,278.16)	
Payments on loan interest		(2,921.84)	
Other disbursements for nine months		(160,683.63)	
Balance September 30, 1989			$7,075.39

CASH - RESTRICTED:

Balance January 1, 1989	$30,230.09	
Income for nine months	70,762.30	
Loan for Hem Truck purchase	600.00	
Hem Savings Certificate of Deposit transferred to Money Market Account	7,031.75	
Transfers from unrestricted funds	20,246.15	
Transfers to unrestricted funds	(60,801.35)	
Disbursements for nine months	(46,461.97)	
Balance September 30, 1989		21,516.97

SCHEDULE OF RESTRICTED FUNDS:

Snack Bar Fund	$278.45
Contingency Fund	1,458.67
Payroll Taxes Payable	2,778.51
Refunded Sales Tax	449.34
Special Fund (Youth)	613.24
Special Fund (Association)	9,573.48
Capital Fund	6,365.28

TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE SEPTEMBER 30, 1989 $28,592.36

METRO THRUST COMMITTEE

The New River Baptist Association elected to do a long range planning study again in 1990. As chairman of the committee, I was privileged to attend the Metro Thrust Orientation/Training conference, along with Rev. E. J. Hines, at the Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Georgia, during 21 through 24 January, 1989.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention sponsored a special associational organizational development seminar at Caswell, North Carolina, during April 24 through 28, 1989. Five members of the association staff attended this seminar in preparation for the Metro Thrust study.

The Associational Strategy Planning Committee was elected and five (5) study groups were assigned from the Committee as follows: (1) Church Study Group, (2) Social Systems, (3) Population, (4) Other Religious, and (5) Organizational.

Each of the study groups have collected a great amount of data and this material has been condensed and assembled in a booklet type report in preparation for the retreat to be held at Caswell, North Carolina, on 10 and 11 November, 1989. Objectives and goals are to be reviewed and outlined during the retreat for presentation to the Executive Board in January, 1990 for review and final adoption at the July, 1990 meeting. The data collected and the study will reveal much information needed to determine the future programs and outreach for the association in the next five year.

The persons serving on the committee and study groups did an outstanding job and are to be commended for their many hours of research and labor.

J. P. Gardner, Chairman

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

The Missions Development Committee met, as needed, during the year and engaged in the following actions:

1. Recommended the acceptance of Potter's Hill Missionary Baptist Church into the Association on "watch care" in accordance with the Constitution of the Association.
2. Approved the proposal for New Church Starts in 1990.
3. Approved the proposal for a Summer Missions Program and the position description of the co-directors of the program.
4. Accepted, with regrets, the resignations of Sandy Bain and Ralph Kennedy from the Committee.
5. Met in joint session with the Personnel Committee and approved the call and employment of Michael Flannery with a change of position designation to Director of Church and Community Missions.
6. Recognized the conclusion of the work with Hispanics and endorsed

research into the use of the trailer chapel with consideration being given for its use in the Holiday Mobile Park area.

7. Approved requests for financial aid from:
   a. North Topsail Shores Baptist Church
   b. Beacham Apartments Ministry
   c. Centerview Baptist Church
   d. College Park Baptist Church

Alvin F. Butters, Chairman
Members: Sue Applewhite
Ann Hines
Grady Dickens
David Holland
Ed Cole

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

The associational program of pastoral ministries seeks to minister to the leadership skill needs and program needs of pastoral ministry persons: pastors, church staff persons, deacons, etc. It is becoming an increasingly important area of work in our Baptist associations.

The program tasks in the area of pastoral ministries are:

1. Lead the church in the accomplishment of its mission.
2. Proclaim the gospel to believers and unbelievers.
3. Care for the church's members and other persons in the community.
4. Interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination.

This past year in the New River Baptist Association we conducted tow special seminars for the purpose of training pastoral ministry leaders in the local churches of this association.

1) Pastoral Leadership Conference was held at the Baptist Center on November 1, 1988. The conference was jointly led by Gerry Richards, E. J. Hines, and Ron Pierce.

2) Deacon Training Conference was held at the Baptist Center on July 11, 1989. This conference was led by Ron Pierce and focused on the role of the deacon in today's church. It dealt primarily with the pastor/deacon relationship and the importance of conflict management in the church.

As pastoral ministries consultant, I appreciate having had the opportunity to attend Church Administration Week at Ridgecrest during the month of June. I feel that the information gained through attendance at the Pastoral Ministries conference their will be of help as we plan in the area of pastoral ministries for the year to come.

Dr. Ronald S. Pierce, Consultant

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

During the past year the Personnel Committee interviewed and recommended Mr. Mike Flannery to be called as Director of Church and Community Ministries. His subsequent employment began on 8 March, 1989. Mrs. Kathy J. Langston was also recommended to be called as Part-Time Educational Director/Servicemen's Center. A job description was approved for the educational director.

Proposed changes of position description from "Office Manager" to "Administrative Assistant" were approved. Effective January, 1990, it was recommended that a receptionist be employed fifteen hours per week at an hourly scale of $3.75. A Superintendent of Maintenance is needed for thirty hours per week, also effective January, 1990. This position was recommended at an hourly scale of $5.00. Salary and benefits recommendations were made to the Finance Committee for 1990.

Susan Rumbley, Chairperson
Members: Mary Baggett
A. Z. Davis
Alvin Morton

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee wishes to make the following report for 1989.

A large ice machine was purchased and installed for use in the kitchen area. A used refrigerator was purchased for the ICS building.

The large unused room adjoining the chapel was made into a nursery with carpet being installed on the floor. One half of the room was made into a small children's play area.

Carpet was purchased and installed in the chapel are.

The gym area received many improvements: approximately 1/3 of the floor tile had to be removed and new tile replaced due to water damage. The walls in the gym were primed and repainted. The bathrooms in the gym were primed and painted. Two new bathroom doors were purchased and installed. Shower curtains were purchased and installed in the showers. A new hot water heater was installed for the showers.

All the exterior lights under the overhanging eaves were repaired on both Administration building and Welcome Inn building.

A new A-frame roof was installed on the ICS building at a savings of approximately $9,000.00 by using volunteers for some of the labor.

All new gutters and down spouts were installed on all the buildings at the Baptist Center, including the gym.

Drain tile was purchased and installed which connected all the down spouts on all the buildings, allowing all the water to be channeled to the large drain ditch adjoining the Baptist Center property. This will correct the water problem which caused the damage to the gym floor tile.

A new lawn mower was purchased to be used in caring for the 2½ acre athletic field.

We wish to thank you for the opportunity to serve, and w look forward to an eventful year.

J. P. Gardner, Chairman

Resolutions

WHEREAS the Bear Creek Baptist Church of Hubert, North Carolina and the Beulaville Baptist Church of Beulaville, North Carolina, have played host to the 30th Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association, and have contributed greatly to the success of this Annual Meeting by providing the space for the meeting and the personnel to staff the needed places of service, and have prepared and served meals to the messengers thereby making the meeting one of fellowship as business.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the staff and members and pastor of the Bear Creek Baptist Church and the Beulaville Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality and for creating an atmosphere of warmth and friendliness which made the meeting more effective.

WHEREAS the members of the staff of the New River Baptist Association, and the many people who volunteered their services to assist that staff have demonstrated their commitment to the Lord and evidenced that commitment by the many hours of service they have committed to this cause and the precise work they have done to implement that commitment.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we, the pastors, members, and messengers to the 30th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association express to them our deepest thanks for their dedication and commitment and, by our continuing support of the Association with our time, talents, and finances, add weight to our words with our actions and continue to grow in dedicated service to Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

WHEREAS the New River Baptist Association has been blessed by God to an even greater degree than we anticipated when it was founded, and
WHEREAS this Association has worked diligently to advance the cause of Christ and develop so that is could be of even greater service in the future than it has in the past,
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we, as individuals, church members, and autonomous churches, who comprise this Association, will work together for the advancement of the Word of God, and the greater growth and development of our Association so that we may be able to give even greater service and more committed time to this worthy cause.

A. F. Butters, Chairman

SAO PAULO - NORTH CAROLINA PARTNERSHIP

The Brazil trip in March of 1989 was a major success in many ways. Success in terms of figures were as follows: 149 professions of faith, 500 rededications, and 1 call to the ministry. Success in other terms comes as we see the partnership concretely forming evidenced by continual cooperation, correspondence, and invitations to return and do other work.

During the days that our team visited in the Vale Do Ribeira Association, we participated in 60+ services, visited schools, children's homes, and daycare centers; witnessed on the streets and in the homes and churches of local cities; developed lasting friendships in Christ with many loving people of the Vale churches. As a whole, our team was overwhelmed by the working of the Holy Spirit and we praise the Lord for allowing us to be a part of this victorious time.

Plans are being made for a team to return in November of this year and June of 1990.

Your prayerful and financial support made the trip and these results possible. The Spirit of the Lord really moves among our South American brethren.

Robert L. Hunter, Jr.

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

The first meeting of the newly formed Senior Adult Ministry of the New River Baptist Association met on Saturday, July 9, 1988, with one hundred and sixty-seven (167) in attendance. The Senior Adult Club meets each quarter at the Baptist Center for a fellowship meal, and a program of music, fun, prayers, and door prizes. Each church has a representative that makes up the council that guides the ministry through the many committees elected for a specific task. The club is open to all persons within the churches and community.

This ministry is called the "New River Son Shine Club" of senior adults. Their colors ar red and white. Their theme is "The Circle of Love" that is formed by everyone holding hands and encircling the gymnasium as they sing "Let's Just Praise the Lord."

Long range plans are in the making which includes a choir, annual trip, nursing home ministries, food closet, and evangelism. Every church is encouraged to form a senior adult club in the church and the community, and to be active in the associational senior adult ministry. It is the most rewarding ministry in the church and within the association.

Dr. Larry Isaacs
Senior Adults Director

STEWARDSHIP

The Stewardship emphasis for the 1988-89 associational year was, "Growing in Responsible Stewardship." A conference was held May 25, 1989 at the Baptist Center. The members of Church Councils, Finance Committees, and other interested persons from the churches were invited to attend. The program began at 6:30 P. M. with dinner hosted by the Baptist State Convention.

The persons on the program were Talmage Williams, Director of Stewardship Development of the Baptist State Convention, E. J. Hines, our Director of Missions, Mary Ellen Thigpen, Edna Morton, Paul T. Mull, members of the Stewardship Committee. The meeting was very well attended with several of our churches being represented.

Stewardship is a ministry of helping believers to grow into the people God intends them to be. A steward is one who looks after that which belongs to another.

Paul T. Mull, Chairperson

YOUTH

The Youth Committee of our association has been very busy again this year. During the months of October, November, January, February, April, May, and September, the youth gathered for a fun time of fellowship and devotion at the Baptist Canter. Basketball in the buy was always a highlight of these gatherings.

In December, the youth gathered to minister. They carried fruit and sang to a local nursing home.

March found the youth gathered at Bethlehem for Associational Youth Night. They were entertained and inspired by a contemporary Christian music group, Micky and Becki.

The summer youth activities began with a dip in the pool for around 150 youth and leaders at the annual school's out party. As usual, Youth Camp was a highlight! Studying the book of II Timothy and social issues that affect them, youth from six churches enjoyed a great week at Chowan College. In August the youth gathered at Bear Creek to relive old acquaintances and have a good time of games, pizza, singing, and movie at the Camp Reunion.

Also, the committee provided tow events of youth leadership training for associational youth leaders. A total of 28 leaders received training from state leaders at these events.

An equally fulfilling calendar of events is planned for 1989-90.

The committee did have to do one sad thing this year.I That was to say good-bye to Renee' Cameron. Renee' served as chairman and camp director this year. She will be greatly missed while she and her husband Blaze spend the next three years in Okinawa.

Amanda Jarman, Chairperson

CLERK'S REPORT OF 1988-89 EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

January 24, 1989 - Catherine Lake Baptist Church, Richlands. Twenty-one churches represented with 85 persons in attendance:

Beacham	- 0	Enon Chapel	- 0	New Hope	- 2
Bear Creek	- 2	Galilee	- 1	New River	- 0
Bethany	- 0	Grants Creek	- 4	North Topsail Shores	-3
Bethel	-0	Gum Branch	- 0	Piney Grove	- 4
Bethlehem	- 4	Hallsville	- 3	Potters Hill	- 0
Beulaville	- 4	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 3
Blue Creek	- 0	Jacksonville Firs	- 4	Richlands First	- 2
Brookwood	- 2	Kellum	- 4	Salem	- 2
Calvary	- 2	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 4
Catherine Lake	- 4	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 2
Cedar Fork	- 3	Maysville First	- 0	Assoc. Council	- 10
Centerview	- 0	Memorial	- 2	Visitors	- 14
College Park	- 0	Midville	- 2	TOTAL	85

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. The New River Baptist Association participate in the "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You" campaign, and that the following persons be elected as members of the Steering committee: Chairman, Gwyn Sullivan; Vice-Chairman, Bill Davis; Secretary, Faye Edwards; Fellowship Meeting Chairman, Ray Yarborough; Prayer Chairman, Jack Marshburn; Publicity/Media Chairman, Kenny Romine; Music Director, Jim Kelley; Sunday School Director, Linda Haley; Moderator, Sandy Bain; Director of Missions, E. J. Hines.

2. That Rev. Ray Yarborough fill the unexpired term of Rev. Mickey Cox on the Evangelism Committee, due to his resignation.

3. That Bill Gibson's title be changed from Director of Church and Community Ministries to Director of Crises Ministries.

4. That Michael Flannery be called as Director of Church and Community Ministries effective March 8, 1989.

5. That the budget for the Director of Church and Community Ministries be amended as reflected on the attached sheet, and that the 1988 State Missions refund from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention be added to the salary and benefits.*

6. That the Hem II budget be amended as reflected by the attached sheet.*

7. That the names of the following persons be elected as members to the 1989 Associational Nominating Committee: Beth Fleetwood, Jake Carroll, Gwyn Sullivan, Robert Hunter, and Dot Butters.

* Attachments appear at the end of the Clerk's Report.

CLERK'S REPORT OF 1988-89
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

April 18, 1989 - Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville. Twenty churches represented with 59 persons in attendance:

Beacham	- 0	Enon Chapel	- 0	New Hope	- 4
Bear Creek	- 4	Galilee	- 1	New River	- 2
Bethany	- 0	Grants Creek	- 3	North Topsail Shores	-4
Bethel	-0	Gum Branch	- 0	Piney Grove	- 2
Bethlehem	- 2	Hallsville	- 4	Potters Hill	- 0
Beulaville	- 4	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 3
Blue Creek	- 0	Jacksonville Firs	- 4	Richlands First	- 0
Brookwood	- 0	Kellum	- 1	Salem	- 2
Calvary	- 0	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 1
Catherine Lake	- 0	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 0
Cedar Fork	- 3	Maysville First	- 2	Assoc. Council	- 5
Centerview	- 1	Memorial	- 2	Visitors	- 3
College Park	- 0	Midville	- 2	TOTAL	59

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That each church participating in the "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You" campaign contribute $1.00 per resident member in order to underwrite the campaign budget, and that the following budget be adopted: newspaper advertising $1,234.50, radio spots $1,140, television spots $2,025, printing $300, caps $150, resource materials $150.50 for a total of $5,000.

2. That the quarterly financial report of the Association be adopted.

3. That the line item in the budget for Janitorial Service at the Baptist Center be increased by $833, effective May 1, 1989. This will provide five (5) additional hours of service, making a total of fifteen (15) hours per week and a total in the budget line item of $3,309.

4. That the budget for the Hem of His Garment II in Swansboro be revised according to the attached copy.*

5. That an effort be made among the churches in our New River Baptist Association to raise enough money by the last of June to pay off the remaining debt on the Baptist Center. The money would come from the following three sources: (1) Those having Capital Fund pledges remaining to be paid in 1989 will be encouraged, if at all possible, to complete their payments by the last of June. (2) The remaining amounts of money in the Capital Fund account being held in restricted funds for monthly payments on the Baptist Center. (3) An effort among the people of the Association who have not given before to give generously to pay off the debt and make the necessary repairs.

6. That the Nominating Report for 1989-90 be adopted.* (See attachment.)

CLERK'S REPORT OF 1988-89 EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

July 18, 1989 - Blue Creek Baptist Church, Jacksonville. Twenty-five churches represented, with 76 persons in attendance:

Beacham	- 0	Enon Chapel	- 0	New Hope	- 2
Bear Creek	- 4	Galilee	- 2	New River	- 2
Bethany	- 0	Grants Creek	- 2	North Topsail Shores	- 1
Bethel	-0	Gum Branch	- 0	Piney Grove	- 4
Bethlehem	- 3	Hallsville	- 4	Potters Hill	- 0
Beulaville	- 3	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 3
Blue Creek	- 2	Jacksonville Firs	- 4	Richlands First	- 3
Brookwood	- 2	Kellum	- 3	Salem	- 2
Calvary	- 1	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 3
Catherine Lake	- 2	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 0
Cedar Fork	- 3	Maysville First	- 1	Assoc. Council	- 10
Centerview	- 1	Memorial	- 1	Visitors	- 7
College Park	- 0	Midville	- 1	TOTAL	76

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That the 1990 program be approved.

2. That the 1990 budget in the amount of $273,102 be adopted, as well as, the budgets for Hem I in Jacksonville and Hem II in Swansboro.

3. That a line item 'Athletic Field' be created in the 1990 budget and that the various groups, leagues, and churches pay a 'users' fee' when using the field, and the Recreation Committee develop the guidelines and report to the Executive Board in September.

4. That the following persons be elected to serve on the Youth Committee for the 1988-89 year: Amanda Jarman, Chairperson, Jay Parker, Dolly Smallwood, and Vikki Brown.

5. That Mrs. Linda Haley be elected to serve on the Evangelism Committee for the vacancy which now exists.

6. That the previous action of suggesting that churches participating in Here's Hope contribute a dollar per resident member for the campaign be rescinded...that the Association will coordinate any advertising on the basis of voluntary contributions.

7. That the quarterly financial report for April, May, and June be adopted.

CLERK'S REPORT OF 1988-89 EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

September 19, 1989 - Galilee Baptist Church, Jacksonville. Eighteen churches represented, with 48 persons in attendance:

Beacham	- 0	Enon Chapel	- 0	New Hope	- 1
Bear Creek	- 4	Galilee	- 3	New River	- 2
Bethany	- 0	Grants Creek	- 0	North Topsail Shores	- 0
Bethel	-0	Gum Branch	- 0	Piney Grove	- 3
Bethlehem	- 3	Hallsville	- 3	Potters Hill	- 0
Beulaville	- 4	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 4
Blue Creek	- 0	Jacksonville Firs	- 4	Richlands First	- 1
Brookwood	- 2	Kellum	- 2	Salem	- 2
Calvary	- 0	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 3
Catherine Lake	- 0	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 0
Cedar Fork	- 2	Maysville First	- 0	Assoc. Council	- 2
Centerview	- 0	Memorial	- 1	Visitors	- 1
College Park	- 0	Midville	- 1	TOTAL	48

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That the churches receive a special offering by October 6th to pay off the remaining debt on the Baptist Center building.

Faye T. Edwards, Associational Clerk

Director of Church and Community Ministries

Proposed Amendment to Budget:

Salary	$15,800
Housing and Utilities	7,300
Social Security	1,700
Retirement	2,276
Travel	2,000
Conventions and Conferences	700
Books and Professional Journals	250
	$30,026

As adopted at the Annual Meeting:

Salary	$16,500
Housing and Utilities	7,100
Social Security	1,700
Retirement	1,100
Insurance	500
Travel	2,000
Conventions and Conferences	700
Books and Professional Journals	250
	$28,850

This is an increase of $1,176.00.

Changes in HEM II Budget

Director	Original	Revised
Salary	$4,867.00	$4,965.00
Retirement	541.00	568.00
Insurance	159.00	159.00
Assistant		
Salary	0	231.00
Social Security for Director & Helper	366.00	391.00
SOURCES OF ANTICIPATED INCOME:		
Clothing and Furniture Sales	$18,000.00	$18,381.00
Drink/Snack Sales	110.00	110.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME:	$18,110.00	$18,491.00
TOTAL BUDGET:	$15,129.00	$15,510.00

New River Baptist Association
1989 Program and Budget Proposals
The Hem of His Garment II

SOURCE OF ANTICIPATED INCOME:				
Clothing and Furniture Sales			$18,920	
Drink/Snack Sales			110	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME				$19,030
I. MINISTRY SUPERVISION				$12,891
Director (5 days per week (32 hrs) @ $3.75 per hr.)		$6,240		
Salary	$6,240			
Social Security for Director		468		
Director of Crisis Ministry (1/2 salary and benefits)		5,787		
Salary	5,265			
Insurance	522			
Social Security for Director of Crisis Ministry		396		
II. ADMINISTRATION				1,543
Advertising		520		
Sales Tax on Used Merchandise		900		
Drink/Snack Purchases & Sales Tax		73		
Travel		50		

New River Baptist Association
1989 Program and Budget Proposals
The Hem of His Garment II (continued)

III. PROPERTIES			1,515	
Utilities		874		
Electricity	634			
Telephone	240			
Cleaning Supplies		25		
Maintenance		100		
Equipment		100		
Truck Operation & Maintenance		416		
IV. MISCELLANEOUS			100	
TOTAL BUDGET AMOUNT				$16,049
ANTICIPATED PROFIT				2,981
HEM II CRISIS FUND (25%)			745	
WHITE OAK OUTREACH MIN.(25%)			745	
MINISTRY FACILITY FUND (25%)			745	
VEHICLE REPLACEMENT FUND (25%)			745	

1989-90 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

OFFICERS

Moderator	David Holland	Piney Grove
Vice Moderator	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Beulaville
Treasurer		
Clerk	Faye T. Edwards	Cedar Fork
Historian	Lou Ann Powers	Beulaville

CHURCH PROGRAM DEPARTMENTS

Brotherhood		
Director	Jake Carroll	Grants Creek
Baptist Men's Director	Jim McGinnis	North Topsail Shores
RA Director	Jimmy Thomas	Beulaville
Assistant RA Director	Danny Williams	New River
Church Training		
Director	Debby Mallette	Enon Chapel
Adult Consultant	Sandy Richey	Centerview
Youth Consultant	Karen Rose	Enon Chapel
Children's Consultant	Bonnie Jarman	Bethlehem
Preschool Consultant	Rickalle Bond	Blue Creek
General Consultant	Elvin Gaither	Providence
Music		
Council Member	Barry Templeton	Jacksonville First
Council Member	Preston Wells	Providence
Council Member	Leah Stubbs	Richlands First
Council Member	Fletcher Stubbs	Richlands First
Council Member	James H. Kelley	Enon Chapel
Sunday School		
Director/Youth Consultant	Gay Marsh	Enon Chapel
Outreach Director/ Adult Consultant	Debby Mallette	Enon Chapel
General Officers Consultant	Linda Haley	Enon Chapel
Adult Consultant	Norma Bain	Bear Creek
Adult/Children's Consultant	Karen Rose	Enon Chapel
Youth Consultant	Ruth Wallace	Providence
Children's Consultant	Mary Piner	Providence
Children's Consultant	Carolyn Alford	Blue Creek
Preschool Consultant	Carolyn Jim	Enon Chapel
Preschool Consultant	Nancy Guyot	Enon Chapel
Preschool Consultant	Marsha Hunter	Cedar Fork

Woman's Missionary Union

Director	Beth Fleetwood	Jacksonville First
Assistant WMU Director	Melba Baysden	Tar Landing
Baptist Women Director	Becky Melton	Swansboro First
Baptist Women Assistant Director	Norma Hamilton	Piney Grove
Baptist Young Women Director	Anita Roberson	Jacksonville First
Acteen Director	Melinda Beck	Enon Chapel
Assistant Acteen Director	Beverly Flannery	Brookwood
Mission Friends Director	Denise Hunter	Beulaville
Mission Friends Assistant Director	Lisa Canady	Richlands First
Mission Action Director	Linda Holtsford	Enon Chapel

COMMITTEES AND CONSULTANTS

Constitution

Chairman	William R. Davis	Maysville First
Member	A. F. Butters	Jacksonville First
Member	Norman Aycock	Richlands First

Energy

Consultant	Ivey Collins	Jacksonville First

Evangelism

Chairman	Gwyn P. Sullivan	Kellum
Member	Jack Marshburn	Tar Landing
Member	William R. Davis	Maysville First
Member	Kenny Romine	Swansboro First
Member	Linda Haley	Enon Chapel

FAMILY MINISTRIES

Senior Adult

Consultant	Larry L. Isaacs	Piney Grove

Singles

Consultant	Helen Heath	Bethlehem

Finance

Chairman	James B. Sides	Jacksonville First
Member	Jesse Overman	Richlands First
Member	Ernest Waters	Kellum
Member	Norman Aycock	Richlands First
Member	Luther King	Cedar Fork

Media Center Services

Director	Vivian Jarman	Salem

Missions Development Council

Chairman	Sandy Bain	Bear Creek
Member	Sue Applewhite	Jacksonville First
Member	Ann Hines	Jacksonville First
Member	Ed Cole	Kellum
Member	Jimmy Lanier	Beulaville
Member	Grady C. Dickens	Providence

Ordination

Chairman	L. F. Sutton	Blue Creek
Member	Jake Carroll	Grants Creek
Member	Ray Yarborough, Sr.	Piney Grove
Member	Ronald S. Pierce	Brookwood
Member	Russell Padgett	Salem

Pastoral Ministries

Consultant	Ronald S. Pierce	Brookwood

Personnel

Chairperson	Susan Rumbley	New River
Member	Alvin Morton	Jacksonville First
Member	Mary Baggett	Enon Chapel
Member	A. Z. Davis	Providence
Member	Ralph B. Hunter, Jr.	Cedar Fork

Properties

Chairman	J. P. Gardner	Memorial
Member	Myron Brown	Catherine Lake
Member	Jim Rose	Enon Chapel
Member	Nell Patterson	Jacksonville First
Member	Junius Russ	New River

Recreation

Chairman	Ike Isenhour	Brookwood
Member	Janet Wade	Jacksonville First
Member	Jerry Hunter	Beulaville
Member	Bettye Whaley	Beulaville
Member	Fred Holt	Catherine Lake
Member	Leon Wood	Brookwood
Member	Gary Thompson	Salem
Member	Robert Mills	Blue Creek
Member	Charles McKinney	Galilee

Resolutions

Chairman	A. F. Butters	Jacksonville First
Member	Shirley Humphrey	Kellum
Member	Russell Padgett	Salem

1989-90 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT (continued)

Stewardship		
Chairman	Paul T. Mull	Cedar Fork
Member	Walter Johnson	Bethlehem
Member	Mary P. Thigpen	Beulaville
Member	Bonnie Pierce	Brookwood
Member	Edna Morton	Grants Creek
Strategy Planning/Metro Thrust		
Chairman	J. P. Gardner	Memorial
Member	Jake Carroll	Grants Creek
Member	David Holland	Piney Grove
Member	Norma Bain	Bear Creek
Member	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Beulaville
Member	Sue Applewhite	Jacksonville First
Member	William R. Davis	Maysville First
Member	Jerry Bryant	Bethlehem
Member	Ronald S. Pierce	Brookwood
Member	Susan Rumbley	New River
Member	A. F. Butters	Jacksonville First
Member	Marvin King	Salem
Member	Jim McGinnis	North Topsail Shores
Member	Paul T. Mull	Cedar Fork
Member	Mary Piner	Providence
Member	Durwood Shepard	Harris Creek
Trustees		
Chairman	Robert Patterson	Jacksonville First
Member	Ed Cole	Kellum
Member	Harold Raynor	Cedar Fork
Youth		
Chairperson	Amanda Jarman	Maysville First
Member	Jay Parker	Kellum
Member	Dolly Smallwood	Bear Creek
Member	Vikki Brown	Catherine Lake
Institute for Christian Studies		
Chairman	Robert L. Hunter, Jr.	Beulaville
Member	Ann Hines	Jacksonville First
Member	Susan Walker	Brookwood
Member	Marvin King	Salem
Member	Ronald S. Pierce	Brookwood
Member	Sandy Bain	Bear Creek
Member	Susan Rumbley	New River
Member	Lynn Larrick	Midville

Special thanks to the following Nominating Committee members (Beth Fleetwood, Jake Carroll, Gwyn Sullivan, and Robert L. Hunter, Jr.) who worked so diligently in enlisting the slate of associational workers for the 1989-90 year.

Dot Butters, Chairperson

Historical Events

(Listed below are the churches that submitted Historical Events.)

Bear Creek
Bethlehem
Blue Creek
Brookwood
Calvary
Centerview
Enon Chapel
Harris Creek
Jacksonville First
Kellum
Maple Hill
Maysville First
Memorial
New River
Piney Grove
Potters Hill
Providence
Salem
Swansboro First
Tar Landing
Bethel
Galilee
North Topsail Shores
Richlands First

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Bear Creek

Bear Creek Church celebrated their twenty-sixth annual Harvest Day on October 8, 1988. Dr. James C. Mooney, a former pastor, was the guest speaker. They held dedication services for their new educational building and other improvements on the afternoon of the same day.

Two revivals were conducted: April 9-13, 1989, by Rev. Ray Yarborough, evangelist; September 24-28, 1989, by Rev. Bill Davis, evangelist.

A youth group from Hamilton, Alabama, assisted the church in conducting four Backyard Bible Clubs, on June 26-30, 1989.

Bethlehem

Bethlehem Church observed its Homecoming on October 9, 1988, followed by the Fall Revival on October 16-20th. Rev. Sandy Bain, pastor of the Bear Creek Church, was the guest speaker.

Military Appreciation Day was held on November 6, 1988.

A Special Christmas Program was presented on December 18, 1988.

Spring Revival was held on April 2-5, 1989. Dr. Larry Isaacs, pastor of Piney Grove Church, was the guest speaker.

Graduate Recognition Day was June 11, 1989.

Youth and adult choirs participated in the Country Sunday Singing Musical on August 20-21, 1989.

Donnie Kautter was ordained as a deacon on September 24, 1989.

New Staff

Mrs. Lori Mills was called as part-time music director on February 12, 1989.

New Construction

The fellowship hall was extended to provide housing for the church's vehicles.

Other

A VCR and piano was purchased.

Blue Creek

Fall Revival was held on October 9-14, 1989.

The Adult Choir sang a cantata at the Jacksonville Mall on December 15, 1988.

The Adult Choir's Christmas Cantata was presented on December 18, 1988.

The Children's Christmas Play was given on December 21, 1988.

The RAs & GAs held their Lottie Moon Rock-a-thon on December 9, 1988.

The Adult Choir sang their Easter Cantata on March 26, 1989.

The Spring Revival was on April 9-14, 1989.

God and Country Day was June 25, 1989.

Homecoming, Dedication of the new sanctuary, the Site Sisters Concert,

Blue Creek (continued)

and Open House were all on June 4, 1989.

The Old Fashioned Picnic, on July 2, 1989, featured Praise Unlimited and the Glissons.

New Construction

The new 553 seat sanctuary was completed and the existing buildings were all bricked.

Other

The church's paper, "God's Lighthouse," was sent out 9 times during the year to over 4000 residents.

A Baby Grand Piano was given in memory of Mrs. Patricia Allen.

The Piano Rostrum Dedication, in honor of Mrs. Patricia Allen, was held on August 6, 1989.

Brookwood

On March 12, 1989, the church voted to accept the Building Committee's proposal to build a new worship center with sanctuary seating for 700 persons. The facility is to include a modern office complex, educational space for 250 persons, and a music suite. More than $600,000 in bonds were sold in order to help pay for this project. Work on the building is scheduled to begin this fall. Also, on March 12, 1989, the church approved plans for the establishment of a child care center in the parsonage. Renovation and enlargement of the existing structure was required. The capacity for the center was 80 children. On July 9th, a groundbreaking service was held for the new worship center. On July 17th the child care center opened and was quickly filled to capacity. On August 13th, the church voted in business session to expand the child care facility in order to accommodate 150 children. The expanded center will be completed in November.

Calvary

Groundbreaking was held for a new fellowship hall on May 20, 1989.

Centerview

Rev. James Ritchey was called as pastor in October, 1989.

Enon Chapel

On March 26, 1989, the construction of the Paul S. Odum Preschool Educational Building was completed.

Harris Creek

Two revivals were held: November 7-10, 1988; March 26-30, 1989.

Homecoming was on September 24, 1989.

Jacksonville FBC

The Children's ministry held a banquet for grades 1-6 in September.

The Chancel Choir presented the Christmas cantata, "The Promised One," in December, and the annual Christmas Eve Service of candlelight and Carols was observed.

The Chancel Choir presented the Easter cantata, "Thou Art Worthy."

Revival services were held in May with Thad Hamilton, from the Home Mission Board, as guest evangelist and Steve Shirk as the music evangelist.

New Staff

Barry E. Templeton was called in May as Minister of Music.

Other

The Secretary/Receptionist and Financial Secretary attended the North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference at Caraway in November. In the Music program, an Adult Handbell Choir and a Senior Adult Choir were organized.

Kellum

The following events were conducted: Lay Evangelism School, January Bible Study, Home Emphasis Week (focus on Senior Adults, Single Adults, Youth and Children), summer trip to Carowinds, promoted World Hunger, Vacation Bible School.

Special Ministries

A monthly dinner was given for the Senior Adults.

A newsletter was begun for children.

Special Events

The pianist, Gwen Waters, was married to Donnie Fletcher on September 23rd.

Maple Hill

A Youth Rally was held on September 23, 1989, with an attendance of over 150 youth.

Maysville FBC

The following events were held: Spring and Fall Revivals, Christmas Cantata, Homecoming in October.

A group from the church attended Baptist Day at Carowinds.

New Staff

A church secretary was employed.

New Construction

The front of the Fellowship Hall was completed. The parking lot and choir area were enlarged. The inside of the baptistry was refinished. The air conditioner was replaced and a new copy machine was purchased.

Other

A contribution of $100.00 per month was sent to Rev. Olin Phillips for mission work in West Virginia from January through October of 1989.

One new deacon was ordained.

A mobile unit was obtained from the association for use as Sunday School classrooms.

Memorial

Revivals were held during the spring and fall.
Homecoming was the 1st Sunday in November.
Easter and Christmas Cantatas were sung.
There was a Christmas play in December.
Vacation Bible School was held.
Graduates were honored.

New River

Spring Revival was held in April of 1989. Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. was the guest evangelist.

Homecoming was celebrated in July of 1989 with special music by "New Vision" of Newport, North Carolina.

Piney Grove

English classes for migrants were started on each Sunday afternoon for two hours. Classes were taught b;y instructors from Coastal Carolina Community College. Two truck loads of food and supplies were collected and delivered to the association for Hurricane Hugo victims in Charleston, South Carolina.

Roses and Bibles were presented to the parents and the new babies during the morning worship hour.

Youth presented a live drama of the crucifixion, death, burial and resurrection of Jesus Christ at the outdoor Easter Sunrise Service.

The church hosted the New River Baptist Association in October, 1988. The Senior Adult Choir presented special music.

Women provided a meal each Sunday for the Migrant/Spanish workers enrolled in our Sunday School during the four summer months.

Baptist Women collected and delivered Christian surplus material to jails, homes and institutions.

Baptist Men provided a booth at the Mullet Festival where they gave away bibles and literature.

The Senior Adults' "Son Life Club" visited and shared the Gospel, songs, gifts, and fruit with several of the residents in the are rest homes.

New Construction

A new church sign was constructed on the Belgrade/Swansboro Road.

A beautiful porch was added on to the sanctuary for convenience and beauty.

Potters Hill

A six service revival was held in September 1989.

Homecoming was held on September 17, 1989.

New Construction

Construction of the church building, which was started in 1988, was completed and a dedication service was held on May 21, 1989.

Providence

Pastor Appreciation Day was held on July 30, 1989. Two members spoke of God's leadership and direction of the Pastor Search Committee. E. J. Padgett spoke on "What pastor meant to him in times of crisis and every day." Special music was given by Ruth Wallace. The church presented the pastor with a beautiful 1800's steeple clock.

Christina DeCarmo was dedicated on July 30th.

Baptist Men's Day was observed with men conducting the morning and evening services.

World Hunger Day was observed with an ingathering of rice bowls.

New Construction

There was a dedication, on October 16th, of renovations made to the sanctuary and educational building (including furniture, carpeting, drapes, baptistry drape, sound system, heating and cooling system, hymnals, pew pads, and new robes).

Other

Mr. Douglas Turner was ordained as a deacon on October 2nd.

The Fellowship Building was used for ongoing adult high school education by Coastal Carolina Community College.

A Senior Citizens organization was formed. They called themselves the "Crackerjacks." Special emphasis was Community Watch.

Salem

Paul Fowler, pastor of New River Church, was the evangelist for the revival on October 2-7, 1988.

Paul Fowler was the speaker on Homecoming Day which was held on October 2, 1988.

Salem Church hosted the Annual Associational Meeting on October 25, 1988.

The Methodist Church and Salem Church combined to present a cantata on December 21, 1988.

A Student Youth Team came from Campbell University for a weekend youth revival on April 7-9, 1989.

5th Sunday Night Song Service: Have every 5th Sunday in alternate churches. Salem hosted the service on April 30, 1989, with 5 or 6 churches participating.

Vacation Bible School was held June 19-23, 1989 with and enrollment of 75.

New Staff

Rev. Thomas B. Long, Jr. was called as pastor. His first Sunday was August 6, 1989. A pounding was given the family on August 5, 1989.

New Construction

Salem is in the process of building a new sanctuary. Work has proceeded slowly but some progress was made during the year.

Other

Rev. Russell Padgett resigned as pastor effective December 31, 1988. He went on medical disability retirement. The church held a retirement dinner on January 6, 1989.

Swansboro

Rev. James Baucom, former pastor (1964-67) held revival and Mr. Dee Solomon, former Minister of Music (1960-62) led the music.

WMU Focus Week was observed with a breakfast for all WMU members.

On April 14th and 15th, six of our WMU ladies attended a Baptist Women's Retreat at N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell.

On September 22-24th, eleven of our WMU ladies attended "Dayspring" which was a Baptist Women's Retreat at Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Center.

New Construction

We had installed double glass doors at both side entrances which added to the appearance of our church.

Other

Linwood and Anita Hood are serving as volunteers with Mike and Bev Flannery at the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center every Friday night.

Tar Landing

Revival services were held in March of 1989. Horace Hall of Wilmington, N. C. was the guest speaker. God greatly blessed the preaching of His Word to the saving of many precious souls. Vacation bible School was a real enjoyment as well. With and evangelistic emphasis, we had many children to ask about becoming a Christian.

New Construction

The 1988/89 church year for Tar Landing was a very busy and productive one. The sanctuary was thoroughly renovated with a new roof, lighting, carpeting, and design. On June 25th a Dedication Service was held to express appreciation to the Lord for His blessings and to recognize the faithfulness of many to the work. The new sanctuary is truly a great improvement and aids in the worship services.

Bethel

A new building was dedicated on March 5, 1989.

Galilee

Mr. Nick Cobun answered the call to the ministry.

North Topsail Shores

A new road has been put in front of the chapel.

Richlands FBC

A deacon ordination was held on September 24, 1989.

Lou Ann Powers, Historian

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board members of the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100), provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least one week prior to the annual meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist churches, may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, to

be voted on at the annual meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the Association. If such church has not mended its way by the next annual meeting, the Association, with a vote of two-thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April Executive Board meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the annual meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than tow successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)

2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.

3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this service.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt

of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the annual association meeting for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association or its Executive Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board or Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Executive Board or the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken by either the Association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association and the Executive Board through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of the Relationship: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment my be terminated upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Associational Missionary and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

1. Calling: He/she shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the department program directors and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He/she shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of the Relationship: His/her resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the department program directors and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He/she shall be directly responsible to the Associational Missionary and shall execute his/her duties in accordance with the job description.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and three lay members from each church and mission, plus the Associational Council. Each church and mission shall elect their members plus three alternates whose names and addresses shall be reported on the Uniform Church Letter. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) of the Associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the Association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the Association and carry out all directives given by the Association.

4. The Executive Board shall hear reports of the work of the Associational officers and the various departments and committees and shall make an annual report to the Association of all work carried on an of all finances handled. It shall be the duty of the church representatives to report

to their respective churches the actions of the Executive Board.

5. The Executive Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Executive Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary, Director of Christian Social Ministries, Director of Church Development, department directors, and chair persons of all standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the Association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missionary, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Annual Associational Meeting, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board meetings by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of the Associational year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting. All committee members must be elected no later than the September Executive Board meeting.

1. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It's purpose is twofold: 1) to promote family life enrichment and; 2) to inform and challenge Baptists to action in matters of pressing social concern.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: This committee shall develop and lead

the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the Association in its annual session and shall become effective January 1st.

5. GOD'S ACRES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of seven members. It shall have the responsibility for recommending policy and programs which lead in developing a ministry designed to help the needy and the youth.

6. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: This council shall be composed of eight persons including the chairperson and the chairperson of all committees of the council. Each committee shall be composed of at least three members. The committees and duties shall be:

a. NEW WORK - To identify areas and opportunities for missions, to assist in mobilizing resources, and to serve as a catalyst in leading churches to begin new mission work.

b. LITERACY - To promote literacy missions and co-ordinate enlistment, training, and placement of tutors.

c. LANGUAGE - To be responsible for developing, promoting, and helping churches in language missions.

d. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT - To have consultative responsibility for coordinating all the ministries of the Hem of His Garment.

e. CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - To sensitize churches to the spiritual, physical, social and emotional needs of people and to equip them for ministry in their communities.

f. MISSIONS EDUCATION - To cooperate with other groups in the Association in emphasizing mission education and stewardship.

g. MILITARY - To assist in developing a strategy for military ministries and offering suggestions for implementation.

The Nominating Committee shall enlist all chairpersons. The chairpersons shall enlist all committee members. both chairpersons and committee members shall be presented by the Nominating Committee for approval by the Association or its Executive Board.

7. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association or its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Executive Board of the Association persons to fill

vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Board in January.

8. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

9. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association or its Executive Board except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

11. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the Associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting

of the Association or the Executive Board.

12. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

13. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

14. YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the Association.

SECTION D. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary. Heads of departments shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting. All department members shall be elected by the September Executive Board meeting.

1. BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Brotherhood organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. CHURCH TRAINING: The Associational Church Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Church Training program - to help churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The Associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the Gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The Associational Music program is an attempt to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music

programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School program is an attempt to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION E. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Executive Board. The council, in cooperation with the Personnel Committee and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsibility for handling all personnel matters within the context of the policies of the Executive Board.

SECTION F. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Executive Board. The council, in cooperation with the Personnel Committee, the director of the Hem and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsibility for managing all personnel matters within the context of the policies of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VII. MEETINGS

The Association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

CONSTITUTION(continued)

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the Association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the Associational year which is from October st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the Association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Associational Council or other committee authorized by the Association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of nd loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and/or the ssociation. The Executive Board shall exercise authority over organizations nd committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the ssociation.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be rovided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational ouncil.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the Association shall be accorded equal ghts and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to peak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than ice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a ajority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last ssion.

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE of the NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purpose is:

to model Christian fellowship;

to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith;

to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching, training and ministering;

to identify opportunities for new work and ministries;

to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism, and ministry in the Association;

to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

OBJECTIVES

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

I. Strengthen churches by increasing the commitment of members, and equipping them to perform the task of the church.

STEWARDSHIP

II. Teach the Biblical Doctrine of Christian stewardship, and equip churches to achieve their stewardship potential.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

III. Sensitize churches to the physical, social, emotional, and spiritual needs of people and to equip them for ministry in their communities; improve and expand the Welcome Inn Ministries (Servicemen's Center, the Hem of His Garment, Crisis Intervention, and Literacy).

EVANGELISM

IV. Broaden the concept and practice of evangelism.

MISSIONS/NEW WORK

V. Identify areas and opportunities form missions, assist in mobilizing resources, and serve as a catalyst in leading churches to begin new mission work.

GOD'S ACRES

VI. Develop God's Acres for ministry to the youth and needy.

YOUTH

VII. Provide a well-balanced ministry for the youth of our association by making available supplemental activities to those of the local churches.

The year 1990 will be the last year in which the foregoing objectives and goals will be in effect. New objectives and goals will be adopted in July of 1990 to become effective from 1991-1995.

1990 Calendar of Activities - By Programs

ANNUAL MEETING

Oct 29	Annual Meeting, First Session
Oct 30	Annual Meeting, Second Session

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Jan 16	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 10	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
Jul 17	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
Sep 11	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.

BROTHERHOOD

Jan 27	Baptist Men's Breakfast Rally, Baptist Center, 8 A.M.
Feb 17	RA Crusader Car Competition, Baptist Center, 8:30 A.M.
Mar 31	RA Track Meet, White Oak High School, 8 A.M.
Sep 22	RA Bike-a-thon, Brookwood, 8 A.M.
Nov 6	Baptist Men/RA Leadership Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.

CHURCH TRAINING

Jan 18	Bible Drill Kick-off, Bethlehem, 6:30 P.M.
Apr 23	Children/Youth Bible Drill, Blue Creek, 7:30 P.M.
Aug 23	LIFE Seminar, Kellum;, 7 P.M.
Nov 26	M-Night and Ingathering Seminar, New River, 6:30 P.M.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Sep 4	CCM Awareness Conference, Brookwood, 7 P.M.

EVANGELISM

Jan 9	Associational "Here's Hope" Steering Committee, Baptist Center, 2 P.M.
Jan 12	Associational "Here's Hope" Prayer Retreat, Tar Landing, 7 P.M.
Jan 13	Associational "Here's Hope" Prayer Retreat, Tar Landing, 8 A.M.
Jan 14	Soul Winning Cultivation Commitment Sunday
Jan 30	Church Revival Committee Chairman Training, Tar Landing, 7:30 P.M.
Feb 13	Simultaneous Revival Committee Mts, Baptist Center, 2 P.M.
Feb 22	"Here's Hope" Rally, Blue Creek, 7:30 P.M.
Mar 6	Evangelism Steering Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 P.M.
Mar 18-25	"Here's Hope" Revivals in Churches
Apr 24	Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 P.M.
May 15	Bivocational Pastors and Wives Fellowship, Baptist Center, 6:30 P.M.
May 22	Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 P.M.
Jun 19	Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 P.M.
Aug 2	Lifestyle Evangelism Conference, New River, 7:30 P.M.
Aug 21	One Day Soul Winning Clinic, 9 A.M.
Oct 8	WOW Awareness, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.

1990 Calendar of Activities - By Programs (continued)

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Jan 23	Executive Board, Richlands, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 17	Executive Board, Cedar Fork, 7:30 P.M.
Jul 24	Executive Board, Calvary, 7:30 P.M.
Sep 18	Executive Board, Hallsville, 7:30 P.M.

FAMILY MINISTRIES

Jan 19	Single Adult Fellowship, 7 P.M.
Feb 10	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Mar 30	Single Adult Fellowship, 7 P.M.
May 5	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
May 5	Single Adult Fellowship, 1 P.M.
Jun 2	Single Adult Summer Party, Baptist Center, 1 P.M.
Aug 11	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Sep 21	Single Adult Fellowship, 7 P.M.
Nov 10	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Jan 18	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Feb 15	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Mar 15	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 12	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
May 10	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Jun 21	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Jul 19	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Aug 16	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Sep 13	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Oct 11	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Nov 15	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Dec 13	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.

KEY LEADERSHIP

May 7-8	Key Leadership, Caswell
May 31	Associational Annual Planning

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES

May 19	International Night

LITERACY

Mar 1-3	Literacy Tutor Training
Jul 19-21	Literacy Tutor Training (Conversational English)
Sep 6-8	Literacy Tutor Training

MEDIA

Mar 10	Media Conference, "Processing and Repair," Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon
Oct 20	Media Conference "Beginning a Media Library," Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon

MILITARY MINISTRIES

Jan 27	Servicemen's Center, "Sports Day," 1 P.M.
Feb 9	Servicemen's Center, "Sweetheart Banquet," 6 P.M.
Mar 17	Servicemen's Center, "Skating Trip"
Apr 28	Servicemen's Center, "Spring Flowers Festival"
May 11	Servicemen's Center, "Movies/Pizza Night"
Jun 9	Servicemen's Center, 2nd Annual BBQ, 3-6 P.M.
Jul 27	Military Appreciation Banquet, Servicemen's Center, 6 P.M.
Aug 24	Servicemen's Center, "Oriental Food Night," 6 P.M.
Sep 22	Servicemen's Center, "Road Race"
Oct 26	Servicemen's Center, "Western Night," 6 P.M.
Nov 16	Servicemen's Center, "Thanksgiving Service," 6 P.M.
Dec 14	Servicemen's Center, "Christmas Birthday Party"

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Jun 4	Church Growth Conference, 9-12 Noon, 7-9 P.M.
Sep 29-30	North Carolina Missions Conference

MUSIC

Apr 21	Adult Choir Festival, Enon Chapel
Sep 15	Youth and Children's Choir Festival, Blue Creek
Oct 2	Music Leadership Training, Richlands FBC, 7-9 P.M.

ORIENTAL CHOIR

Jan 8	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Feb 5	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Mar 5	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 2	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
May 1	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Jun 4	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Jul 2	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Aug 6	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Sep 3	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Oct 1	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Nov 5	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Dec 3	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.

1990 Calendar of Activities - By Programs (continued)

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Jan 15, Feb 12, Mar 12, Apr 9, May 14, Jul 9,
Aug 13, Sep 10, Oct 15, Nov 5, Dec 10

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Apr 19	Effective Leadership Conference, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon, 7-9 P.M.
Aug 21	Deacon Training Conference, Brookwood, 6:30-9 P.M.
Sep 20	Stress Management, Baptist Center, 9 A.M.- 3 P.M.

STEWARDSHIP

May 24	Stewardship "Witness Giving Life" Seminar, 10-12 Noon, 6:15-9 P.M.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Feb 13	VBS Early Bird, Kellum, 7-9 P.M.
Apr 5	Bible Teaching Through the Sunday School, Enon, 7-9:30 P.M.
Apr 26	Updating the Preschool Department, Tar Landing, 7-9 P.M.
Apr 28	Regional Church Growth Conference, Baptist Center, 9 A.M.
May 1	VBS Clinics, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon, 7-9:30 P.M.
May 5	Study Course Catch-up, Midville, 7-9:30 P.M.
Jun 4	Study Course Catch-up, 7-9:30 P.M.
Aug 25	Training Workers of Small Sunday Schools, Calvary, 9 A.M.- 2 P.M.
Sep 10	Workshop for New Sunday School Directors, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Oct 25	Starting and Improving SS Worker's Meetings, Brookwood, 7-9 P.M.

WMU

Feb 16	GA Mother/Daughter Banquet, New River, 6 P.M.
Mar 27	WMU Leaders "Jump-Start," Bethlehem, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 7	BYW Personal Witnessing Seminar, Jacksonville FBC, 9:30 P.M.
Apr 24	WMU Annual Meeting, Richlands, 7:30 P.M.
May 22	Acteens Friendship Retreat, Brookwood, 7-9 P.M.
Sep 20	WMU Leadership Training, Jacksonville FBC, 7 P.M.
Oct 9	Acteens Enlistment "Through the Looking Glass, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Nov 5	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, Piney Grove

YOUTH

Youth Fellowships, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.

Jan 11	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Feb 8	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Feb 27	"Evangelism and Youth" Leadership Training, Catherine Lake, 7-9 P.M.

YOUTH (continued)

Mar 17	Associational Youth Night, 7 P.M.
Apr 12	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
May 10	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Jun 21	Youth School's Out Celebration, 8-11 P.M.
Jul 9-13	Youth Camp
Aug 18	Youth Camp Reunion, Maysville FBC
Sep 13	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Oct 11	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Oct 18	Youth Leadership Training, 7 P.M.
Nov 8	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Dec 13	Youth Christmas Party, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.

1990 Calendar of Activities - By Dates

January - 1990

9	Associational "Here's Hope" Steering Committee, Baptist Center, 2 P.M.
11	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
12	Associational "Here's Hope" Prayer Retreat, Tar Landing, 7 P.M.
13	Associational "Here's Hope" Prayer Retreat, Tar Landing, 8 A.M.
14	Cultivation Commitment Sunday
16	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
18	Bible Drill Kick-off, Bethlehem, 6:30 P.M.
19	Single Adult Fellowship, 7 P.M.
23	Executive Board, Richlands, 7:30 P.M.
27	Baptist Men's Breakfast Rally, Baptist Center, 8 A.M.
27	Servicemen's Center, "Sports Day," 1 P.M.
30	Church Revival Committee Chairman Training, Tar Landing, 7:30 P.M.

February

8	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
9	Servicemen's Center, "Sweetheart Banquet," 6 P.M.
10	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
13	VBS Early Bird, Kellum, 7-9 P.M.
16	GA Mother/Daughter Banquet, New River, 6 P.M.
17	RA Crusader Car Competition, Baptist Center, 8:30 A.M.
22	"Here's Hope" Rally, Blue Creek, 7:30 P.M.
27	"Evangelism and Youth" Leadership Training, Catherine Lake, 7-9 P.M.

March

1-3	Literacy Tutor Training
6	Evangelism Steering Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 P.M.
10	Media Conference, "Processing and Repair," Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon
17	Servicemen's Center, "Skating Trip"
17	Associational Youth Night, 7 P.M.
18-25	"Here's Hope" Revivals in Churches
27	WMU Leaders "Jump-Start," Bethlehem, 7:30 P.M.
30	Single Adult Fellowship, 7 P.M.
31	RA Track Meet, White Oak High School, 8 A.M.

April

5	Bible Teaching Through the Sunday School, Enon, 7-9:30 P.M.
7	BYW Personal Witnessing Seminar, Jacksonville FBC, 9:30 P.M.
0	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
2	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
7	Executive Board, Cedar Fork, 7:30 P.M.
9	Effective Leadership Conference, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon, 7-9 P.M.

1990 Calendar of Activities - By Dates (continued)

April (continued)

21	Adult Choir Festival, Enon Chapel
23	Children/Youth Bible Drill, Blue Creek, 7:30 P.M.
24	WMU Annual Meeting, Richlands, 7:30 P.M.
24	Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 P.M.
26	Updating the Preschool Department, Tar Landing, 7-9 P.M.
28	Servicemen's Center, "Spring Flowers Festival"
28	Regional Church Growth Conference, Baptist Center, 9 A.M.

May

1	VBS Clinics, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon, 7-9:30 P.M.
5	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
5	Single Adult Fellowship, 1 P.M.
5	Study Course Catch-up, Midville, 7-9:30 P.M.
7-8	Key Leadership, Caswell
10	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
11	Servicemen's Center, "Movies/Pizza Night"
15	Bivocational Pastors and Wives Fellowship, Baptist Center, 6:30 P.M.
19	International Night
22	Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 P.M.
22	Acteens Friendship Retreat, Brookwood, 7-9 P.M.
24	Stewardship "Witness Giving Life" Seminar, 10-12 Noon, 6:15-9 P.M.
31	Associational Annual Planning

June

2	Single Adult Summer Party, Baptist Center, 1 P.M.
4	Church Growth Conference, 9-12 Noon, 7-9 P.M.
4	Study Course Catch-up, 7-9:30 P.M.
9	Servicemen's Center, 2nd Annual BBQ, 3-6 P.M.
19	Evangelism Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 2 P.M.
21	Youth School's Out Celebration, 8-11 P.M.

July

9-13	Youth Camp
17	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
19-21	Literacy Tutor Training (Conversational English)
24	Executive Board, Calvary, 7:30 P.M.
27	Military Appreciation Banquet, Servicemen's Center, 6 P.M.

August

2	Lifestyle Evangelism Conference, New River, 7:30 P.M.
11	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
18	Youth Camp Reunion, Maysville FBC

1990 Calendar of Activities - By Dates (continued)

August (continued)

21	One Day Soul Winning Clinic, 9 A.M.
21	Deacon Training Conference, Brookwood, 6:30-9 P.M.
23	LIFE Seminar, Kellum;, 7 P.M.
24	Servicemen's Center, "Oriental Food Night," 6 P.M.
25	Training Workers of Small Sunday Schools, Calvary, 9 A.M.- 2 P.M.

September

4	CCM Awareness Conference, Brookwood, 7 P.M.
6-8	Literacy Tutor Training
10	Workshop for New Sunday School Directors, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
11	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
13	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
15	Youth and Children's Choir Festival, Blue Creek
18	Executive Board, Hallsville, 7:30 P.M.
20	Stress Management, Baptist Center, 9 A.M.- 3 P.M.
20	WMU Leadership Training, Jacksonville FBC, 7 P.M.
21	Single Adult Fellowship, 7 P.M.
22	RA Bike-a-thon, Brookwood, 8 A.M.
22	Servicemen's Center, "Road Race"
29-30	North Carolina Missions Conference

October

2	Music Leadership Training, Richlands FBC, 7-9 P.M.
8	WOW Awareness, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
9	Acteens Enlistment "Through the Looking Glass, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
11	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
18	Youth Leadership Training, 7 P.M.
20	Media Conference "Beginning a Media Library," Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon
25	Starting and Improving SS Worker's Meetings, Brookwood, 7-9 P.M.
26	Servicemen's Center, "Western Night," 6 P.M.
29-30	Annual Meeting

November

5	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, Piney Grove
6	Baptist Men/RA Leadership Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
8	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
10	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
12	North Carolina Baptist State Convention
16	Servicemen's Center, "Thanksgiving Service," 6 P.M.
26	M-Night and Ingathering Seminar, New River, 6:30 P.M.

December

13	Youth Christmas Party, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
14	Servicemen's Center, "Christmas Birthday Party"

206.9756
N66 minutes

New River Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1990

MINUTES

Thirty-First Annual Session

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

"If my people..."
II Chronicles 7:14

Thirty-first Annual Meeting

1990

Held with

Midville Baptist Church

and

Centerview Baptist Church

The next annual session will be held with Brookwood Church and Providence Church, Monday and Tuesday, October 28-29, 1991.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1990-91

Associational Staff and Officers 3
Associational Council, Committees, and Consultants 4
Executive Board Members 10

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 1990-91

Church and Ministers 11
Brotherhood Directors 15
Church Clerks 15
Deacon Chairmen 16
Discipleship Training Directors 17
Education Directors 17
Finance Committee Chairmen 17
Media Library Directors 18
Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) 18
Missions Committee Chairpersons 19
Music Directors 19
Organists 20
Pianists 20
Church Secretaries 21
Sunday School Directors 21
S.S. Outreach Leaders 22
Church Treasurers 22
VBS Directors 23
WMU Directors 24
Youth Directors 24

III. TABLES

Statistical Tables A-1 (Uniform Church Letters) 26
Comparative Statistics 1989-90 46

IV. 1990 ANNUAL MEETING

Historical Table of Annual Meetings 48
Program of 1990 Annual Meeting 49
Messengers 50
Map of Churches in Association 52
Proceedings 54
In Loving Memory 60
Reports to the 1990 Annual Meeting:
- Staff 61
- Church Programs 68
- Committees 73
- Officers 80

V. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 87

VI. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE & OBJECTIVES 93

VII. 1991 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 98

1990-91 DIRECTORY

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2734 Commerce Road
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28546-7511
(919) 347-3146

Associational Office Staff

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
E J Hines, PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28541 919-346-6833

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs Faye T Edwards, Route 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 919-298-3033

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Michael D Flannery, 112 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540 919-455-7980

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR
Mrs Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Road, Jacksonville 28546 919-353-2641

ORIENTAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Mrs Toni Toyoko Romine, 204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584 919-393-8285

MULTIFAMILY HOUSING MINISTRIES COORDINATOR
William Ray Davis, Sr, PO Box 1298, Jacksonville 28541 919-743-1058

CRISIS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Bill Gibson, II, 204 Johnson Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540 919-347-7048

FINANCIAL SECRETARY
Mrs Helen Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28546 919-455-3745

SECRETARY
Mrs Mary Rollyson, 408 Neptune Drive, Swansboro 28584 919-393-8714

HEM OF HIS GARMENT I DIRECTOR
Mrs Mary Bell Parker, 203 Ramsey Loop Rd, Jacksonville 28546 919-347-4908

HEM OF HIS GARMENT I CLERK/SORTER
Mrs Cleo Brown, Route 2, Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518 919-324-3844

HEM OF HIS GARMENT II DIRECTOR
Mrs Brenda Long, 118 Phillips Loop Rd, Swansboro 28584 919-326-5554

EDUCATION DIRECTOR/WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER
Susan Smith, 808 Williams Street, Jacksonville 28540 919-347-5399

ASSISTANT EDUCATION DIRECTOR/WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER
Gayle Sugg, 205 Devon Court, Jacksonville 28540 919-353-3618

MAINTENANCE SUPERVISOR
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 919-743-4141

CUSTODIAN
Roy Hampton, 2207 Onslow Drive, Jacksonville 28540 919-455-5072

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR:
David Holland, Rt.2, Box 83 Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-4657
VICE MODERATOR:
Robert L. Hunter, Jr., P.O.Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . C 298-3434
H 298-4060

CLERK:
Faye T. Edwards, Rt.2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-3033

BROTHERHOOD

DIRECTOR:
Thomas B. Long, Jr., Rt.1, Box 75D, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . C 327-2161
H 327-5021

RA CONSULTANTS:
Jim Phillips, 600 Maple St., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-5823
Truman Brown, 311 Doris Ave., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-5439
Mark W. Lumry, 208 McArthur Dr., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 324-2029

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

DIRECTOR:
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Rd., Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 353-6776
W 455-8688

CONSULTANTS:
Sandy Richey, 403 Winchester Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 577-3721
C 347-6691
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-2641
Bonnie Jarman, Rt.5, Twin Pines MHP, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-4977
Rickalle Bond, 301 Kenwood Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-5871
Tracey Gillespie, Rt. 2, Box 122 B, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-5029
W 329-4161

MEDIA

DIRECTOR:
Vivian Jarman, Rt.1, Box 2B, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . H 327-4555
W 346-4507

MUSIC

DIRECTOR:
Barry E. Templeton, 113 Jean Circle, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-3879
C 455-2700

CONSULTANTS:
Leah Stubbs, P.O.Box 738, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-2232
Fletcher Stubbs, P.O.Box 738, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-2232
James H. Kelley, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-7031
Tammy Andrews, 701 Pony Farm Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-4657
Becky Kelley, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-7031

SUNDAY SCHOOL

DIRECTOR/YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Gay Marsh, 19 Oxford Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-6955
W 353-5403

OUTREACH DIRECTOR/ADULT CONSULTANT:
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Rd., Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 353-6776
W 455-8688

GENERAL OFFICERS CONSULTANT:
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 353-4256
W 455-8688

ADULT CONSULTANT:
Norma Bain, Rt.3, Box 161, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3750
W 347-3146

ADULT/CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-2641

YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Ruth Wallace, Rt.1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-5746

YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Robert White, 305 Branchwood Ct., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-5127

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Mary Piner, P.O.Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4241
W 451-2588

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Carolyn Alford, 416 Ridge Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-3719

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Carolyn Jim, 12 Sheffield Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-8361
W 353-5403

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Nancy Guyot, 29 Sherwood MHP, Midway Park 28544 . . . . . H 353-0087

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Marsha Hunter, Rt.2, Box 106, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-3101

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WMU DIRECTOR:
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Ct., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6440

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR:
Melba Baysden, Rt.1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 324-4241

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR:
Becky Melton, 413 A-1 Parkertown Rd., Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3294

ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR:
Elizabeth Ellsworth, 728 Pineland Dr., Swansboro 28584 . . . . . H 326-5745

BYW DIRECTOR:
Cathy Riggs, 161 Riggstown Rd., Pollocksville 28573 . . . . . H 224-0231

ACTEENS DIRECTOR:
Melinda Beck, MOQ 2227, Camp Lejeune 28542 . . . . . H 577-7541

ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR:
Brenda Kahler, Rt.3, Box 352-9, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-7737

ASSISTANT GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR:
Elizabeth Noble, P.O.Box 1551, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . H 326-4723

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR:
Denise Hunter, P.O.Box 394, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-4060

ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR:
Della Kathy Smith, 48 Riggs Rd., Maysville 28555 . . . . . H 743-3227

MISSION/ACTION PERSONAL WITNESSING DIRECTOR:
Linda Holtsford, 1A Cornell Dr., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-1164

ELECTED COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION

A.F. Butters
1207 Decatur Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-9563

Norman Aycock . . . . . C 324-4147
P.O.Box 636, Richlands 28574 . . . . . H 324-4531
H 324-4531

ENERGY

Ivey Collins, Consultant
107 Queens St., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 455-3419

EVANGELISM

Gwyn P. Sullivan, Chairman . . . . . C 347-3936
207 Kellum Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-7771

Kenny Romine . . . . . H 393-8285
204 Youpon Dr., Swansboro 28584

FAMILY MINISTRIES

Sue Applewhite, Consultant . . . . . H 346-4205

Paul T. Mull, Senior Adult Director

Helen Heath, Single Adult Director . . . . . H 347-4802
Rt.7, Box 620, Jacksonville 28540

FINANCE

James B. Sides, Chairman . . . . . C 455-2700
605 Plaza Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-1037

Jesse Overman . . . . . H 324-2187
P.O.Box 813, Richlands 28574

Ernest Waters . . . . . H 353-0296
Rt.2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28546

Luther King . . . . . H 324-4692
Rt.2, Box 314, Beulaville 28518

James Ritchey . . . . . C 347-6691
508 Cardinal Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-7894

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Sandy Bain, Chairman . . . . . C 326-5338
Rt.3, Box 161, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3750
Linda Holtsford (Church & Community Ministries) . . . . . H 353-1164
1A Cornell Dr., Jacksonville 28546
Mary Piner (Sunday School) . . . . . W 451-2588
P.O.Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . H 329-4241
Jim Ritchey (Military Ministries)
508 Cardinal Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . C 347-6691
H 347-7894
Dwayne Collins (Church Growth)
Rt. 2, Box 331, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . C 328-2058
H 328-2134
Dot Holland (Language)
Rt. 2, Box 83, Stella 28582 . . . . . H 326-4657
Sandy Ritchey (Literacy)
508 Cardinal Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-7894

ORDINATION

L.F. Sutton, Chairman . . . . . C 346-9648
65 Vera Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-1669
Jake Carroll . . . . . H 743-9701
100 Old 30 Rd., Maysville 28555
Ray Yarborough, Sr. . . . . H 326-5255
Rt.2, Box 80, Stella 28582
Ronald S. Pierce . . . . . C 346-8189
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6464
Russell Padgett . . . . . H 327-2266
P.O.Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Ronald S. Pierce, Consultant . . . . . C 346-8189
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6464

PERSONNEL

Susan Rumbley, Chairperson . . . . . W 451-2431
1015 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-4682
Alvin Morton . . . . . H 346-8888
300 Country Club Dr., Jacksonville 28546
Mary Baggett . . . . . H 455-4547
1818 Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28546
Ralph B. Hunter, Jr. . . . . W 324-3333
Rt.2, Box 106, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . H 298-3131
Ed Cole . . . . . W 455-4458
Rt. 2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-4154

PROPERTIES

J.P. Gardner, Chairman . . . . . H 743-4141
P.O.Box 183, Maysville 28555
Jim Rose . . . . . H 353-2641
114 Shadowbrook Rd., Jacksonville 28546
Nell Patterson . . . . . H 347-6118
125 Tweed Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Junius Russ . . . . . H 347-3962
108 Club Ln., Jacksonville 28546
Billy Humphrey . . . . . H 347-4995
Rt. 5, Box 435, Jacksonville 28546

RECREATION

Carlton Fleetwood, Chairman
105 Marion Ct., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6440
Stephen Hines
P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6833
Robert Mills . . . . . H 347-1945
434 Thomas Humphrey Rd., Jacksonville 28546
Charles McKinney . . . . . H 347-6333
Rt.3, Box 366D, Jacksonville 28540
Doug Davis . . . . . H 346-5471
Rt. 5, Box 535, Jacksonville 28546

RESOLUTIONS

A.F. Butters, Chairman . . . . . H 346-9563
1207 Decatur Rd., Jacksonville 28540
Shirley Humphrey . . . . . H 347-4995
Rt.5, Box 435, Jacksonville 28546
Russell Padgett . . . . . H 327-2266
P.O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460

STEWARDSHIP

Paul T. Mull, Chairman . . . . . H 326-7206
594 Bear Creek Rd., Hubert, NC 28539
Walter Johnson . . . . . H 327-2456
703 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Mary P. Thigpen . . . . . H 298-4498
Rt.2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518
Bonnie Pierce . . . . . H 346-6464
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Edna Morton . . . . . H 353-1613
Rt.2, Box 366, Jacksonville 28540

STRATEGY PLANNING

J.P. Gardner, Chairman . . . . . H 743-4141
P.O.Box 183, Maysville 28555
Norma Bain . . . . . W 353-0110
Rt.3, Box 161, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-3750
Sue Applewhite . . . . . H 346-4205
901 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Ronald S. Pierce . . . . . C 346-8189
2720 Northwoods Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6464
Susan Rumbley, Chairperson . . . . . W 451-2431
1015 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 347-4682

TRUSTEES

Ed Cole, Chairperson (Term Expires 1991) . . . . . W 455-4458
Rt.2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-4154
Harold Raynor (Term Expires 1992) . . . . . H 298-3657
Rt.2, Box 93A, Beulaville 28518
Lindy Cockman (Term Expires 1993)
2221 Colony Pl., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . W 455-2061
H 346-3413

YOUTH

Amanda Jarman, Chairman . . . . . H 743-5431
525 White Oak River Rd., Maysville 28555
Mike Tart . . . . . H 326-3976
4 MeadowCreek Rd., Hubert 28539
Dolly Smallwood . . . . . W 326-3476
Rt.1, Box 239, Hubert 28539 . . . . . H 326-5514
Vikki Brown . . . . . H 324-3844
Rt.2, Box 289A, Beulaville 28518
Mike Wilkinson . . . . . C 326-5768
P.O. Box 147, Swansboro 28584 . . . . . H 326-4078

PASTORS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Paul Fowler, President . . . . . C 346-8470
512 East Court, Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 353-2867
Gwyn P. Sullivan, Vice President . . . . . C 347-3936
207 Kellum Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28546 . . . . . H 347-7771
Jerry Bryant, Secretary . . . . . C 347-6376
3228 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . H 346-6373

Executive Board Members

Pastors and Elected Representatives

Bear Creek
Sandy Bain
Diana Jones
Ruth Burns
Della Cannon

Bethany
Mack Caton
Robert Hewitt
Stanley Batchelor

Bethel
Donald Edwards
Pete Brown

Bethlehem
Jerry Bryant
Walter Johnson
Larren Johnson
Eddie Thigpen

Beulaville
Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
Orvis Thigpen
I.J. Hines
Marion Edwards

Blue Creek
L.F. Sutton
George Thurmond
Sue Thurmond

Brookwood
Ronald S. Pierce
Ted Brown
Foy Brown
Ernest Thompson

Calvary

CatherineLake
Fred Holt
Bill Keaton
Jerry Blizzard
Allen Parker

Cedar Fork
E. J. Hines
Luther King
Faye Edwards
Donna Brown

Centerview
James Ritchey
Jack Jackson
Jenette Baucom
Sandy Ritchey

Enon Chapel
Jim Kelley

Galilee
Charles McKinney
Buren Samuels
Elvin Padgett
Buck Oakley

Grants Creek
Jake Carroll
V.O. Riggs
Hughes Oliver
Edna Oliver

Gum Branch
James Grissett

Hallsville
W.H. Moses
Frank Wade
Dean Lanier
Joey Street

Harris Creek
Don Hunnings
Jesse Walton
Leland Brown
Jim Blake

Heritage
Jim Hornbuckle
Alton Canady
James Idol

JacksonvilleFirst
James B. Sides
Bill Godfrey
Frances Johnson
Bob Yarborough

Kellum
Gwyn Sullivan
Ed Cole
Doug Davis
Ernest Waters

Korean
Haeng Bo Lee
Hee Sook Lee

Maple Hill
Mickey Cox
Bobby Gurganus
Kenny Horne

MaysvilleFirst
Ray Yarborough
Zane Horrell
Len Voight
John Hansley

Memorial
Leonard Drew
J.P. Gardner
Franklin Riggs

Midville
M.E. Gibson
Lynn Larrick
J.R. Bouknight
Louise Larrick

New Hope
Ralph Gurganus
Prentice Whaley
Clara Whaley
Carrie Thompson

New River
Paul Fowler
James Hornbuckle
Alton Canady
James Idol

N. Topsail Shores
Dwayne Collins
Charles Shelton
Judy Shelton

Piney Grove
Philip Denton
Gloria Baggio
Jackie Parker
Aubrey Riggs
Marshall
Wetherington (A)

PottersHill
Ralph Kennedy

Providence
Grady Dickens
Cecil Parker
Elvin Gaither
Bill Wallace
Ruth Wallace (A)
Mary Piner (A)

Richlands First
Norman Aycock
Troy Futral
James Whaley
Willard Whitfield

Salem
Thomas Long
Marvin King
Wilbur West
Vivian Jarman

Swansboro First
Mike Wilkinson
Beth Ellsworth
Nancy Lilley
James Tutor
Linwood Hood (A
Anita Hood (A)

Tar Landing
Jack Marshburn
Paul Harrell
Nelson Sergent
Jim Liesse

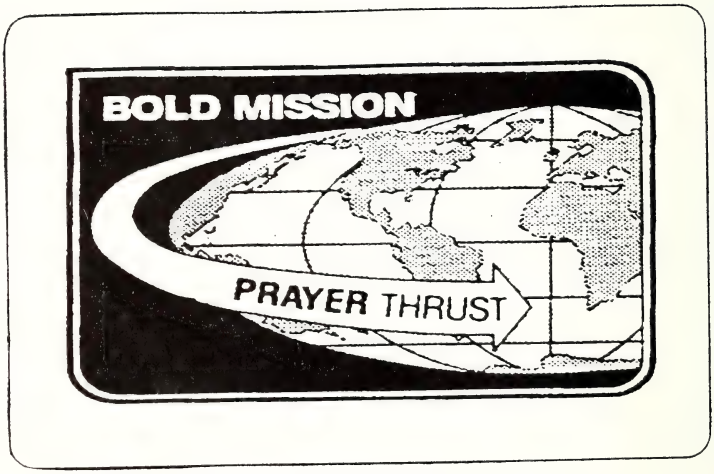
Churches and Ministers

Beacham Apartment	107 Beacham Apt., Jacksonville 28540 Pastor-	C 346-6968
Bear Creek	Route 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539 Rev. Sandy Bain Route 3, Box 161, Hubert 28539	C 326-5338 H 326-3750
Bethany	Route 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574 Rev. Ray Yarborough Route 2, Box 80, Stella 28582	C 455-2740 H 326-5255
Bethel	Route 1, Box 192-2, Jacksonville 28540	C 324-3595
Bethlehem	100 Half Moon Church Rd., Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Jerry Bryant 3228 Gum Branch Rd., Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6376 H 346-6373
Beulaville	P.O.Box 394, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Robert L. Hunter, Jr. P.O.Box 394, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3434 H 298-4060
Blue Creek	325 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville 28540 Rev. L.F. Sutton, Pastor 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Lindsay D. Morton Rt. 4, box 159, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-9648 H 347-1669 H 346-3373
Brookwood	P.O.Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540 Dr. Ronald S. Pierce 2720 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8189 H 346-6464
Calvary	122 Thompson Street, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-4732
Catherine Lake	Route 4, Box 183, Richlands 28574 Dr. Fred Holt Route 4, Box 248, Richlands 28574	C 324-2206 H 455-7780
Cedar Fork	Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518 Rev. E. J. Hines, Interim Pastor P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28541	C 298-4414 H 346-6833

Centerview	1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28546 Rev. James Richey 403 Winchester Road, Jacksonville 28546	C 347-6691 H 577-3721
Enon Chapel	101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 Rev. James H. Kelley, Pastor 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 Linda Haley, Min. Ed./Finance 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28546 Rev. Darby Worrell, Min. Music/Youth 904 Elaine Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 353-5403 H 353-7031 H 353-4256 H 353-8574
Galilee	Route 8, Box 280, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Charles McKinney Route 3, Box 366-D, Jacksonville 28540	C 455-5736 H 347-6333
Grants Creek	100 Old 30 Road, Maysville 28555 Rev. Jake Carroll 100 Old 30 Road, Maysville 28555	H 743-9701
Gum Branch	Gum Branch Road, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. James W. Grissett Route 5, Box 460, Jacksonville 28540	C 324-4810 H 347-4430 W 455-9882
Hallsville	Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518 Rev. W.H. Moses Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3323 H 298-3323
Harris Creek	Route 4, Box 235, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Don Hunnings 108 Batchelor Trail, Jacksonville 28546-5102	W 455-3113 H 324-5060
Heritage	99 University Drive, Jacksonville 28546	
Jacksonville First	501 Anne Street, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. James B. Sides 605 Plaza Drive, Jacksonville 28540 Barry E. Templeton 113 Jean Circle, Jacksonville 28540	C 455-2700 H 347-1037 H 455-3879
Kellum	207 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546 Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan 207 Kellum Loop Road, Jacksonville 28546	C 347-3936 H 347-7771
Korean Mission	1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville 28540C 346-8470 Rev. Haeng Bo Lee Apt. 121 Beacham Apts., Jacksonville 28540	H 346-2930
Maple Hill	P.O.Box 10, Maple Hill	W 347-4874

	Rev. Mickey Cox 258 Wilmington Highway, Jacksonville 28540	H 455-2506
Maysville First	P.O.Box 208, Maysville 28555 Rev. Ray Yarborough, Interim Pastor Rt. 2, Box 80, Stella 28582	C 743-8071 H 326-5255
Memorial	P.O.Box 219, Maysville 28555 Rev. Leonard Drew, Interim Pastor P.O.Box 7194, Jacksonville 28540	C 743-3911 H 346-6830
Midville	10 East Drive, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. M.E. Gibson Route 2, Box 293-A-1, Jacksonville 28546	C 353-1401 H 353-4962
New Hope	Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Ralph Gurganus, Interim Pastor Rt. 4, Box 135, Richlands 28574	H 324-5706
New River	1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Paul E. Fowler 512 East Court, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8470 H 353-2867
N. Topsail Shores	Route 2, Box 331, Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev. Dwayne Collins Route 2, Box 331, Sneads Ferry 28460	C 328-2058 H 328-2134
Piney Grove	P.O.Box 1287, Swansboro 28584 Rev. Phillip Denton Rt. 2, Box 90C Stella 28582	C 326-3427 H 326-5452
Potters Hill	Route 2, Box 33, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Ralph Kennedy Route 2, Box 33, Beulaville 28518	H 298-4890
Providence	P.O.Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445 Rev. Grady C. Dickens P.O.Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445	H 329-4121
Richlands First	P.O.Box 636, Richlands 28574 Rev. Norman Aycock P.O.Box 636, Richlands 28574 Leah Stubbs P.O.Box 738, Richlands 28574	C 324-4147 H 324-4531 H 324-2232
Salem	P.O.Box 394, Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev. Thomas B. Long, Jr. Route 1, Box 75D, Sneads Ferry 28460	C 327-2161 H 327-5021

Swansboro First	P.O.Box 397, Swansboro 28584 Rev. Mike Wilkinson P.O.Box 147, Swansboro 28584	C 326-5768 H 326-4078
Tar Landing	1919 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Jack Marshburn 716 Blue Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8709 H 346-6842



Brotherhood Directors

BEAR CREEK	RANDY PETTUS, 1 MILL BRIDGE EST., HUBERT	28539
BETHLEHEM	WAYNE SHELDEN, 408 MYNA DR, JACKS.	28540
BEULAVILLE	BOBBY COTTLE, RR 1 BOX 184-G, BEULAVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	ROBERT KRUGER, 908 LAUREL LN, JACKS.	28546
BROOKWOOD	TRUMAN BROWN, 311 DORIS AVE, JACKS.	28540
CALVARY	O. SANDY, 403 NEW RIVER DR, JACKS.	28540
CATHERINE LAKE	ALLEN PARKER, 933 FIRE TOWER RD., JACKS.	28540
CENTERVIEW	JAMES HODGES, 12 SUNSET RD, JACKS.	28546
ENON CHAPEL	KURT WALLACE, 205 VANDERGRIFT DR., JACKS.	28546
GRANTS CREEK	AARON TROTT, 151 RIGGS RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
HALLSVILLE	RICHARD BROWN, RR 1 BOX 235C, BEULAVILLE	28518
KELLUM	TILMAN MARSHALL, 343 HALLTOWN RD., JACKS.	28546
MAPLE HILL	CECIL BROWN, RR 1 BOX 439, RICHLANDS	28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	LEN VOIGT, 220 SHEFFIELD RD, JACKS.	28546
MIDVILLE	MIKE HALL, 603 AZTEE RD, JACKS.	28540
PINEY GROVE	JACKSON PARKER, RR 3, BOX 96-A, HUBERT	28539
PROVIDENCE	CECIL PARKER, RR 2 BOX 259-Z, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	KENNETH JARMAN, RR 1, BOX 192-A, JACKS.	28540
SALEM	JIMMY MIDGETT, P.O. BOX 884, SNEADS FERRY	28460
SWANSBORO FBC	JIM FRAZELLE, PO BOX 638, SWANSBORO	28584

Church Clerks

BEAR CREEK	KATHY PECK, 226 NATALIE LN, HUBERT	28539
BETHANY	DENISE MARSHBURN, RR 1, BOX 330-A, RICHLANDS	28574
BETHEL	PEGGY WOODARD, 995 FIRE TOWER RD, JACKS.	28540
BETHLEHEM	SANDRA BELL, 108 SERENA DR, JACKS.	28546
BEULAVILLE	KAY CREECH, PO BOX 51, BEULAVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	LORETTA SCHIPPERT, 113 BUTTERNUT LN, JACKS.	28540
BROOKWOOD	BONNIE PIERCE, 2720 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKS.	28540
CALVARY	TIM OLIVER, 104 BOSCO DR, JACKS.	28540
CATHERINE LAKE	PANSY HORNE, RR 2, BOX 265-D, BEULAVILLE	28518
CEDAR FORK	LETHA DEAL, RR 2, BOX 182, BEULAVILLE	28518
CENTERVIEW	CAROLYN PARKER, 335 HALLTOWN RD, JACKS.	28546
ENON CHAPEL	CINDY ANDING, 119 HIGHLAND CT, JACKS.	28540
GALILEE	DEBBY KING, RR 3, BOX 424-15, JACKS.	28540
GRANTS CREEK	MARIE YOUNG, 24 COLLINS DR, MIDWAY PARK	28544
GUM BRA H	HELEN GRISSETT, RR 5, BOX 460, JACKS.	28546
HALLSVILLE	IRENE THOMAS, RR 1, BOX 101-M, BEULAVILLE	28518
HARRIS CREEK	JESSE WALTON, 857 BURGAW HIGHWAY, JACKS.	28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	DEBBIE HINES, 702 BLUFF RIDGE APTS., JACKS.	28546
KELLUM	SHIRLEY HUMPHREY, RR 5, BOX 435, JACKS.	28546
MAPLE HILL	FRA ES GURGANUS, RR 1, BOX 426, RICHLANDS	28574

Church Clerks (continued)

MAYSVILLE FBC	JEAN JOLLY, 101 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MEMORIAL	EDITH EUBANKS, 105 BELGRADE-SWANS. RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MIDVILLE	CAROLYN BECKER, 603 HENDERSON DR, JACKS.	28540
NEW HOPE	VIVIAN WHALEY, RR 2, BOX 379, BEULAVILLE	28518
NEW RIVER	GRACE TODD, 110 WESTMINISTER DR, JACKS.	28540
N. TOPSAIL SHORES	DENA LLOYD, 3443 SEA GULL LN, SNEADS FERRY	28460
PINEY GROVE	NORMA HAMILTON, PO BOX 314, HUBERT	28539
POTTERS HILL	BEATRICE KENNEDY, RR 1, BOX 291, BEULAVILLE	28518
PROVIDENCE	MARY PINER, P.O.BOX 203, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	ANNE SMITH, PO BOX 396, RICHLANDS	28574
SALEM	ELIZABETH EVERETT, RR 1, BOX 168, SNEADS FERRY	28460
SWANSBORO FBC	ANITA HOOD, 2 CREEKSIDE WOODS, HUBERT	28539
TAR LANDING	EDIE MARSHBURN, 720 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKS.	28540

Deacon Chairmen

BEAR CREEK	WILLIAM CANNON, RR 1 BOX 204A, HUBERT	28539
BETHANY	ROBERT HEWITT, 872 GURGANUS RD, RICHLANDS, N. C.	28574
BETHEL	DONALD EDWARDS, 189 FIRE TOWER RD., RICHLANDS	28574
BETHLEHEM	GERALD FUTRELL, 122 ROCK CREEK DR.,S., JACKS.	28540
BLUE CREEK	FRANK LN, 309 MURRILL HILL RD., JACKS.	28540
BROOKWOOD	ERNEST THOMPSON, 708 KATHRYN AVE., JACKS.	28540
CALVARY	CLAYTON MARSHBURN, 107 PULLER DR, JACKS.	28540
CATHERINE LAKE	BRYANT LEWIS, JR., RR 4, BOX 135, RICHLANDS	28574
CEDAR FORK	LUTHER KING, 736 HAW BRACH RD, BEULAVILLE	28518
CENTERVIEW	JACK JACKSON, 1012 GREENWAY RD, JACKS.	28546
GALILEE	FRANK COWAN, 503-1/2 BEACHAM LN, JACKS.	28540
GRANTS CREEK	V. RIGGS, 125 SMITH RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
HALLSVILLE	HARRY MILLER, RR 1, BOX 184, BEULAVILLE	28518
HARRIS CREEK	JESSE WALTON, 857 BURGAW HIGHWAY, JACKS.	28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	TOMMY HUMPHREY, 451-K PONY FARM RD, JACKS.	28540
KELLUM	ED COLE, RT. 2, BOX 309, JACKS.	28546
MAPLE HILL	CECIL BROWN, RR 1 BOX 439, RICHLANDS	28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	EUGENE ADAMS, 101 HIGHWAY 17 S, MAYSVILLE	28555
MIDVILLE	FINNEY GREGGS, 109 LINDA LOOP, JACKS.	28540
NEW RIVER	JAMES HORNBUCKLE, 106 MIKE LOOP RD, JACKS.	28546
NEW HOPE	JERRY KENNEDY, RR 2, BOX 372-D, BEULAVILLE	28518
PINEY GROVE	HAROLD ORR, RR 1 BOX 140-B, STELLA	28582
POTTERS HILL	J. STRICKLAND, PO BOX 257, BEULAVILLE	28518
PROVIDENCE	CECIL PARKER, RR 2 BOX 259-Z, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	EARL HUFFMAN, RR 1, BOX 564, RICHLANDS	28574
SALEM	BILL TAYLOR, 23-B EASTWOOD, SNEADS FERRY	28460
SWANSBORO FBC	JAMES TUTOR, PO BOX 65, SWANSBORO	28584
TAR LANDING	JAMES TYNDALL, RR 4, BOX 180, JACKS.	28540

Discipleship Training Directors

BETHANY	DALLAS MARSHBURN, RR 1, RICHLANDS	28574
BETHLEHEM	BONNIE JARMAN, RT 7 LT 6 TWIN PINES MHP, JACKS.	28540
BLUE CREEK	GEORGE THURMOND, 1311 SIOUX DR, JACKS.	28540
CEDAR FORK	DEBBIE PIERCE, RR 2, BOX 216-B, BEULAVILLE	28518
CENTERVIEW	SANDY RITCHEY, 508 CARDINAL RD, JACKS.	28546
ENON	LINDA HALEY, 518 BRYNN MARR RD., JACKS.	28546
HALLSVILLE	EDNA LEE, RR 1, BOX 176, BEULAVILLE	28518
JACKSONVILLE FBC	ANN HINES, PO BOX 902, JACKS.	28541
KELLUM	SANDRA DAVIS, RR 5, BOX 535, JACKS.	28546
MAPLE HILL	BOBBY GURGANUS, RR 1, BOX 426, RICHLANDS	28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	DAVID JORDAN, 164 BELGRADE RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MIDVILLE	DAN GLOVER, PO BOX 7173, JACKS.	28540
NEW RIVER	JAMES HORNBUCKLE, 106 MIKE LOOP RD, JACKS.	28546
PINEY GROVE	HILDA EDWARDS, PO BOX 417, HUBERT	28539
PROVIDENCE	ELVIN GAITHER, P.O. BOX 85, HOLLY RIDGE	28445

Education Directors

BLUE CREEK	LINDSAY MORTON, RR 4, BOX 159, JACKS.	28540
CENTERVIEW	JENETTE BAUCOM, 136 PUMPKIN CENTER RD, JACKS.	28546
N. TOPSAIL SHORES	JUDY SHELTON, 3433 SEA GULL LN, SNEADS FERRY	28460
PROVIDENCE	VA E PARKER, RT. 2, BOX 259-V, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	DANNY SHAW, RR 2, BOX 161, RICHLANDS	28574

Finance Committee Chairmen

BEAR CREEK	MARY GARNER, RT. 1, BOX 208-C, HUBERT	28539
BETHLEHEM	HARVEY AVERY SR, PO BOX 1341, JACKS.	28541
BEULAVILLE FBC	KENNY WHALEY, PO BOX 256, BEULAVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	HAL MANHEIM, 18 EDITH DR, JACKS.	28540
CALVARY	JAMES GURGANUS, 125 MILALO DR, MIDWAY PARK,	28544
CATHERINE LAKE	ALLEN PARKER, 933 FIRE TOWER RD., JACKS.	28540
CENTERVIEW	JOE BARNETTE, 160 SMITH RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
ENON CHAPEL	FLOYD LEWIS, 902 WELCH LN, JACKS.	28546
GALILEE	SAMMY MARTIN, 113 MAIDEN LN, JACKS.	28546
GRANT CREEK	EDNA OLIVER, 80 RIGGS RD., MAYSVILLE	28555
HALLSVILLE	JESSIE LANIER, RR 1, BOX 176-M, BEULAVILLE	28518
JACKSONVILLE FBC	GEORGE JONES, 1005 SUMMERBROOK PL, JACKS.	28540
KELLUM	POLLY JARMAN, 2607 N. MARINE BLVD., JACKS.	28546
MAPLE HILL	LORA HENDERSON, RR 1, BOX 31, MAPLE HILL	28454
MIDVILLE	KAREN LOSITO, 108 BOSCO DR., JACKS.	28540
NEW HOPE	IRENE BASDEN, RR 2 BOX, BEULAVILLE	28518
PROVIDENCE	ELVIN GAITHER, P.O. BOX 85, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
SALEM	JOYCE MUELLER, RT. 1, BOX 55, SNEADS FERRY	28460
SWANSBORO FBC	PRESTON RAWLS, 527 MT. PLEASANT RD., SWANSBORO	28584
TAR LANDING	JAMES TYNDALL, RR 4, BOX 180, JACKS.	28540

Media Directors

BEAR CREEK	LULA ALBRITTON, RR 1 BOX 255B, HUBERT	28539
BETHEL	BRADLEY BROWN, RR 4 BOX 141, RICHLANDS	28574
BETHLEHEM	JEAN SPENCER, 15 MCARTHUR DR., JACKS.	28546
BEULAVILLE FBC	VIRGINIA QUINN, PO BOX 236, BEULAVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	BARBARA JARMAN, ROUTE 2, BOX 342, JACKS.	28546
CATHERINE LAKE	ELIZABETH FARMER, ROUTE 4, BOX 142, RICHLANDS	28574
CEDAR FORK	BLANCHIE SPELL, PO BOX 64, BEULAVILLE	28518
CENTERVIEW	JENETTE BAUCOM, 136 PUMPKIN CENTER RD, JACKS.	28546
ENON CHAPEL	DEBORAH SAVAGE, 709 IRELAND CT, JACKS.	28546
GRANTS CREEK	JEWELL MOODY, 322 BELGRADE/SWANS. RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
JACKSONVILLE FBC	OLETA WEST, 207 CANTERBURY RD, JACKS.	28540
KELLUM	NAOMI MALONE, 18 SUNSET RD, JACKS.	28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	GENE PARSONS, 315 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MEMORIAL	EDITH EUBANKS, 105 BELGRADE-SWANSBORO RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MIDVILLE	REBECCA HOFFMAN, 5604 ILLINOIS ST, CAMP LEJEUNE	28542
PROVIDENCE	SARAH HANSLEY, PO BOX 671, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	LEA CREWS, PO BOX 645, RICHLANDS	28574
SWANSBORO FBC	KAY KRAHENBUHL, ROUTE 3, BOX 159, HUBERT	28539

Ordained Ministers (other than pastors)

BEAR CREEK	PAUL MULL, 594 BEAR CREEK RD, HUBERT	28539
BEAR CREEK	DEON BUTLER, RR 1 BOX 190C1, HUBERT	28539
BEAR CREEK	WILLIAM WRIGHT, 114 BOGUE SOUND DR, SWANSBORO	28584
BETHLEHEM	DURWOOD GURGANUS, 3340 GUM BRA H RD, JACKS.	28540
BLUE CREEK	BILL BENNETT, MOQ 3068 CUKLA, CAMP LEJEUNE	28542
ENON CHAPEL	CHARLES KESSLER, 1003 PINE VALLEY RD, JACKS.	28546
ENON CHAPEL	TOM JOHNSON, MOQ 2985, CAMP LEJEUNE	28542
GRANTS CREEK	CECIL WILKES, 10 TWIN OAKS RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
HARRIS CREEK	CARL GURGANUS, RR 4 BOX 161, JACKS.	28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	CHRIS XENAKIS, MOQ 3059, CAMP LEJEUNE	28542
JACKSONVILLE FBC	B. MIKEAL, 427 COLLEGE ST. LOT 2, JACKS.	28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	RON KING, 813 SMALLWOOD DR, JACKS.	28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	E. HINES, PO BOX 902, JACKS.	28541
JACKSONVILLE FBC	BOB BUIE, 701 LITTLE JOHN AVE, JACKS.	28546
PINEY GROVE	RAY YARBOROUGH, 157 CURT HOLLAND RD, STELLA	28582
PINEY GROVE	RUSTY ELEEN, 202 VAN RIGGS RD, HUBERT	28539
PROVIDENCE	E. KNIGHT, RR 1 BOX 56, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	RALPH GURGANUS, RR 4 BOX 135, RICHLANDS	28574
RICHLANDS FBC	D. CLEMMONS, RR 2 BOX 147, RICHLANDS	28574

Missions Committee Chairmen

JACKSONVILLE FBC	SUE APPLEWHITE, 901 DANIEL DR, JACKS.	28540
BLUE CREEK	JUDY HUFF, 14 CATES CT, JACKS.	28540
SWANSBORO FBC	TONI ROMINE, 204 YOUPON DR, SWANSBORO	28584
MAYSVILLE FIRST	CHARLES SMITH, P.O. BOX 111, MAYSVILLE	28555
BEULAVILLE FBC	MARY THIGPEN, RR 2, BOX 24, BEULAVILLE	28518
PROVIDENCE	RUTH WALLACE, RR 1, BOX 485, HOLLY RIDGE	28445

Music Directors

BEAR CREEK	BOB STEGER, 224 RIVER OAKS DR., STELLA	28582
BETHANY	JOE FUTRELL, RR 1, BOX 390, RICHLANDS	28574
BETHLEHEM	LORI MILLS, 5 GREEN PINES TRAILER PARK, JACKS.	28546
BEULAVILLE FBC	MARY THIGPEN, RR 2, BOX 24, BEULAVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	TAMMY ANDREWS, 701 PONY FARM RD, JACKS.	28540
BROOKWOOD	DIANE HENSLEY, 2601 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKS.	28540
CATHERINE LAKE	BRYANT LEWIS, JR., RR 4, BOX 135, RICHLANDS	28574
CEDAR FORK	FAYE EDWARDS, RR 2 BOX 174-D, BEULAVILLE	28518
CENTERVIEW	HOYT MARTIN, 1320 PINEY GREEN RD, JACKS.	28546
ENON CHAPEL	DARBY WORRELL, 904 ELAINE DR, JACKS.	28546
GALILEE	ROBIN MARTIN, 113 MAIDEN LN, JACKS.	28546
GRANTS CREEK	MARTHA BALLARD, RR 1 BOX 22, STELLA	28582
HALLSVILLE	FRANK WADE, RR 2, BOX 127, PINK HILL	28572
HARRIS CREEK	JAMES SCOTT, RR 4, BOX 201, JACKS.	28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	BARRY TEMPLETON, 113 JEAN CIRCLE, JACKS.	28540
KELLUM	SHERRIE SOUTH, 223 KELLUM LOOP RD, JACKS.	28546
MAPLE HILL	PAT BROWN, RR 1 BOX 439, RICHLANDS	28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	BILLIE JORDAN, 164 BELGRADE-SWANS. RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MEMORIAL	SHELBY HILL, 115 BELGRADE-SWANS. RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MIDVILLE	GLEN PUGH, 114 CROWN POINT RD, HUBERT	28539
NEW RIVER	DOWELL IDOL, 403 MARK LN, JACKS.	28546
NEW HOPE	JERRY KENNEDY, RR 2, BOX 372-D, BEULAVILLE	28518
N TOPSAIL SHRS	JOAN MCGINNIS, RR 2, BOX 270, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
PINEY GROVE	EVELYN SWAIN, 503 PINEY GROVE CH.RD, SWANS.	28584
POTTERS HILL	BRENDA STRICKLAND, PO BOX 257, BEULAVILLE	28518
PROVIDENCE	PRESTON WELLS, RT. 1, BOX 485, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	LEAH STUBBS, PO BOX 738, RICHLANDS	28574
SALEM	SANDRA TAYLOR, 43 EASTWOOD, SNEADS FERRY	28460
SWANSBORO FBC	DAVID JONES, RR 3, BOX 125-A, HUBERT	28539
TAR LANDING	JIM LIESSE, RR 6, BOX 867-C, JACKS.	28540

Organists

BEAR CREEK	TONDA GRIMMITT, 96 SAND RIDGE RD, HUBERT	28539
BETHLEHEM	ANNETTE METTS, 3428 GUM BRA H RD, JACKS.	28540
BEULAVILLE FBC	MARY THIGPEN, RR 2, BOX 24, BEULAVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	KATHY PARKER, 408 CANDLEWOOD DR, JACKS.	28540
BROOKWOOD	SANDY BOSWELL, 702 CHRISTINE AVE, JACKS.	28540
CALVARY	JENNIE JOHNSON, 900 BURGAW HIGHWAY, JACKS.	28540
CATHERINE LAKE	HANS JACOBSON, PO BOX 795, RICHLANDS	28574
CEDAR FORK	ROBIN BROWN, RR 2 BOX 181L, BEULAVILLE	28518
ENON CHAPEL	QUINCY WILMOTH, 206 BARBARA AVE, MIDWAY PARK	28544
GALILEE	DEBBY KING, RR 3, BOX 424-15, JACKS.	28540
GRANTS CREEK	LINDA RAYNOR, 90 RIGGS RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
HARRIS CREEK	IRISH WILLIAMS, RR 4 BOX 234-D, JACKS.	28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	JUDY SA RANT, 914 ONSLOW GARDENS, JACKS.	28540
KELLUM	MARGARET GOODSON, 311 KELLUM LOOP RD, JACKS.	28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	BILLIE JORDAN, 164 BELGRADE-SWANS. RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MEMORIAL	PAUL CANNON, PO BOX 217, MAYSVILLE	28555
MIDVILLE	HELEN BOUKNIGHT, 108 BANKS ST, JACKS.	28540
NEW RIVER	TERESA MCVEY, 109 LIONEL AVE., JACKS.	28540
PINEY GROVE	JOAN RIGGS, 45 ODUM RD, HUBERT	28539
PROVIDENCE	LINDA HOLLIS, PO BOX 214, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	FRA ES SHINGLETON, PO BOX 574, RICHLANDS	28574
SALEM	ELIZABETH EVERETT, RR 1, BOX 168, SNEADS FERRY	28460
SWANSBORO FBC	MARY KEITZMAN, PO BOX 876, SWANSBORO	28584
TAR LANDING	MARGARET JARMAN, 1910-3 RICHLANDS HWY., JACKS.	28540

Pianists

BEAR CREEK	MARY GARNER, RT. 1, BOX 208-C, HUBERT	28539
BETHANY	OZELL FOY, RR 1, BOX 396, RICHLANDS	28574
CATHERINE LAKE	PHYLLIS HOLT, RR 4 BOX 248, RICHLANDS	28574
CEDAR FORK	GAYLE KENNEDY, RR 1 BOX 190-AA, CHINQUAPIN	28521
CENTERVIEW	DAPHNE MARTIN, 1320 PINEY GREEN RD, JACKS.	28546
ENON CHAPEL	BECKY KELLEY, 101 BARBARA AVE., MIDWAY PARK	28544
GALILEE	ROBIN MARTIN, 113 MAIDEN LN, JACKS.	28546
GRANTS CREEK	IRENE RIGGS, 125 SMITH RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
HALLSVILLE	JOSEPHINE LANIER, RR 1, BOX 168, BEULAVILLE	28518
HARRIS CREEK	KATIE PARKER, RR 4 BOX 213, JACKS.	28540
KELLUM	GLENDA WHITE, 4 SPRING HILL RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MAPLE HILL	ELAINE SWINSON, RR 1 BOX 158-A, MAPLE HILL	28454
MAYSVILLE FBC	BECKY HANSLEY, 438 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MEMORIAL	AMY NASH, PO BOX 33, MAYSVILLE	28555
MIDVILLE	CYNTHIA CAWTHORN, 1381 TINIAN ST, TARAWA TERRACE	28543
NEW HOPE	DENISE KENNEDY, RR 2, BOX 372-D, BEULAVILLE	28518
N TOPSAIL SHRS	JOAN MCGINNIS, RR 2, BOX 270, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
PINEY GROVE	NORA YARBOROUGH, 157 CURT HOLLAND RD, STELLA	28582
POTTERS HILL	BRENDA STRICKLAND, PO BOX 257, BEULAVILLE	28518
PROVIDENCE	NORMAN HINES, PO BOX 96, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	LEAH STUBBS, PO BOX 738, RICHLANDS	28574
SALEM	BEVERLY YOPP, PO BOX 178, SNEADS FERRY	28460
SWANSBORO FBC	DEBBIE FISHER, 118 OYSTER BAY RD, SWANSBORO	28584
TAR LANDING	SOPHIE MARSHBURN, 716 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKS.	28540

Secretaries

BEAR CREEK	PATRICIA MATTHEWS, RR 1, BOX 233, HUBERT	28539
BETHANY	DENISE MARSHBURN, RR 1, BOX 330-A, RICHLANDS	28574
BETHLEHEM	SANDRA BELL, 108 SERENA DR, JACKS. NC	28546
BEULAVILLE FBC	REGINA HUMPHRIES, RR 1, BOX 181, BEULAVILLE	28518
BEULAVILLE FBC	HAZEL HINES, RR 1 BOX 195, BEULAVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	GAIL BURTON, 124 SILVERLEAF DR, JACKS. NC	28546
BROOKWOOD	BONNIE PIERCE, 2720 NORTHWOODS DR, JACKS.	28540
CATHERINE LAKE	PHYLLIS CARTER, 367 BLUE CREEK RD, JACKS.	28540
ENON CHAPEL	CINDY ANDINGS, 119 HIGHLAND CT, JACKS. NC	28540
GALILEE	DEBBY KING, RR 3, BOX 424-15, JACKS.	28540
GRANTS CREEK	MARIE YOUNG, 24 COLLINS DR, MIDWAY PARK	28544
HARRIS CREEK	DORIS SHEPARD, RR 4, BOX 211, JACKS.	28540
MAPLE HILL	LINDA GURGANUS, RR 1, BOX 431, RICHLANDS	28574
MAYSVILLE FBC	JEAN JOLLY, 101 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MIDVILLE	SHONA LEWIS, MOQ HP #56, CAMP LEJEUNE	28542
NEW RIVER	GRACE TODD, 110 WESTMINISTER DR, JACKS.	28540
PINEY GROVE	AUDREY STANLEY, RR 3, BOX 83-1, HUBERT	28539
PROVIDENCE	BARBARA LONGO, PO BOX 194, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	ANNE SMITH, PO BOX 396, RICHLANDS	28574
SWANSBORO FBC	SHIRLEY WILSON, 112 CEDAR DEEN CT, SWANSBORO	28584

Sunday School Directors

BEAR CREEK	JUDY STRAIN, RR 1, BOX 255, HUBERT	28539
BETHANY	JOE FUTRELL, RR 1, BOX 390, RICHLANDS	28574
BETHEL	BURNICE ROUSE, 921 FIRE TOWER RD., JACKS.	28540
BETHLEHEM	JIMMIE BARNES, 20 E OAK DR, JACKS.	28546
BEULAVILLE FBC	DOUG BROWN, PO BOX 472, BEULALVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	LYNN SASKI, 116 GREENCREST CIRCLE, JACKS.	28540
BROOKWOOD	MARGE GLASS, 808 CLYDE RD, JACKS.	28540
CALVARY	ANN SCURRY, 607 DECATUR RD, JACKS.	28540
CATHERINE LAKE	KEN LOWE, RR 2, BOX 2375, BEULAVILLE	28518
CEDAR FORK	BRIAN RAYNOR, RR 2, BOX 102-E, BEULAVILLE	28518
CENTERVIEW	WILLIE JOHNSON, 312 WALNUT CREEK RD., JACKS.	28546
ENON	KAREN ROSE, 2734 COMMERCE RD, JACKS.	28546
GALILEE	SAMMY MARTIN, 113 MAIDEN LN, JACKS.	28546
GRANT'S CREEK	HUGHES OLIVER, 80 RIGGS RD., MAYSVILLE	28555
HALLSVILLE	J. SANDLIN, P.O. BOX 402, BEULAVILLE	28518
HARRIS CREEK	LELAND BROWN, 213 JIM BLAKE RD, JACKS.	28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	JIM MACCARONE, 613 CLOVER DR, JACKS.	28546
KELLUM	DURWARD WATERS, RR 2, BOX 291, JACKS.	28546
MAPLE HILL	DEBBIE NEFF, 1054 BIRCHWOOD LN, JACKS.	28546
MAYSVILLE FIRST	BOB JOLLY, 101 WHITE OAK RIVER RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MEMORIAL	FRANKLIN RIGGS, P.O.BOX 32, MAYSVILLE	28555

Sunday School Directors (continued)

MIDVILLE	JIM TURNER, 116 CARVER RD., JACKS.	28540
NEW HOPE	NORWOOD KENNEDY, RR 2, BOX 378, BEULAVILLE	28518
NEW RIVER	JAMES IDOL, 1310 DAVIS ST, JACKS.	28540
N TOPSAIL SHRS	JUDY SHELTON, 3433 SEA GULL LN, SNEADS FERRY	28460
PINEY GROVE	BILL BROWN, 1930-1 SWANSBORO LP RD, SWANSBORO	28584
POTTERS HILL	ESLIE BATTS, RR 2 BOX 128B, PINK HILL	28572
PROVIDENCE	VANCE PARKER, RT. 2, BOX 259-V, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	DANNY SHAW, RR 2, BOX 161, RICHLANDS	28574
SALEM	DONNA WELLS, PO BOX 697, SNEADS FERRY	28460
SWANSBORO FBC	ELIZABETH NOBLE, PO BOX 1551, SWANSBORO	28584
TAR LANDING	JAMES TYNDALL, RR 4, BOX 180, JACKS.	28540

Sunday School Outreach Leaders

	PAUL MULL, 594 BEAR CREEK RD, HUBERT	28539
BLUE CREEK	LYNN SASKI, 116 GREENCREST CIRCLE, JACKS.	28540
GRANTS CREEK	GRAHAM JONES, III, 30 GRANTSCREEK RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MAPLE HILL	DEBBIE NEFF, 1054 BIRCHWOOD LN, JACKS.	28546
PROVIDENCE	VANCE PARKER, RT. 2, BOX 259-V, HOLLY RIDGE	28445

Treasurers

BEAR CREEK	MARY GARNER, RT. 1, BOX 208-C, HUBERT	28539
BETHANY	EVA HEWITT, 872 GURGANUS RD, RICHLANDS	28574
BETHEL	PEGGY WOODARD, 995 FIRE TOWER RD, JACKS.	28540
BETHLEHEM	STUART HOWARD, 3703 GUM BRANCH RD., JACKS.	28540
BEULAVILLE FBC	RAYBURN LANIER, RR 2, BOX 81-E, BEULAVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	SUE THURMOND, 1311 SIOUX DR, JACKS.	28540
BROOKWOOD	WILLIAM WEEKS, 1203 LOGAN CT., JACKS.	28540
CALVARY	RODNEY TAYLOR, 105 KELLUM LOOP, JACKS.	28546
CATHERINE LAKE	ALVIN BARRETT, RR 4 BOX 658, JACKS.	28540
CEDAR FORK	FAYE EDWARDS, RR 2 BOX 174-D, BEULAVILLE	28518
CENTERVIEW	JACK JACKSON, 1012 GREENWAY RD, JACKS.	28546
ENON	LINDA HALEY, 518 BRYNN MARR RD., JACKS.	28546
GALILEE	ROBIN MARTIN, 113 MAIDEN LN, JACKS.	28546
GRANT CREEK	EDNA OLIVER, 80 RIGGS RD., MAYSVILLE	28555
GUM BRANCH	HELEN GRISSETT, RR 5, BOX 460, JACKS.	28546
HALLSVILLE	REBECCA BROWN, RR 1 BOX 96B, BEULAVILLE	28518
HARRIS CREEK	THURMOND SHEPARD, RR 4, BOX 211, JACKS.	28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	HERSHALL BROWN, 123 WOLF SWAMP RD, JACKS.	28546
KELLUM	ERNEST WATERS, RT. 2, BOX 306, JACKS.	28546

Treasurers (continued)

MAPLE HILL	LORA HENDERSON, RR 1, BOX 31, MAPLE HILL	28454
MAYSVILLE FBC	BARBARA ADAMS, 33 SPRING HILL RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MEMORIAL	J. GARDNER, P.O.BOX 183, MAYSVILLE	28555
MIDVILLE	MARK LOSITO, 107 GREENBRIAR, JACKS.	28546
NEW HOPE	IRENE BASDEN, RR 2 BOX, BEULAVILLE	28518
NEW RIVER	ALTON CANADY, 687 CHEYENNE RD, JACKS.	28540
N TOPSAIL SHRS	KAREN OSBORNE, RR 1, BOX 48, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
PINEY GROVE	AUDREY STANLEY, RR 3, BOX 83-1, HUBERT	28539
POTTERS HILL	JAMES KING, RR 2, BOX 151-E, ROSE HILL	28458
PROVIDENCE	ELIZABETH PURIFOY, P.O.BOX 66, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	ANNE SMITH, PO BOX 396, RICHLANDS	28574
SALEM	BETTY YOPP, RT. 1, BOX 241, SNEADS FERRY	28460
SWANSBORO FBC	PANSY BENTON, PO BOX 24, SWANSBORO	28584
TAR LANDING	MELBA BAYSDEN, 1501 CATHERINE LAKE RD, JACKS.	28540

VBS Directors

BEAR CREEK	DOLLY SMALLWOOD, RR 1 BOX 239, HUBERT	28539
BETHANY	ELOISE FUTRELL, RR 1 BOX 390, RICHLANDS	28574
BETHLEHEM	MARILEE AVERY, 4 LANIER DR, JACKS.	28546
BEULAVILLE	TERESA HUNTER, PO BOX 126, BEULAVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	BOBBIE CLENNEY, 1122 AUDREY COURT, JACKS.	28540
CALVARY	RHONDA HOUGH, 119 SANDERS ST., JACKS.	28540
CATHERINE LAKE	PAM WHALEY, 557 FIRE TOWER RD, RICHLANDS	28574
CEDAR FORK	FAYE EDWARDS, RR 2 BOX 174-D, BEULAVILLE	28518
CENTERVIEW	DAPHNE MARTIN, 1320 PINEY GREEN RD, JACKS.	28546
ENON CHAPEL	DIANE JONES, 15 WARLICK ST., JACKS.	28540
GALILEE	EDNA CASHWELL, 450 PONY FARM RD, JACKS.	28540
GRANTS CREEK	DORIS CARROLL, 109 SHENANDOAH RD, JACKS.	28546
HALLSLVILLE	WESLEY MOSES, RR 1, BOX 218-H, BEULAVILLE	28518
HARRIS CREEK	JEAN CARPENTER, RR 6, BOX 475, JACKS.	28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	JULIE CLIFTON, 24 NORDELL ST., MCAS, JACKS.	28540
KELLUM	DEBBIE GIBSON, 24 SUNSET DR, JACKS.	28546
MAPLE HILL	SUE POWERS, RR 1, BOX 29, MAPLE HILL	28454
MAYSVILLE FBC	BECKY SMITH, 48 RIGGS RD., MAYSVILLE	28555
MEMORIAL	JUNE SHIPLEY, RR 1, BOX 38, STELLA	28582
MIDVILLE	JANICE LEWIS, 5715 VIRGINIA ST., CAMP LEJEUNE	28542
NEW HOPE	DENISE KENNEDY, RR 2, BOX 372-D, BEULAVILLE	28518
N TOPSAIL SHRS	KAREN OSBORNE, RR 1, BOX 48, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
PINEY GROVE	DOREEN BROWN, 1930-1 SWANS. LOOP RD, SWANS.	28584
POTTERS HILL	RALPH KENNEDY, RR 2, BOX 33, BEULAVILLE	28518
PROVIDENCE	BARBARA LONGO, PO BOX 194, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	NANCY SMITH, RR 1, BOX 186, JACKS.	28540
SALEM	MARIE ENNETT, RR 2, BOX 629, SNEADS FERRY	28460
SWANSBORO FBC	MARY WILKINSON, PO BOX 147, SWANSBORO	28584
TAR LANDING	PATTY JARMAN, 206 HINES FARM RD, JACKS.	28540

WMU Directors

BEAR CREEK	ROMAINE BURNETT, 208 OYSTER LN, HUBERT	28539
BETHLEHEM	PEGGY SHELDEN, 408 MYNA DR, JACKS.	28540
BEULAVILLE FBC	MARY THIGPEN, RR 2, BOX 24, BEULAVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	LEE LEGE, RR 4, BOX 252-D #41, JACKS.	28540
BROOKWOOD	BEVERLY FLANNERY, 112 BOSCO DR, JACKS.	28540
CALVARY	THELMA CAYTON, 205 REGALWOOD DR., JACKS.	28546
CATHERINE LAKE	PAM WHALEY, 557 FIRE TOWER RD, RICHLANDS	28574
CEDAR FORK	DEBBIE PIERCE, RR 2, BOX 216-B, BEULAVILLE	28518
CEDAR FORK	DONNA BROWN, RR 1 BOX 437, RICHLANDS	28574
CENTERVIEW	MATTIE WRAY, 113 BIRCH RD, JACKS.	28546
ENON CHAPEL	CARLA JONES, MOQ 3171, CAMP LEJEUNE	28542
GALILEE	EDNA CASHWELL, 450 PONY FARM RD, JACKS.	28540
GRANTS CREEK	MARIE TROTT, 151 RIGGS RD., MAYSVILLE	28555
HALLSVILLE	JOSEPHINE LANIER, RR 1, BOX 168, BEULAVILLE	28518
JACKSONVILLE FBC	BETH FLEETWOOD, 105 MARION COURT, JACKS.	28546
KELLUM	GLENDA WHITE, 4 SPRING HILL RD, MAYSVILLE	28555
MAPLE HILL	PAM COX, RR 6, BOX 508, JACKS.	28546
MAYSVILLE FBC	PATSY CANNON, PO BOX 464, MAYSVILLE	28555
MEMORIAL	LILLIAN GARDNER, PO BOX 183, MAYSVILLE	28555
MIDVILLE	KAREN LOSITO, 108 BOSCO DR., JACKS.	28540
NEW RIVER	GRACE HAMMACK, 801 MAPLE ST, JACKS.	28540
NEW HOPE	CARRIE THOMPSON, PO BOX 182, BEULAVILLE	28518
SALEM	EVELYN WEST, RR 2, BOX 522, SNEADS FERRY	28460
TAR LANDING	HILDA HARRELL, 715 HARRELL'S, JACKS.	28540

Youth Directors

BEAR CREEK	MIKE TART, #4 MEADOW CREEK RD., RT. 3, HUBERT	28539
BETHANY	ELOISE FUTRELL, RR 1 BOX 390, RICHLANDS	28574
BETHEL	DONALD EDWARDS, 189 FIRE TOWER RD., RICHLANDS	28574
BETHLEHEM	DONNIE KAUTTER, RT 5 LOT 3 WALLACE CRK MHP, JACKS.	28546
BEULAVILLE FBC	KENNY WHALEY, PO BOX 256, BEULAVILLE	28518
BLUE CREEK	ROBERT MILLS, 434 THOMAS HUMPHREY RD, JACKS.	28540
CALVARY	DAVID EISWERT, 513 HADDOCK COURT, JACKS.	28540
CATHERINE LAKE	KERRI DAVIS, RR 2, BOX 267, BEULAVILLE	28518
CEDAR FORK	JAN RAYNOR, RR 2, BOX 102-E, BEULAVILLE	28518
CENTERVIEW	TERRY GRISSETT, RR 2, JACKS.	28546
ENON CHAPEL	DARBY WORRELL, 904 ELAINE DR, JACKS.	28546
GALILEE	LARRY HILL, 1734 PINEY GREEN RD., JACKS.	28540
GRANTS CREEK	MARTHA BALLARD, RR 1 BOX 22, STELLA	28582
HALLSVILLE	KENNETH CARTER, PO BOX 451, BEULAVILLE	28518
HARRIS CREEK	PERRY PARKER, 417 BEN WILLIAMS RD, JACKS.	28540
JACKSONVILLE FBC	STEVE ZAWISTOWSKI, 302 BROOKVIEW DR, JACKS.	28540
KELLUM	EDNA WINBERRY, 2685 N. MARINE BLVD., JACKS.	28540
KOREAN MISSION	HAENG LEE, APARTMENT 121 BEACHAM APTS., JACKS.	28540
MAYSVILLE FBC	BECKY SMITH, 48 RIGGS RD., MAYSVILLE	28555
MEMORIAL	JUNE SHIPLEY, RR 1, BOX 38, STELLA	28582
MIDVILLE	MIKE HALL, 603 AZTEE RD, JACKS.	28540
NEW HOPE	JAMES BROWNING, RR 2, BEULAVILLE	28518
NEW RIVER	JEFF WILLIAMS, 503 SOUTH SHORE DR, JACKS.	28540

Youth Directors (continued)

N TOPSAIL SHRS	JEANNE COLLINS, PO BOX 2066, SNEADS FERRY	28460
PINEY GROVE	BARBARA STANLEY, RR 3, BOX 96-C, HUBERT	28539
PROVIDENCE	LUCY PARKER, RR 2, BOX 259-V, HOLLY RIDGE	28445
RICHLANDS FBC	KAREN MERCER, PO BOX 1278, RICHLANDS	28574
SALEM	GARY THOMPSON, RT. 1, BOX 14-A, SNEADS FERRY	28460
SWANSBORO FBC	BEVERLY COBB, RR 3 BOX 51 ODUM RD, HUBERT	28539
TAR LANDING	OTTO MOSHER, 211 HINES FARM RD, JACKS.	28540

TABLE A *CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION*

ASSOCIATION New River Association

STATE NC

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Mediam City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	10-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms Under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
BEAR CREEK	ONSLOW	Y	1982	1898	1	5	Y	0	2	4	1
BETHANY	ONSLOW	Y	1990	1934	1	5	Y	0	0	2	5
BETHEL	ONSLOW	Y		1955	1	5	Y	0	5	7	10
BETHLEHEM	ONSLOW	Y	1985	1920	1	5	Y	0	2	2	0
BEULAVILLE	DUPLIN	Y	1988	1908	3	5	Y	0	4	2	0
BLUE CREEK	ONSLOW	Y	1968	1963	7	5	Y	0	8	8	7
BROOKWOOD	ONSLOW	Y	1987	1957	6	5	Y	0	6	3	9
CALVARY	ONSLOW	Y		1946	6	5	Y	0	2	1	5
CATHERINE LAKE	ONSLOW	Y	1980	1890	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
CEDAR FORK	DUPLIN	N		1905	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1
CENTERVIEW	ONSLOW	Y	1989	1968	7	5	Y	0	4	0	4
ENON CHAPEL	ONSLOW	Y	1987	1872	7	5	Y	2	13	19	21
GALILEE	ONSLOW	Y	1986	1973	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3
GRANTS CREEK	ONSLOW	Y	1987	1875	1	5	Y	0	0	3	2
GUM BRANCH	ONSLOW	Y	1973	1967	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	DUPLIN	Y	1988	1803	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	ONSLOW	Y	1983	1948	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2
HERITAGE	ONSLOW	Y	1990	1990	8	5	Y	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	ONSLOW	Y	1977	1890	8	5	Y	0	2	2	8
KELLUM	ONSLOW	Y	1986	1904	1	5	Y	0	2	1	2
KOREAN MISSION	ONSLOW	Y	1985	1985	8	1	Y	0	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	PENDER	Y	1981	1883	1	5	Y	0	0	2	3
MAYSVILLE FIRST	JONES	N		1891	3	5	Y	0	0	2	2
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	JONES	N		1952	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE	ONSLOW	Y	1989	1955	6	1	Y	2	4	8	2
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	ONSLOW	Y	1988	1990	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1
NEW HOPE	DUPLIN	N		1970	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	ONSLOW	Y	1986	1955	8	5	Y	0	0	0	1
PINEY GROVE	ONSLOW	N		1869	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
POTTERS HILL	DUPLIN	Y	1988	1988	2	5	Y	0	1	0	1
PROVIDENCE	ONSLOW	Y	1985	1888	3	5	Y	0	0	1	0
RICHLANDS FIRST	ONSLOW	Y	1972	1880	3	5	Y	0	0	1	2
SALEM	ONSLOW	Y	1989	1898	3	5	Y	0	1	4	3
SWANSBORO FIRST	ONSLOW	Y	1989	1896	3	5	Y	0	2	0	0
TAR LANDING	ONSLOW	Y	1983	1876	1	5	Y	0	0	2	5
TOTALS								4	59	76	99

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
6	3	0	16	13	17	326	48	374
0	0	0	7	3	0	193	0	193
22	20	1	65	1	65	162	6	168
1	2	0	7	32	34	579	225	804
3	1	0	10	3	12	219	104	323
22	19	1	65	85	34	619	76	695
7	0	1	26	53	32	476	398	874
2	1	0	11	10	11	364	105	469
0	1	0	1	2	2	131	4	135
1	1	0	4	3	4	229	55	284
7	6	0	21	22	3	179	85	264
24	10	0	89	98	90	629	608	1237
1	3	0	7	12	3	116	57	173
0	2	1	8	12	118	198	7	205
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4
0	0	0	1	0	6	170	33	203
0	0	0	3	3	7	349	23	372
0	0	0	0	43	2	31	10	41
9	2	0	23	40	65	1030	288	1318
3	4	0	12	6	30	431	120	551
1	4	1	6	5	0	60	0	60
9	8	0	22	2	14	100	75	175
1	3	0	8	5	20	397	154	551
0	0	0	0	2	10	140	110	250
11	9	0	36	37	29	279	911	1190
4	0	0	5	5	0	46	27	73
0	0	0	0	0	20	100	12	112
2	2	0	5	60	30	371	109	480
1	0	0	1	3	12	379	195	574
2	0	0	4	9	3	38	3	41
0	2	0	3	3	12	272	55	327
0	2	0	5	5	4	356	132	488
0	1	0	9	22	10	355	168	523
1	1	0	4	35	29	340	241	581
2	3	1	13	20	23	280	47	327
137	106	5	486	601	753	9811	4454	14265

TABLE B *SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION*

ASSOCIATION New River Association

STATE NC

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Single (18-29 Yrs or Grad.-29)
58 - Young Adult Married (18-29 Yrs or Grad.-29)
59 - Adult Enrollment (30-59 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (60 Yrs and Over)
61 - Adults Away Enrollment
62 - Homebound Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
BEAR CREEK	0	56	53	35	0	0	66	25	0	0
BETHANY	3	4	13	27	11	12	38	11	0	0
BETHEL	0	20	35	22	10	23	32	12	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	37	57	40	27	37	79	54	0	0
BEULAVILLE	16	12	20	9	18	32	47	51	0	10
BLUE CREEK	0	89	89	65	27	45	110	28	0	0
BROOKWOOD	10	47	77	56	0	52	88	34	0	0
CALVARY	0	16	21	13	16	16	9	18	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	2	26	24	27	4	6	14	7	0	0
CEDAR FORK	6	16	18	15	10	16	46	45	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	22	21	16	4	31	17	3	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	0	205	129	92	23	179	153	67	6	0
GALILEE	0	6	4	9	5	2	8	4	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	11	18	5	0	3	11	19	0	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	1	6	10	6	8	0	19	22	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	8	12	10	16	14	15	40	0	0	0
HERITAGE	0	7	10	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	0	69	55	40	10	40	124	116	0	0
KELLUM	0	28	45	46	21	15	77	39	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	16	17	0	12	7	16	0	0
MAYSVILLE FIRST	0	24	30	36	0	0	71	28	0	5
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	0	8	4	10	3	3	7	14	0	0
MIDVILLE	8	28	33	11	10	26	20	9	8	1
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	15	16	9	2	8	11	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	3	6	2	3	2	9	7	0	0
NEW RIVER	5	42	52	49	12	13	91	57	18	8
PINEY GROVE	7	9	22	18	12	11	58	26	0	0
POTTERS HILL	0	5	8	9	4	2	13	3	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	14	36	19	22	9	31	40	5	3
RICHLANDS FIRST	0	35	44	35	16	41	60	65	0	0
SALEM	11	10	33	22	16	25	27	44	0	0
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	18	19	10	3	10	48	63	0	0
TAR LANDING	4	12	22	11	0	20	26	33	0	0
TOTALS	81	890	1024	788	309	698	1449	960	37	27

63 - General Officers Enrollment
64 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
65 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
66 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
67 - Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups
68 - Weekly Evangelistic Visitation? (Y/N)
69 - Number Ethnic Sunday School Members
70 - Church V.B.S. Enrollment
71 - Mission V.B.S. Enrollment
72 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
3	16	254	138	0	N	0	156	0	44
4	0	123	80	0	Y	0	130	0	0
2	0	156	65	0	Y	0	146	0	0
3	0	334	211	15	Y	1	216	0	0
5	0	220	122	0	N	0	86	0	0
6	0	459	240	0	Y	7	232	0	0
6	0	370	181	8	Y	8	273	0	18
4	0	113	62	0	Y	0	75	0	0
2	0	112	77	0	N	0	82	0	18
3	0	175	85	0	N	0	136	0	0
3	0	117	49	0	Y	0	62	0	65
5	50	909	427	0	Y	6	395	0	153
2	0	40	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
5	0	72	52	0	N	0	85	0	0
1	0	4	2	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	0	75	58	0	N	0	56	0	0
0	0	115	85	0	N	0	79	0	0
2	0	41	37	0	N	0	0	0	83
7	0	461	275	0	N	0	195	0	15
4	0	275	140	0	N	0	103	0	0
1	0	17	15	0	N	17	0	0	0
3	0	71	46	0	Y	0	55	0	0
5	0	199	138	0	N	0	139	0	0
2	0	51	28	0	N	0	57	0	0
6	13	173	107	0	N	23	107	0	52
0	0	61	34	0	N	0	42	0	300
1	0	33	22	0	N	0	30	0	0
4	58	409	235	0	Y	17	115	35	83
4	0	167	97	0	N	32	126	0	0
3	0	47	37	0	N	0	42	0	0
4	0	183	90	0	N	0	103	0	0
3	0	299	177	0	Y	0	111	0	0
5	0	193	121	0	Y	1	111	0	0
4	0	175	101	0	N	3	88	0	0
3	0	131	121	0	N	1	95	0	20
115	137	6515	3698	23		99	3686	35	468

TABLE C *DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION*

ASSOCIATION New River Association

STATE NC

73 - Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs or Not in School)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 12-17)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
BETHANY	2	11	12	25	5	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	6	15	43	28	4	0	55
BEULAVILLE	0	0	0	0	8	18	30
BLUE CREEK	51	52	27	15	7	155	20
BROOKWOOD	14	16	38	41	2	6	31
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR FORK	0	8	6	12	2	0	0
CENTERVIEW	7	13	6	36	2	17	15
ENON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	23	0
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	7	1	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	3	23	0
KELLUM	9	23	24	68	2	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FIRST	1	8	13	20	2	0	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE	5	17	6	40	7	11	46
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	5	0	3	15	2	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	0	0	16	35	4	0	40
PINEY GROVE	0	0	16	27	3	0	0
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	12	1	0	0
RICHLANDS FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	0	0	12	4	4	0	0
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	2	10	0
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	95	163	219	370	61	279	237

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	55	0
6	0	0	0	0	6	0
28	99	0	2	0	280	74
10	20	0	1	5	92	0
5	64	42	112	0	550	103
0	0	0	0	0	148	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	38	10
0	0	0	4	0	100	35
20	0	28	42	0	115	0
12	0	0	0	0	12	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	12	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	26	0
0	0	0	1	0	127	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	44	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	132	36
0	15	0	0	0	40	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	4	0	116	44
0	0	0	0	0	46	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	13	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	22	15
0	0	0	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	183	80	170	5	1962	527

TABLE D *MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION*

ASSOCIATION New River Association

STATE NC

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Young Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
BEAR CREEK	0	4	10	0	0	0
BETHANY	3	4	5	8	5	0
BETHEL	3	0	2	7	15	0
BETHLEHEM	0	5	7	15	40	0
BEULAVILLE	7	14	8	1	30	0
BLUE CREEK	17	11	21	21	45	0
BROOKWOOD	14	9	7	38	28	7
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	14	0
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	3	4	16	0
CEDAR FORK	0	0	0	5	22	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	15	0
ENON CHAPEL	20	16	19	40	49	0
GALILEE	0	0	0	3	11	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	8	0	17	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	9	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	6	2	20	0
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	31	20	10	20	55	22
KELLUM	3	6	6	15	18	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	12	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	2	11	0
MAYSVILLE FIRST	6	6	8	15	29	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	2	16	0
MIDVILLE	0	0	0	0	24	0
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	0	10	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	5	3	3	9	20	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	14	21	0
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	1	8	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	2	23	0
RICHLANDS FIRST	7	17	13	16	27	22
SALEM	0	7	7	7	24	0
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	18	0
TAR LANDING	0	5	8	0	28	0
TOTALS	116	127	151	247	658	51

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
0	0	5	0	19	9
0	0	3	20	48	30
1	0	8	0	36	20
30	0	3	0	100	100
0	0	4	0	64	45
0	0	13	0	128	79
0	0	4	0	107	71
0	0	4	0	18	14
9	0	5	0	37	18
3	0	4	0	34	14
0	0	1	0	16	10
6	0	12	0	162	113
4	6	3	0	27	18
0	0	3	0	28	28
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	11	8
6	0	8	0	42	20
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	19	0	181	156
0	0	4	0	52	40
0	0	1	0	13	10
0	0	2	0	15	9
21	5	4	0	94	71
0	4	18	18	58	10
0	0	3	0	27	16
0	0	1	0	11	5
0	0	2	0	2	0
8	0	4	13	65	58
7	0	5	0	47	10
0	0	3	0	12	7
7	3	4	0	39	15
10	0	9	0	121	103
0	0	4	0	49	35
6	0	5	0	29	13
4	0	3	0	48	25
126	18	171	51	1716	1165

TABLE E *WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION*

ASSOCIATION **STATE**
New River Association **NC**

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS

99 - Mission Friends (5 Yrs and Not in School)
100 - Girls in Action (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
101 - Acteens (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
102 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 or Grad-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BEAR CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
BEULAVILLE	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
BLUE CREEK	2	1	1	0	0	0	4
BROOKWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CALVARY	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
CATHERINE LAKE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
CEDAR FORK	0	1	0	1	1	0	3
CENTERVIEW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
ENON CHAPEL	2	2	2	0	1	0	7
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	3	2	1	1	1	0	8
KELLUM	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MAYSVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
MIDVILLE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NEW RIVER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
RICHLANDS FIRST	2	2	1	0	1	0	6
SALEM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SWANSBORO FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
TAR LANDING	2	2	0	0	1	0	5
TOTALS	23	25	14	7	27	0	96

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Not in School)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Graduation to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
15	18	5	0	12	2	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	29	11	6	46	2	0	101
25	0	13	0	43	3	0	84
29	17	12	0	0	0	0	58
12	11	17	0	32	3	0	75
4	4	0	0	28	2	0	38
10	4	12	0	10	2	0	38
0	12	0	12	13	1	0	38
7	9	5	0	8	3	0	32
28	40	17	0	32	8	0	125
0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
0	0	0	0	8	6	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	22	7	20	82	6	0	167
5	12	8	10	21	1	0	57
0	0	0	0	20	2	0	22
0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
18	14	14	8	15	10	0	79
0	5	0	0	10	1	0	16
0	11	0	0	5	2	0	18
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
2	1	0	0	12	1	0	16
0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	8	21	2	0	35
15	20	11	0	41	7	0	94
0	0	0	0	32	3	0	35
3	7	3	3	71	6	0	93
13	13	0	0	11	2	0	39
223	249	139	67	598	85	0	1361

TABLE F *BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION*

ASSOCIATION New River Association

STATE NC

114 - Lads (6-8 Years or Grades 1-3)
115 - Crusaders (9-11 Years or Grades 4-6)
116 - Pioneers (12-14 Years or Grades 7-9)
117 - High School Baptist Young Men Enrollment
118 - Baptist Young Men Enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
BEAR CREEK	7	3	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	3	5	3	8	6
BEULAVILLE	11	0	17	0	0
BLUE CREEK	9	10	10	0	15
BROOKWOOD	9	5	0	0	0
CALVARY	5	3	3	1	0
CATHERINE LAKE	2	5	0	2	0
CEDAR FORK	0	8	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	11	7	14	6	0
GALILEE	0	0	0	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	3	5	0	0	6
KELLUM	4	8	8	4	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	0	0
MAYSVILLE FIRST	12	10	10	11	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
MIDVILLE	4	5	3	0	5
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0
RICHLANDS FIRST	7	6	2	0	0
SALEM	0	0	0	0	0
SWANSBORO FIRST	8	8	6	0	0
TAR LANDING	2	6	0	0	0
TOTALS	97	94	76	32	33

119 - Baptist Men Enrollment
120 - Mission Project Participation
121 - Ongoing Mission Action Group Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment

119	120	121	122	123
6	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
10	31	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	28
20	20	0	0	84
52	0	25	0	91
10	0	0	0	22
11	0	0	0	20
0	1	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	32
8	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
17	12	16	0	60
12	1	0	0	13
0	0	22	0	44
0	0	0	0	8
219	65	63	0	679

TABLE G *TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION*

ASSOCIATION **STATE**
New River Association **NC**

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
BEAR CREEK	64178	25414	89592	3196	92788	0
BETHANY	44000	0	44000	0	44000	15000
BETHEL	38970	6631	45601	0	45601	0
BETHLEHEM	167160	17448	184608	3089	187697	0
BEULAVILLE	121738	29682	151420	0	151420	0
BLUE CREEK	165878	50970	216848	860	217708	0
BROOKWOOD	91384	37426	128810	276966	405776	0
CALVARY	45436	16710	62146	5235	67381	0
CATHERINE LAKE	50874	5041	55915	594	56509	0
CEDAR FORK	73177	10671	83848	871	84719	0
CENTERVIEW	28925	3675	32600	0	32600	0
ENON CHAPEL	219351	47178	266529	22045	288574	0
GALILEE	22897	2861	25758	165	25923	0
GRANTS CREEK	33659	8729	42388	0	42388	0
GUM BRANCH	7020	0	7020	0	7020	0
HALLSVILLE	38296	2630	40926	0	40926	0
HARRIS CREEK	58902	6166	65068	0	65068	40000
HERITAGE	980	50	1030	0	1030	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	283377	29196	312573	166716	479289	0
KELLUM	114809	17000	131809	0	131809	0
KOREAN MISSION	38458	2796	41254	0	41254	0
MAPLE HILL	40935	150	41085	2400	43485	0
MAYSVILLE FIRST	104216	7061	111277	0	111277	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	33582	3692	37274	0	37274	0
MIDVILLE	74834	4856	79690	42062	121752	0
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	34957	3520	38477	8522	46999	0
NEW HOPE	18291	0	18291	0	18291	2800
NEW RIVER	144525	18869	163394	20553	183947	112000
PINEY GROVE	91439	4503	95942	5427	101369	0
POTTERS HILL	14453	1938	16391	0	16391	0
PROVIDENCE	108467	5669	114136	2104	116240	0
RICHLANDS FIRST	143815	20775	164590	7796	172386	0
SALEM	72110	15369	87479	2324	89803	100000
SWANSBORO FIRST	95848	16973	112821	11600	124421	0
TAR LANDING	80397	12566	92963	0	92963	0
TOTALS	2692943	429849	3122792	574003	3696795	269800

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
19760	0	23000	3951	28660	75371
22000	0	6000	1300	13000	42300
10800	0	15003	1667	4611	32081
61361	6260	17610	7778	54327	147336
40496	0	0	5876	50584	96956
47966	0	61000	8375	45477	162818
195552	27247	90819	5632	90578	409828
27155	5235	4304	4341	11047	52082
21254	0	0	2416	27711	51381
32106	0	0	5326	22390	59822
15871	0	0	2739	3008	21618
75159	0	41381	6885	53502	176927
13550	0	4500	860	8586	27496
26281	0	0	2329	7093	35703
0	0	0	0	0	0
19683	0	0	1968	9430	31081
19871	0	0	851	31704	52426
981	0	0	125	1512	2618
0	0	0	0	0	0
38891	0	4576	8739	27215	79421
13838	0	0	2689	24966	41493
14524	0	3541	991	22280	41336
39695	0	0	6691	27619	74005
17058	0	0	1837	17249	36144
24065	0	4913	5536	53091	87605
8989	0	12192	858	24722	46761
0	0	1804	552	11100	13456
42110	0	9211	3532	116794	171647
28661	0	0	2762	24788	56211
5420	0	4200	406	1298	11324
43222	0	10969	4723	15073	73987
75388	0	0	9355	45812	130555
18725	35446	3822	3028	35246	96267
36801	0	0	5838	59452	102091
32996	0	0	3120	34884	71000
1066421	74188	306653	119404	953609	2520275

TABLE H *MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION*

ASSOCIATION New River Association

STATE NC

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS INFORMATION

136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
BEAR CREEK	0	0	0	5476	3717	25
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	1200	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	965	443	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	19899	11862	231
BEULAVILLE	0	0	0	17772	7727	800
BLUE CREEK	0	0	0	11667	6662	20
BROOKWOOD	0	1000	1000	2125	2594	370
CALVARY	0	0	0	1800	600	0
CATHERINE LAKE	0	0	0	600	600	0
CEDAR FORK	0	0	0	5091	10165	665
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	1791	750	118
ENON CHAPEL	0	0	0	7675	4988	267
GALILEE	0	0	0	1240	532	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	1032	1367	20
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	0	3573	2117	300
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	0	0	5890	0
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	0	2948	2948	31164	22670	1067
KELLUM	0	0	0	7000	8000	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	2095	2095	0
MAPLE HILL	0	0	0	2469	2319	0
MAYSVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	10184	10015	617
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	1578	3817	0
MIDVILLE	0	150	150	13566	5284	75
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	0	433	1289	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1342	62
NEW RIVER	112000	4921	116921	5000	10787	155
PINEY GROVE	150	1267	1417	5387	5387	388
POTTERS HILL	0	0	0	798	798	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	11035	11954	881
RICHLANDS FIRST	0	0	0	15261	12129	1995
SALEM	0	0	0	2074	2000	500
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	7695	7412	1025
TAR LANDING	0	0	0	5349	4935	0
TOTALS	112150	10286	122436	199266	170063	9581

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139, & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
300	736	0	150	50	50	0	5028	10504
250	280	0	250	0	0	1500	3480	3480
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	443	1408
2028	8705	0	86	43	43	2029	25027	44926
1655	3512	0	100	150	75	27676	41695	59467
442	1523	0	89	44	44	3236	12060	23727
700	1050	0	126	330	159	0	5329	8454
600	1016	0	0	0	0	0	2216	4016
167	330	120	0	0	0	433	1650	2250
1013	1129	0	255	128	128	1774	15257	20348
100	213	0	0	0	0	566	1747	3538
1724	2649	0	205	0	0	10237	20070	27745
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	532	1772
200	368	0	0	0	0	100	2055	3087
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
594	495	0	0	0	0	0	3506	7079
0	0	0	0	0	0	600	6490	6490
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5879	9652	0	1112	556	556	6631	48123	82235
1878	4528	0	81	0	0	1177	15664	22664
190	261	0	0	0	0	800	3346	5441
150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2469	4938
1104	5014	0	500	0	0	2888	20138	30322
503	1173	0	0	0	0	660	6153	7731
955	3726	0	50	0	0	0	10090	23806
25	58	0	0	0	0	200	1572	2005
0	50	0	0	72	0	0	1526	1526
1502	2887	0	0	155	0	900	16386	138307
1273	1105	0	70	35	35	1392	9685	16489
0	48	0	0	0	0	0	846	1644
725	1401	0	500	0	0	5567	21028	32063
2037	3854	0	435	371	0	3120	23941	39202
439	1335	0	170	160	170	1270	6044	8118
2335	3805	0	340	170	170	50	15307	23002
800	1750	0	781	0	0	5927	14193	19542
29353	62334	120	5300	2264	1430	77733	358178	679880

TABLE I *SPECIAL INFORMATION*

ASSOCIATION — New River Association

SPECIAL — NC

20 - No. Members Rec'd from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Value Pastor's Home
26 - Value Church Property
27 - Total Church Debt at end Associational Year
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forw'd Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
BEAR CREEK	1	0	40	9	6	65000	460000	10250	1	Y	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	35	1	3	45000	250000	15000	2	Y	0	5
BETHEL	0	0	10	6	4	0	540000	103234	4	Y	0	0
BETHLEHEM	1	6	90	12	7	75000	715000	10758	5	Y	0	0
BEULAVILLE	0	0	10	17	8	50000	825000	0	1	Y	0	0
BLUE CREEK	7	0	58	7	4	0	1450015	213000	1	Y	0	0
BROOKWOOD	12	2	0	7	3	0	19000000	800000	1	Y	1	1
CALVARY	0	0	20	3	1	75000	250000	0	3	Y	0	0
CATHERINE LAKE	1	0	60	1	1	0	375000	0	1	Y	0	0
CEDAR FORK	2	0	40	7	13	100000	225000	0	1	Y	0	0
CENTERVIEW	8	0	0	5	2	0	300000	0	5	Y	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	11	9	136	6	3	85000	1750000	298996	2	Y	0	0
GALILEE	0	2	18	7	3	0	85000	14000	1	Y	0	0
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	14	3	4	50000	300000	0	4	Y	0	0
GUM BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	1	Y	0	0
HALLSVILLE	0	0	20	10	6	40000	240000	0	5	Y	0	0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	26	0	10	75000	325000	40000	1	N	0	0
HERITAGE	0	0	2	10	5	0	0	0	1	N	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	0	0
KELLUM	0	5	75	7	7	32200	380000	0	1	Y	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	14	5	5	0	0	0	1	Y	0	0
MAPLE HILL	22	3	16	5	5	0	200000	18540	5	Y	0	0
MAYSVILLE FIRST	0	0	47	9	9	97500	547332	0	1	Y	0	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	5	9	90000	490000	0	1	Y	0	0
MIDVILLE	1	0	45	21	8	0	837000	2576	5	Y	1	0
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	0	0	19	2	3	0	200000	95386	5	Y	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	10	20	0	10	75000	175000	0	1	Y	0	0
NEW RIVER	4	0	120	10	5	0	1550000	104324	5	Y	1	2
PINEY GROVE	0	1	40	8	8	90000	440000	0	1	Y	0	1
POTTERS HILL	0	0	5	6	6	0	75000	12250	5	Y	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	88	12	13	125000	600000	0	5	Y	0	0
RICHLANDS FIRST	1	1	95	10	8	95000	1102800	0	5	Y	0	1
SALEM	1	0	37	3	3	85000	600000	168179	1	Y	0	0
SWANSBORO FIRST	1	4	40	8	8	100000	600000	0	1	Y	0	0
TAR LANDING	0	0	30	7	3	0	405000	0	1	Y	0	0
TOTALS	78	47	1235			1449700	35182147	1811107			3	10

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. of Handicapped in Special Education Dept.
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend
41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 - Weekly Workers Mtg
43 - Library
44 - Family Ministry
45 - Data Processing
46 - BMT Prayer Activities
47 - Baptist Men's Day
48 - History Committee
49 - Cont. Education
50 - Special Ministries
51 - Here's Hope Revivals
52 - State Paper in Budget

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	82	736	300	10	N	25	0	160	60	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	10	250	0	0	N	6	0	93	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	20	0	0	0	N	0	0	75	50	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	58	3036	2028	0	R	16	0	331	256	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	12	3512	1655	0	N	20	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	223	1523	442	7	N	40	2	410	192	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	87	1050	597	0	N	37	1	367	110	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	20	1016	600	0	N	9	0	75	52	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	14	330	167	0	N	55	0	69	44	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	10	1129	1013	0	N	10	0	100	45	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	73	213	100	1	N	10	0	89	32	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
1	384	2649	1724	0	N	0	0	480	171	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	5	0	0	0	N	0	0	60	43	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	8	368	175	0	N	3	0	82	38	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	0	495	594	0	N	0	0	58	32	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	11	0	0	0	N	8	0	175	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	4	0	0	6	N	2	0	48	43	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	65	0	0	0	N	15	1	350	100	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	38	4528	1878	0	N	0	0	150	67	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	4	261	190	0	N	3	0	67	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	14	0	150	0	N	1	0	75	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	12	5014	1104	0	N	3	0	111	57	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	2	1173	503	0	N	7	0	36	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	76	3500	905	0	N	0	0	95	55	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	20	58	25	0	N	0	0	45	15	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	35	15	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	10	2887	1502	6	N	5	1	147	125	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	1105	1273	0	N	0	0	153	57	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	17	48	0	0	N	4	0	31	25	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	10	1401	725	0	N	15	0	188	85	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	26	3854	2037	0	N	10	0	140	85	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
0	21	835	439	0	N	50	0	148	60	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	39	3805	2335	0	N	19	0	164	56	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	20	1750	800	0	N	15	0	135	79	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
5	1367	46207	23046	24		383	5	4586	2164											

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

ASSOCIATION **STATE**
New River Association **NC**

County
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (By Letter, Statement, Etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
65 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	65
BEAR CREEK	ONSLOW	16	13	374	40	460000	10250	254
BETHANY	ONSLOW	7	3	193	35	250000	15000	123
BETHEL	ONSLOW	65	1	168	10	540000	103234	156
BETHLEHEM	ONSLOW	7	32	804	90	715000	10758	334
BEULAVILLE	DUPLIN	10	3	323	10	825000	0	220
BLUE CREEK	ONSLOW	65	85	695	58	1450015	213000	459
BROOKWOOD	ONSLOW	26	53	874	0	19000000	800000	370
CALVARY	ONSLOW	11	10	469	20	250000	0	113
CATHERINE LAKE	ONSLOW	1	2	135	60	375000	0	112
CEDAR FORK	DUPLIN	4	3	284	40	225000	0	175
CENTERVIEW	ONSLOW	21	22	264	0	300000	0	117
ENON CHAPEL	ONSLOW	89	98	1237	136	1750000	298996	909
GALILEE	ONSLOW	7	12	173	18	85000	14000	40
GRANTS CREEK	ONSLOW	8	12	205	14	300000	0	72
GUM BRANCH	ONSLOW	0	0	4	0	90000	0	4
HALLSVILLE	DUPLIN	1	0	203	20	240000	0	75
HARRIS CREEK	ONSLOW	3	3	372	26	325000	40000	115
HERITAGE	ONSLOW	0	43	41	2	0	0	41
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	ONSLOW	23	40	1318	0	0	0	461
KELLUM	ONSLOW	12	6	551	75	380000	0	275
KOREAN MISSION	ONSLOW	6	5	60	14	0	0	17
MAPLE HILL	PENDER	22	2	175	16	200000	18540	71
MAYSVILLE FIRST	JONES	8	5	551	47	547332	0	199
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	JONES	0	2	250	0	490000	0	51
MIDVILLE	ONSLOW	36	37	1190	45	837000	2576	173
N.TOPSAIL SHORES	ONSLOW	5	5	73	19	200000	95386	61
NEW HOPE	DUPLIN	0	0	112	20	175000	0	33
NEW RIVER	ONSLOW	5	60	480	120	1550000	104324	409
PINEY GROVE	ONSLOW	1	3	574	40	440000	0	167
POTTERS HILL	DUPLIN	4	9	41	5	75000	12250	47
PROVIDENCE	ONSLOW	3	3	327	88	600000	0	183
RICHLANDS FIRST	ONSLOW	5	5	488	95	1102800	0	299
SALEM	ONSLOW	9	22	523	37	600000	168179	193
SWANSBORO FIRST	ONSLOW	4	35	581	40	600000	0	175
TAR LANDING	ONSLOW	13	20	327	30	405000	0	131
TOTALS		486	601	14265	1235	35182147	1811107	6515

85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
156	16	19	52	16	92788	5476	3717	10504
130	55	48	0	0	44000	0	1200	3480
146	6	36	0	0	45601	965	443	1408
216	280	100	101	66	187697	19899	11862	44926
86	92	64	84	28	151420	17772	7727	59467
232	550	128	58	84	217708	11667	6662	23727
273	148	107	75	91	405776	2125	2594	8454
75	0	18	38	22	67381	1800	600	4016
82	0	37	38	20	56509	600	600	2250
136	38	34	38	9	84719	5091	10165	20348
62	100	16	32	0	32600	1791	750	3538
395	115	162	125	38	288574	7675	4988	27745
0	12	27	7	0	25923	1240	532	1772
85	0	28	14	6	42388	1032	1367	3087
0	0	0	0	0	7020	0	0	0
56	12	11	15	6	40926	3573	2117	7079
79	0	42	0	0	65068	0	5890	6490
0	0	0	0	0	1030	0	0	0
195	26	181	167	32	479289	31164	22670	82235
103	127	52	57	32	131809	7000	8000	22664
0	0	13	22	0	41254	2095	2095	5441
55	0	15	17	0	43485	2469	2319	4938
139	44	94	79	68	111277	10184	10015	30322
57	0	58	16	0	37274	1578	3817	7731
107	132	27	18	28	121752	13566	5284	23806
42	40	11	5	0	46999	433	1289	2005
30	0	2	6	0	18291	0	1342	1526
115	116	65	16	0	183947	5000	10787	138307
126	46	47	12	8	101369	5387	5387	16489
42	0	12	0	0	16391	798	798	1644
103	13	39	35	0	116240	11035	11954	32063
111	0	121	94	60	172386	15261	12129	39202
111	22	49	35	13	89803	2074	2000	8118
88	12	29	93	44	124421	7695	7412	23002
95	0	48	39	8	92963	5349	4935	19542
3686	1962	1716	1361	679	3696795	199266	170063	679880

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS FOR YEARS 1989 & 1990

CHURCHES	CO	BAPTISMS 1989	BAPTISMS 1990	OTHER ADDITIONS 1989	OTHER ADDITIONS 1990	RESIDENT MEMBERS 1989	RESIDENT MEMBERS 1990	TOTAL MEMBERS 1989	TOTAL MEMBERS 1990	SUN.SCHOOL ENROLMENT 1989	SUN.SCHOOL ENROLMENT 1990	AVG.S.S. ATTENDANCE 1989	AVG.S.S. ATTENDANCE 1990	VBS ENROLMENT 1989	VBS ENROLMENT 1990	DISCIPLESHP TRNG.ENROL. 1989	DISCIPLESHP TRNG.ENROL. 1990	MUSIC ENROLMENT 1989	MUSIC ENROLMENT 1990	W.M.U. ENROLMENT 1989	W.M.U. ENROLMENT 1990
BEAR CREEK	ON	14	16	13	13	286	326	362	374	245	254	135	138	250*	156	50	16	26	19	66	53
BETHANY	ON	5	7	0	3	186	193	186	193	100	123	82	80	110	130	48	55	36	48	0	0
BETHEL	ON	48	65	7	1	166	162	167	168	182	156	72	65	114	146	0	6	57	36	0	0
BETHLEHEM	ON	18	7	20	32	574	579	799	804	363	334	228	211	234	216	241	280	70	100	126	101
BEULAVILLE	DU	1	10	3	3	219	219	322	323	220	220	120	122	85	86	0	92	60	64	83	84
BLUE CREEK	ON	34	65	55	85	508	619	579	695	415	459	189	240	226	232	194	550	121	128	39	58
BROOKWOOD	ON	6	26	43	53	429	476	827	874	303	370	160	181	226	273	102	148	90	107	79	64
CALVARY	ON	12	11	13	10	354	364	459	469	93	113	60	62	74	75	0	0	26	18	24	38
CATHERINE LAKE	ON	4	1	4	2	125	131	134	135	125	112	94	77	82	82	0	0	41	37	45	38
CEDAR FORK	DU	6	4	9	3	227	229	281	284	170	175	95	85	99	136	13	38	31	34	35	38
CENTERVIEW	ON	0	21	7	22	153	179	224	264	56	117	41	49	105	62	23	100	14	16	1	32
ENON CHAPEL	ON	44	89	124	98	620	629	1140	1237	961	909	414	427	441*	395	375	115	161	162	111	125
GALILEE	ON	2	7	11	12	100	116	157	117	38	40	28	29	0	0	0	12	35	27	6	7
GRANTS CREEK	ON	6	8	8	12	232	198	303	205	84	72	53	52	81	85	0	0	18	28	19	14
GUM BRANCH	ON	1	0	0	0	22	4	22	4	25	4	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
HALLSVILLE	DU	13	1	0	0	181	170	209	203	78	75	58	58	61	56	12	12	16	11	25	15
HARRIS CREEK	ON	5	33	7	3	348	349	371	372	111	115	80	85	85	79	0	0	28	42	0	0
HERITAGE	ON	NA	0	NA	43	NA	31	NA	41	NA	41	NA	37	NA	0	NA	0	NA	0	NA	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	ON	29	23	56	40	1000	1030	1320	1318	423	461	257	275	132	195	116	26	153	181	160	167
KELLUM	ON	8	12	12	6	413	431	562	551	283	275	144	140	142	103	132	127	76	52	63	57
KOREAN MISSION	ON	12	6	0	5	49	60	49	60	15	17	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	13	19	22
MAPLE HILL	PE	14	22	8	2	112	100	165	175	75	71	40	46	45	55	0	0	14	15	12	17
NAYSVILLE FIRST	JO	14	8	33	5	407	397	558	551	278	199	150	138	196	139	121	44	77	94	70	79
MEMORIAL	JO	1	0	1	2	148	140	259	250	56	51	32	28	34	57	0	0	25	58	12	16
MIDVILLE	ON	15	36	21	37	237	279	1180	1190	166	173	98	107	84	107	82	132	22	51	20	18
NEW HOPE	DU	6	0	2	0	88	100	132	112	51	33	35	22	36	30	0	0	0	2	11	6
NEW RIVER	ON	19	5	22	60	358	371	445	480	414	409	419	235	279*	115	69	116	75	65	24	38
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	ON	3	5	12	5	43	46	63	73	41	61	20	34	267	42	145	40	10	11	0	5
PINEY GROVE	ON	3	1	10	3	386	379	582	574	189	167	106	97	91	126	58	46	33	47	17	12
POTTERS HILL	DU	0	4	6	9	32	38	33	41	31	47	30	37	37	42	0	0	10	12	0	0
PROVIDENCE	ON	7	3	6	3	278	272	333	327	177	183	92	90	115	103	91	13	42	39	34	35
RICHLANDS FIRST	ON	7	5	9	5	354	356	482	488	290	299	158	177	121	111	12	0	123	121	99	94
SALEM	ON	1	9	10	22	335	355	501	523	168	193	100	121	75	111	0	22	27	49	19	35
SWANSBORO FIRST	ON	2	4	12	35	325	340	571	581	190	175	108	101	45	88	56	12	38	29	127	93
TAR LANDING	ON	13	13	11	20	279	280	317	327	128	131	100	121	150*	95	0	0	50	48	46	39
TOTALS		373	527	555	654	9574	9948	14094	14383	6544	6634	3833	3786	4122	3728	1940	2002	1605	1764	1400	1400

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS FOR YEARS 1989 & 1990

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT 1989	BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT 1990	TOTAL RECEIPTS 1989	TOTAL RECEIPTS 1990	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS 1989	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS 1990	TOTAL ALL MISSIONS 1989	TOTAL ALL MISSIONS 1990	ASSOCIATIONAL RECEIPTS 1989	ASSOCIATIONAL RECEIPTS 1990	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 1989	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 1990
BEAR CREEK	10	16	$86,938	$92,788	$60,914	$64,178	$12,166	$10,504	$3,737	$3,717	$5,605	$5,476
BETHANY	0	0	47,128	44,000	46,603	44,000	3,000	3,480	1,200	1,200	300	0
BETHEL	0	0	54,479	45,601	43,138	38,970	743	1,408	297	443	446	965
BETHLEHEM	42	66	189,220	187,697	164,585	167,160	47,022	44,926	11,808	11,862	20,282	19,899
BEULAVILLE	34	28	108,766	151,420	17,846	121,738	42,841	59,467	7,536	7,727	16,622	17,772
BLUE CREEK	68	84	219,486	217,708	138,268	165,878	24,221	23,727	5,531	6,662	9,679	11,667
BROOKWOOD	84	91	161,147	405,776	82,662	91,384	11,587	8,454	3,658	2,594	6,127	2,125
CALVARY	10	22	66,393	67,381	43,768	45,436	4,914	3,416	500	0	1,800	1,800
CATHERINE LAKE	22	20	58,168	56,509	52,006	50,874	2,962	2,250	600	600	600	600
CEDAR FORK	7	9	81,935	84,719	69,850	73,177	19,521	20,348	9,928	10,165	4,889	5,091
CENTERVIEW	0	0	26,823	32,600	26,673	28,925	1,115	3,538	445	750	520	1,791
ENON CHAPEL	57	38	267,152	288,574	208,406	219,351	33,693	27,745	5,450	4,988	11,750	7,675
GALILEE	0	0	36,880	25,923	26,107	22,897	2,726	1,772	785	532	0	1,240
GRANTS CREEK	6	6	32,300	42,388	31,400	33,659	3,430	3,087	1,109	1,367	908	1,032
GUM BRANCH	0	0	10,400	7,020	9,950	7,020		0	0	0	0	0
HALLSVILLE	1	6	36,361	40,926	34,698	38,296	10,284	7,079	1,886	2,117	3,236	3,573
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	51,281	65,068	51,281	58,902	8,081	6,490	5,962	5,890	0	0
HERITAGE	NA	0	NA	1,030	NA	980	NA	0	NA	0	NA	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	27	32	349,433	479,289	270,549	283,377	85,310	82,235	21,744	22,670	29,696	31,164
KELLUM	46	32	116,137	131,809	99,121	114,809	20,586	22,664	7,800	8,000	6,096	7,000
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	39,404	41,254	37,256	38,458	4,226	5,441	1,863	2,095	1,863	2,095
MAPLE HILL	0	0	37,031	43,485	35,481	40,935	3,854	4,938	1,852	2,319	1,852	2,469
MAYSVILLE FIRST	77	68	122,191	111,277	104,006	104,216	33,642	30,322	10,797	10,015	11,478	10,184
MEMORIAL	4	0	38,272	37,274	36,279	33,582	6,276	7,731	3,718	3,817	1,571	1,578
MIDVILLE	20	28	75,325	121,752	70,614	74,834	23,272	23,806	4,943	5,284	13,618	13,566
NEW HOPE	0	0	12,765	18,291	12,765	18,291	0	1,526	0	1,342	0	0
NEW RIVER	1	0	152,330	183,947	138,458	144,525	20,030	138,307	7,958	10,787	4,500	5,000
NORTH TOPSAIL SHORES	1	0	42,862	46,999	42,562	34,957	4,263	2,005	1,705	1,289	2,558	433
PINEY GROVE	0	8	108,914	101,369	100,060	91,439	18,179	16,489	6,004	5,387	6,110	5,387
POTTERS HILL	0	0	20,164	16,391	8,600	14,453	1,248	1,644	624	798	624	798
PROVIDENCE	0	0	118,785	116,240	107,458	108,467	34,936	32,063	12,965	11,954	11,949	11,035
RICHLANDS FIRST	32	60	145,443	172,386	125,119	143,815	38,105	39,202	13,485	12,129	12,990	15,261
SALEM	10	13	69,993	89,803	55,030	72,110	7,065	8,118	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,074
SWANSBORO FIRST	19	44	113,991	124,421	90,007	95,848	25,471	23,002	7,691	7,412	7,899	7,695
TAR LANDING	11	8	99,293	92,963	64,577	80,397	14,517	19,542	3,553	4,935	4,487	5,349
TOTALS	589	679	$3,197,190	$3,786,078	$2,506,097	$2,767,338	$569,286	$686,726	$169,134	$172,847	$202,055	$201,794

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville First	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands First & Enon Chapel	E.J. Hines	D.M. Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J.R. Scales	B.M. Smith, Jr.	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B.M. Smith, Jr.	E.L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville First & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J.R. Scales	E.L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grants Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville First & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A.F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E.T. Walton	J. Hix	H.A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands First	P.T. Mull	C.L. Davis	H.A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C.L. Davis	H.A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P.T. Mull	H.A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P.T. Mull	H.A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E.T. Walton	H.A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E.T. Walton	H.A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L.F. Sutton	H.A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A.F. Butters	L.F. Sutton	H.A. Frink
1980	Maysville First & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J.B. Sides	L.A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands First	G. Foushee	J.B. Sides	R.H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R.H. Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	P. Kennedy	N. Aycock	R.H. Dawson
1984	Jacksonville First & Providence	M. Brown	M. E. Gibson	R.H. Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro First	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	F.T. Edwards
1986	Hallsville & Tar Landing	L. Isaacs	E.T. Cole, Sr.	H.A. Frink
1987	Richlands First & Maysville First	G. Dickens	E.T. Cole, Sr.	H.A. Frink
1988	Piney Grove & Salem	R. Pierce	S. Bain	H.A. Frink
1989	Bear Creek & Beulaville	R. Smith	S. Bain	F.T. Edwards
1990	Midville & Centerview	J. Ritchey	D. Holland	F.T. Edwards

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

New River Baptist Association

"If my people..."

Midville Baptist Church

October 29, 1990
Afternoon Session

2:30 Registration
3:00 Worship
- Hymn "Come, Christians, Join to Sing" No. 61
- Devotion and Prayer — M.E. Gibson
- Special Music — Margaret Summers, Patty Hall

3:20 Welcome — David Holland
- Greetings from Host Pastor — M.E. Gibson

3:25 Program Committee Report — Faye Edwards
3:30 Miscellaneous Business
- Clerk's Report — Faye Edwards
- Constitution Comm.Rpt. — Norman Aycock

3:35 Hymn "Great Is Thy Faithfulness" No. 216
3:40 Family Ministries — Michael Flannery
- Senior Adults — Paul T. Mull
- Singles — Michael Flannery
- Family — Sue Applewhite

3:55 Hymn "Make Me a Channel of Blessing" No. 262
4:00 Doctrinal Message — Jim Ritchey
4:30 Hymn "Jesus Is Lord of All" No. 353
4:35 Institute for Christian Studies — M.E. Gibson
4:45 NC Baptist Assemblies — Charles Harris
5:00 Hymn "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us" No. 213
5:05 Moderator's Address — David Holland
5:25 Benediction — Finney Greggs
5:30 Meal

Evening Session

6:30 Worship
- Hymn "His Name Is Wonderful" No. 71
- Devotion and Prayer — Dot Holland
- Special Music — Oriental Choir

6:50 Welcome — David Holland
6:55 Church Development — Karen Rose
7:25 Hymn "He Leadeth Me! O Blessed Thought" No. 218
7:30 Miscellaneous Business
- Clerk's Report — Faye Edwards
- Constitution Comm.Rpt. — Norman Aycock

7:35 Profile of our churches — E.J. Hines
8:05 Mission Ministries
- Military — Michael Flannery
- Sao Paulo — Robert L. Hunter, Jr.

8:25 Hymn "Share His Love" No. 285
8:30 Special Music — Midville Choir
8:35 Missions Message — Paul Fowler
9:05 Hymn "I Surrender All" No. 347
9:10 Benediction — Phillip Denton

Centerview Baptist Church

October 30, 1990
Afternoon Session

2:30 Registration
3:00 Worship
- Hymn "O for a Thousand Tongues to.." No. 129
- Devotion and Prayer — Mike Wilkinson
- Special Music — Daphne Martin

3:20 Welcome — David Holland
- Greetings from Host Pastor — Jim Ritchey

3:25 Metro Thrust — J.P. Gardner
3:30 Hymn "We've a Story to Tell" No. 455
3:35 Miscellaneous Business
- Clerk's Report — Faye Edwards

3:40 Hem of His Garment — Bill Gibson, II
3:50 Stewardship — Paul T. Mull
4:00 Associational Missions — Sandy Bain
4:20 Hymn "Give of Your Best to the Master" No. 353
4:25 Presentation of 1991 Program — E.J. Hines
- Finance Committee Rpt. — James B. Sides

4:50 Hymn "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling" No. 440
4:55 Pastoral Ministries — Ron Pierce
- "The Calling and Care of the Pastor" — A.L. McGee

5:25 Benediction — Jack Jackson
5:30 Meal

Evening Session

6:30 Worship
- Hymn "Praise Him! Praise Him!" No. 137
- Devotion and Prayer — Ed Cole
- Special Music — Evelyn Swain, Mr. & Mrs. Alvin Cockrel

6:50 Welcome
6:55 Director of Missions' Address — E.J. Hines
7:25 Miscellaneous Business
- Resolutions Committee — A.F. Butters
- Clerk's Report — Faye Edwards

7:30 Hymn "Our Best" No. 437
7:35 "Why I Volunteer" — Norma Bain
7:45 Evangelism — Gwyn Sullivan
- Special Music — Centerview Choir
- Message — Bill Davis

8:30 Hymn "Send the Light" No 457
8:35 Benediction — Joe Barnette

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

Bear Creek
CP Sandy Bain
M George Humphrey
M Lona Humphrey
M Mrs. Owen Morton
M Louise Garner
M Libby Diflauro
A Daisy Burns
A Joyce Humphrey

Bethany
P Mack Caton
M Raeford Williford
M Lloyd Williams

Bethel

Bethlehem
P Jerry Bryant
EM Walter Johnson
EM Larren Johnson
EM Eddie Thigpen
M Joe Bell
M Sandra Bell
M Angeline Edwards
M Donnie Kautter
A Mickie Turner
A Bonne Jarman

Beulaville
P Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
M P. E. Thigpen
M Dot Thigpen
M Leo Brown
M Ethel Brown
M Azaline Maready

Blue Creek
CP L. F. Sutton
M Norvell Scott
M Joane Scott
M Jan King
M Sue Thurmond
M Dallas Ernest
M George Thurmond

Brookwood
CP Ronald S. Pierce
M Ernest Thompson
M Rose Thompson
M Foy Brown
M Susan Brown
M Chuck Johnson
M Dixie Johnson
M Janie Walters

Calvary
P
M Mary Tallman
M Grace Oliver
M Tim Oliver

Catherine Lake
P Fred A. Holt
M Hans Jacobson
M Mrs. Hans Jacobson

Cedar Fork
CI E. J. Hines
M Letha Deal
M Berry Lewis
M Inez Lewis
M Carnie McDowell
A Ralph Picett
A Mina Pickett

Centerview
P James Ritchey
M Jack Jackson
M Sandra Ritchey
M Jenette Baucom
A Mary Jackson

Enon Chapel
P Jim Kelley
M Darby Worrell
M Becky Kelley
M Linda Haley
M Kurt Wallace
M Dudson Baggett
M Mary Baggett
M Tom Shanks
M Deborah Savage
A Laurie Phoebus

Galilee
P Charles McKinney
EM Buck Oakley
M Elvin Padgett
M Buren Samuels

Grants Creek
CP Jake Carroll
M Hughes Oliver
M Edna Oliver

Gum Branch
P James Grissett
M Helen Grissett

Hallsville
P Wesley H. Moses
M Joyce Williams
M Margaret Wade
M Josephine Lanier

Harris Creek
P Don Hunnings
M Doris Shepard
M Eleanor Gurganus
M Katie Mae Parker
M Geraldine Raynor
M Evelyn Lockamy
M Jean Carpenter

Jacksonville First
CP James B. Sides
M Anita Sides
M Helen Frink
M Ann Hines
M Barry Templeton
M Tommy Humphrey
M Oleta West
M Sam Royster
A Doris Royster

Kellum
CP Gwyn Sullivan
M Carolyn Sullivan
M Ed Cole
EM Ernest Waters
M Vila Cole
M Annie Tallman
A Durwood Waters
A Shirley Humphrey

Korean
P Haeng Bo Lee
M Hee Sook Lee

Maple Hill
P Mickey Cox

Maysville First
P Ray Yarborough
M Marie Adams
M Carolyn Meadows
M Brenda Smith
M Grace Adams
M Laverne Banks
M Becky Smith

Memorial
IP Leonard Drew
EM J. P. Gardner
M Lillian Gardner
EM Franklin Riggs

Midville
P M. E. Gibson
M Finney Greggs
M Helen Bouknight
M Margaret Summers
M Mary Gibson
A Steve Sprague
A Jeff Roberts

New Hope
M Prentice Whaley
M Clara Whaley
EM Carrie Thompson
EM George Whaley
M Nelson Hardison

New River
P Paul Fowler
M Jim Hornbuckle
EM Alton Canady
M Barbara Gordon

North Topsail
P Dwayne Collins
M Jerry Chaney
M Dena Lloyd

Piney Grove
P Philip Denton
M Gloria Baggio
M Betty Jones
M Hilda Edwards
M Kay Edwards

Potters Hill
P Ralph Kennedy
M Eslie Batts
M Edward Tyndall
A Roger Marshburn
A Ed King

Providence
P Grady C. Dickens
M Ruth McPherson
M Tynor McPherson
M Frank Cook
M Mildred Cook
M Elizabeth Purifoy
A Mary Piner
A Ruth Wallace
A A. Z. Davis
A Ada Davis
A L. J. Raynor
A Gaynelle Raynor

Richlands First
P Norman Aycock
M Shelby Cox
M Mavis Shaw
M Dera Jarman
M Verdie Smith
M Velma Barbee
M Frances Aycock

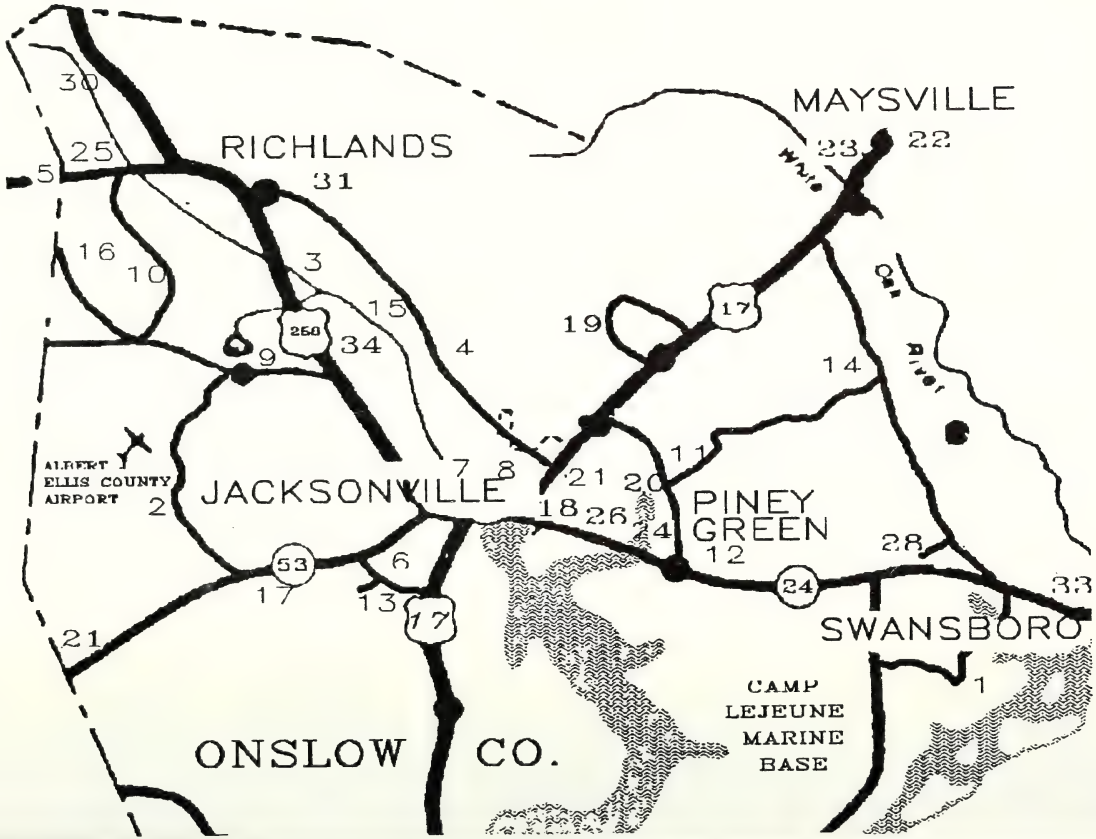
Salem
P Thomas B. Long, Jr.
EM Marvin King
M Phyllis King
EM Wilbur West
M Evelyn West
M Maurice Ennett

Swansboro First
P Mike Wilkinson
M Elbert Benton
M Pansy Benton
M Linwood Hood
M Anita Hood
M Jerry Parsons
M Kenny Romine
M Blonnie Walker
M Mary Rollyson
A Mary Ann Wilkinson

Tar Landing
P Jack Marshburn
M Sarah Aman
M Sophie Marshburn
M Cator Jarman
M Margaret Jarman

LETTER CODE:

C = COUNCIL
P = PASTOR
E = EXECUTIVE BOARD
M = MESSENGER
A = ALTERNATE


MAYSVILLE
RICHLANDS
JACKSONVILLE
PINEY GREEN
SWANSBORO
ONSLOW CO.
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE BASE
ALBERT J. ELLIS COUNTY AIRPORT
White Oak River
17
24
53
258

LOCATION OF CHURCHES IN THE NEW RIVER ASSOCIATION

1 Bear Creek
2 Bethany
3 Bethel
4 Bethlehem
5 Beulaville
6 Blue Creek
7 Brookwood
8 Calvary
9 Catherine Lake
10 Cedar Fork
11 Centerview
12 Enon Chapel
13 Galilee
14 Grants Creek
15 Gum Branch
16 Hallsville
17 Harris Creek
18 Jacksonville First
19 Kellum
20 Korean
21 Maple Hill
22 Maysville First
23 Memorial
24 Midville
25 New Hope
26 New River
27 N Topsail Shores
28 Piney Grove
29 Potters Hill
30 Providence
31 Richlands First
32 Salem
33 Swansboro First
34 Tar Landing

Proceedings
of the
Thirty-First Annual Meeting
New River Baptist Association
FIRST SESSION
Midville Baptist Church
Jacksonville, North Carolina
Rev. M. E. Gibson, Pastor

(Monday Afternoon, October 29, 1990)

1. The thirty-first annual meeting of the New River Baptist Association convened at 3 P.M. at the Midville Baptist Church, Jacksonville, with David Holland, moderator, presiding. Registration began at 2:30 P.M.
2. James B. Kelley, Pastor, Enon Chapel Baptist Church, served as music director in the absence of Barry Templeton, associational music director. Helen Bouknight, Midville Church, played the piano for the afternoon and night sessions.
3. Rev. Kelley led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Come, Christians, Join to Sing."
4. M. E. Gibson gave a devotional from Luke 15:1-7 and led in prayer.
5. Margaret Summers and daughter, Patricia Allen, rendered special music entitled "Abiding Love."
6. A welcome on behalf of the Midville Church was given by the host pastor, M. E. Gibson.
7. Faye Edwards, clerk, expressed appreciation to the Program Committee, volunteers, and staff members who helped with putting the advance book of reports together. She moved that the messengers now registered and those who would register constitute the thirty-first annual session of the New River Baptist Association, and that the agenda as printed on page two of the advance book of reports be adopted as the order of business. The motion carried. The clerk reported 17 pastors, 70 messengers, 11 Executive Board members, 16 alternates for a total of 122 in attendance.
8. Norman Aycock, Constitution Committee Chairman, called upon E. J. Hines to present the proposed constitutional changes.
9. Mr. Hines reported that the Constitution Committee studied the entire constitution and made some major and minor changes throughout the document. Consequently, the body adopted the constitution as it appears in the annual.
10. The moderator asked that discussion and questions regarding the constitutional changes be held until the evening business session.
11. The congregation sang the hymn, "Great is Thy Faithfulness."
12. Michael Flannery, director of Church and Community Ministries, reported on the Singles and Senior Adult ministries.
13. Sue Applewhite, Family Ministries Consultant, emphasized the importance of helping the family.
14. Jim Kelley led the congregation in singing the song, "Make Me a Channel of Blessing."
15. The doctrinal message was given by Jim Ritchey, pastor of the Centerview Church. His text was from Matthew 16:13-20.
16. Mr. Kelley led the assembly in singing "Jesus Is Lord of All."
17. With Robert L. Hunter, Jr., Beulaville, vice moderator, presiding, M. E. Gibson, director, reported on the ministry of the Institute for Christian Studies. Mr. Gibson stated that the courses which proved to be the most productive were the two on Military Ministries which were taught by Larry McClure and Jerry Richards. These were offered as noon-day courses with a meal being served.

18. Vice Moderator Hunter introduced Charles Harris, director of Caraway Conference Center, who shared about the work and ministry of the North Carolina Baptist Assemblies, Caswell and Caraway.
19. Jim Kelley led the congregation in singing "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."
20. Mr. Hunter introduced David Holland for the moderator's address. Moderator Holland gave a very encouraging "State of the Association" address and closed his remarks with prayer.
21. Finney Greggs, layperson, Midville Church, gave the benediction at 5:10 P.M.

(Monday Evening, October 29, 1990)
22. Following a delicious meal prepared by the Midville Church, the thirty-first annual meeting was reconvened at 6:30 P.M. by Moderator Holland.
23. Rev. Kelley led the assembly in singing "His Name is Wonderful."
24. Dot Holland, layperson, Piney Grove Church, gave the devotional and led in prayer.
25. Special music ["This Hard Road", "Wonderful Grace of Jesus," Hallelujah for the Cross"] was presented by the Oriental Choir, under the direction of Stephen Hines, accompanied by Ann Hines at the piano.
26. Karen Rose, director of Church Development, recognized and expressed thanks to the associational team members who work in the areas of Brotherhood, Discipleship Training, Media, Music, Sunday School and WMU. She also recognized and expressed appreciation to church leaders who worked in these program areas in their respective churches. The ASSISTeam was one of 15 associations in the Convention who received the Associational Standard Recognition this year. Mrs. Rose recognized Norma Bain who had recently received her Associational Leadership Diploma.
27. Beth Fleetwood, associational WMU Director was introduced by Mrs. Rose and presented a certificate for having received Distinguished Recognition for Associational Work.
28. Mrs. Fleetwood expressed appreciation to team members and church leaders for their hard work in WMU. Four churches received the Distinguished Recognition. They are: Enon Chapel, Jacksonville First, Maysville First, Swansboro First. Bethlehem received Standard Recognition.
29. Youth Committee Chairperson, Amanda Jarman, reported on Youth Camp '90 through the use of slides. Her narration was "through the eyes of a 13 year old at camp."
30. Reporting on Discipleship Training, Karen Rose introduced Christine Farmer of the Catherine Lake Church, who was Area and State Finalist winner in the Speakers' Tournament.
31. Miss Farmer rendered the speech she had given in the Speakers' Tournament entitled "Too Many Believers - Too Few Disciples."
32. The hymn "He Leadeth Me! O Blessed Thought" was sung.
33. Gwyn Sullivan, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved the adoption of the report as printed on pages 65-66 in the Book of Reports. A second was received and the motion passed.
34. Faye Edwards, clerk, reported attendance as follows: 18 pastors, 76 messengers, 16 Executive Board members, 17 alternates, 48 visitors for a total of 175.
35. Norman Aycock, chairman of the Constitution Committee moved the adoption of the proposed constitutional changes as presented in the afternoon session. Following some discussion, a second was received and the motion passed.
36. A profile of all the churches was given through a slide presentation by E. J. Hines, Michael Flannery, and Bill Davis.

37. Michael Flannery, director of Church and Community Ministries, briefly highlighted the ministries of the Servicemen's Center, Mom's Morning Out, the Summer Mission Program, two week day camp, and the migrant work.
38. Thomas B. Long, Brotherhood Director challenged the men to become involved in missions in their churches through the Baptist Men's Organization.
39. Robert L. Hunter, Jr., coordinator for the Sao Paulo Partnership, reported on the trip to Brazil and presented a slide presentation which showed some of the area and work that was accomplished while the team was in Brazil.
40. The hymn "Share His Love" was sung by the congregation.
41. The Midville Choir sang "Where Ever He Leads I'll Go."
42. Paul Fowler, pastor of the New River Church, brought the missions message entitled "Why Sit We Here Till We Die?" using a text from I King 7:1-11.
43. Jim Kelley directed the singing of the hymn, "I Surrender All."
44. Phillip Denton, pastor of the Piney Grove Church, gave the benediction.

Centerview Baptist Church
Jacksonville, North Carolina
Rev. James Ritchey, Pastor

(Tuesday Afternoon, October 30, 1990)
45. The second day of the thirty-first annual meeting of the New River Baptist Association began at 3 P.M. and was held at Centerview Baptist Church in Jacksonville. Registration began at 2:30 P.M.
46. David Holland, Moderator, sounded the gavel at 3 P.M. calling the meeting to order.
47. James Kelley, pastor of Enon Chapel Church, led the congregation in singing "O for a Thousand tongues to Sing."
48. Daphne Martin, pianist for Centerview Church, played the piano for the afternoon session.
49. Mike Wilkinson, pastor of Swansboro First Church, gave a devotional entitled "Our God is Able" from Ephesians 2:4-7 and led in prayer.
50. Special music, "Because He Lives," was presented by Hoyt, Daphne, and Tony Martin, members of the Centerview Church.
51. The moderator welcomed all the people.
52. James Ritchey, pastor of the host church, extended a warm welcome and gave instructions about their facilities.
53. Metro Thrust report was given by J. P. Gardner, chairman. He highlighted objectives and goals that had been adopted for the next five years and expressed thanks to all who had helped with this report.
54. The moderator shared a prayer request for James Mooney, a pastor who had served in the New River Association several years ago, who is scheduled for surgery on November 26 for a rare kind of cancer in the nostril area.
55. The hymn "We've a Story to Tell" was sung by the congregation.
56. Faye Edwards, clerk, reported that there were 11 pastors, 56 messengers, 11 executive board members, 12 alternates, and 14 visitors for a total of 104 persons registered for the afternoon session.
57. Bill Gibson, director of Crisis Ministries, reported on the ministries at Hem I, Jacksonville, and Hem II, Swansboro. He expressed appreciation to the churches and individuals who give of their money, time, and resources.

58. The moderator recognized and called upon Gerry Richards, with the Baptist State Convention. Mr. Richards shared that churches were becoming more involved in military ministries since the Middle East crisis and spoke words of affirmation to Michael Flannery for the work that was being done in the New River Association.
59. Paul Mull, chairman of Stewardship Committee, gave the report which is found on page 58 in the Advance Book of Reports.
60. Sandy Bain, chairman of the Missions Development Council, challenged our hearts as he spoke about associational missions and the need to start new works through multi-family housing or any other ways through which God would lead us.
61. The congregation was led by Mr. Kelley in singing "Give of Your Best to the Master."
62. E. J. Hines, Director of Missions, presented the proposed 1991 program activities which included 148 events. He moved the adoption of the 1991 Calendar of Activities as it appears in the two forms on pages 12-19 in the Advance Book of Reports. Seconded by James Ritchey, the motion carried.
63. James B. Sides, chairman of the Finance Committee moved the final adoption of the proposed 1991 Budget as presented in the Advance Book of Reports. Seconded by Paul Mull. The motion carried.
64. Jim Kelley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling."
65. Ronald S. Pierce, consultant for Pastoral Ministries, gave his report which is found on page 56 in the Advance Book of Reports. Dr. Pierce introduced A. L. McGee, the guest speaker. A. L. McGee of Wilmington, great servant of God, preached on "The Calling and Care of the Pastor" with his text from Philippians 4:8-19.
66. James Ritchey, pastor of the host church, gave instructions regarding the meal.
67. Jack Jackson, layperson of Centerview Church, pronounced the benediction.
68. A delicious meal was served outside on the pavilion.

(Tuesday Evening, October 30, 1990)
69. Following a delicious meal prepared by the Centerview Church, the thirty-first Annual Meeting reconvened at 6:30 P.M. by Moderator Holland.
70. Jim Kelley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
71. Ed Cole, layperson, Kellum Church, gave a devotional on humility from John 13:1-17 and led in prayer.
72. Special music, "Just for You and Me," was brought by Evelyn Swain and Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Cockrell, accompanied by Mrs. Ray Yarborough.
73. David Holland, moderator, welcomed everyone to the last session of the thirty-first Annual Meeting of our Association.
74. E. J. Hines, Director of Missions, shared with the group that Toni Romine, director of Oriental Ministries was not at the meeting because of health reasons. He affirmed Toni and her personal ministry with the Japanese people. He remarked about Toni's marvelous testimony and asked that we pray for her and her husband, Kenny, who is very supportive of her. He also asked us to pray for Dot and Al Butters who have infused themselves into the life of our Association in so many ways. Dot has had a very serious back problem and is better but not able to be up and around too much. Rev. Hines then spoke about "Recovering our Identity and Purpose" concerning the controversy in the Southern Baptist Convention.
75. Norman Aycock spoke concerning clarification of Article 3 of the constitution by inserting the word "elected" in the last sentence of the second paragraph. The moderator asked for a motion. The motion was made and seconded. It was voted on and passed.

76. Faye Edwards, clerk, reported that there were 15 pastors, 71 messengers, 12 executive board members, 13 alternates, and 24 visitors for a total of 135 at the evening session.
77. The moderator said that Al Butters could not be present but sent two resolutions that he would like to have voted on for adoption.

> Resolution #1: WHEREAS the missions and ministries of the New River Baptist Association have gone forward in a marvelous manner during the past year, and WHEREAS we have experienced the blessings of God on our efforts to further the causes of His kingdom, and look forward to an even more successful and satisfactory year in the days which are ahead, and WHEREAS, the members of the Association Staff, employees of the Association and all who volunteered to serve in the various areas of responsibility within the Association, and have performed their responsibilities and duties with great diligence, BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we, the messengers of the New River Baptist Association, at the THIRTY-FIRST Annual Meeting of that Association, express our appreciation to all these who worked so wonderfully to give us the success which we have achieved in the year which is past, and that we ask the continued blessing of God upon these who serve so well, and upon the efforts of the Association. A motion was made that this Resolution be adopted. It was seconded and passed.

> Resolution #2: WHEREAS the New River Baptist Association met for its THIRTY-FIRST Annual Session on the 29th and 30th of October, 1990, and WHEREAS the Midville Baptist Church hosted the meeting on the 29th of October, and the Centerview Baptist Church hosted the meeting on the 30th of October, providing the space and the personnel to staff needed places of service, and provided, also, a delicious meal for the messengers, BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we, the pastors, Associational staff, and messengers to this 31st Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association, express our deepest appreciation to all those involved who provided an atmosphere of fellowship and harmony, and demonstrated their commitment to the work of the Association and to the Kingdom of God.

A motion was made that these Resolutions be adopted. The motion was seconded and passed.
78. Jim Kelley led the congregation in singing the hymn "Our Best."
79. Mrs. Norma Bain, wife of Rev. Sandy Bain, pastor of the Bear Creek Baptist Church, gave an inspirational talk on "Why I Volunteer."
80. Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave the report which is found on page 53 of the Advanced Book of Reports.
81. Special music, "It's Jesus and Me," and "My House is Full" was presented by the Centerview Choir.
82. Bill Davis, Multifamily Housing Ministries Coordinator, brought the message on "If My People." His text was taken from the Gospel of John 15:7-17.

83. The moderator recognized Afton Quinn, Administrator of the Kennedy Home in Kinston. Mr. Holland asked Mr. Quinn to stand and said that we were glad to have him present and would like to have him speak but just didn't have time.
84. The moderator thanked everyone for everything they had done. He expresssed thanks for every kindness rendered, every thought made, every part they played on the program. We are hoping for a good year together in our Association. Mr. Holland then said that before Brother Joe Barnette came to give the benediction, he would take the liberty to use this gavel just one more time to declare the Thirty-First Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association adjourned.
85. The benediction was given by Joe Barnette, layperson of the Centerview Church.

IN LOVING MEMORY

Bear Creek
Slade Smith
Mr. Luther Burns

Beulaville
Mr. Brown Kennedy
Mr. Bud Whaley
Mrs. Margaret Hunter
Mrs. Lottie Thomas
Mr. Ralph Hawkins
Mrs. Arline Cottle

Blue Creek
Mr. Terry Lanier
Mrs. Maxine Carney
Mr. John Sheffield

Brookwood
Mr. Jack Norris
Mrs. Vivian Boudreau
Mr. David Campbell

Calvary
Mrs. Rushia Brown
Mr. J. Henry Stahl
Mrs. Winnie Butler
Mrs. Shirley Lyons
Mrs. Beverly Williams

Catherine Lake
Mr. Myron Brown
Mr. Archie Whaley

Cedar Fork
Mrs. Hettie M. Edwards
Mr. William Pellham

Centerview
Mr. Cyrus Morton
Mr. Louis Toth

Enon Chapel
Mrs. Lola Mann
Mr. Albert Bolton

Grants Creek
Mr. Earl Riggs
Mr.Bennie Lee Davis

Gum Branch
Mrs. Tessie Locklear

Hallsville
Mr. W. R. Bostic
Mr. Carlton Bostic
Mrs. Mattie Raynor
Mrs. Marie Futrell
Mrs. Alice Pickett

Harris Creek
Mr. Edgar Parker
Mrs. Beulah Lanier
Mr. Roscoe Hemby
Mrs. Bertha Shepard

Jacksonville First
Mrs. Josephine Buck
Mrs. Martha James
Mrs. Clara McPhatter

Kellum
Mr. Duffy Lee Trott, Jr.
Mrs. Ethel Parker
Mrs. Nettie Thomas
Mr. Clyde Thomas

Maple Hill
Mrs. Neva Lanier
Ms. Josephine Cowan

Maysville First
Mr. T. J. Adams
Mr. Walter Conway
Mr. Al Godley
Mr. Jim Salter

Memorial
Mrs. Pauline Byrd
Mr. William Henderson

Midville
Mrs. Leona Ives

New Hope
Mr. Webb Hardison

New River
Mr. Harold E. McNair, Sr.

Piney Grove
Mr. Andrew Norris
Mr. Ralph Odum
Mr. Nobe Jones
Mr. Dewey Godwin
Mr. Carroll Fletcher
Mrs. Hazel Norris

Potters Hill
Mr. Theodore King

Providence
Mrs. Nell Whaley
Mr. Ewell Woolard

Richlands First
Mr. Jimmy Jones
Mr. Virgil Shaw, Sr.
Mrs. Rosa Manning

Salem
Mr. Russell Lewis, Sr.
Mr. Nixon Yopp
Mr. Walter Capps
Mr. Gene Ennett, Sr.
Mr. C. Baxter Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Creasie Fulcher

Swansboro First
Mrs. Lessie Askew
Mr. Ronald Boone
Mr. Tom Glancey
Mrs. Hazel Hardee
Mr. Gary Stanley
Mr. Wesley Stanley
Mrs. Roslyn Gobster
Mrs. Atha Huffman

Tar Landing
Mr. R. B. Stevens
Mr. Edward Smith
Mrs. Eva Pearl Powell
Mr. Jessie Johnson

Director of Missions' Report
Recovering Our Identity and Purpose

Introduction

Not in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a more serious controversy which has affected our identity and purpose. The controversy has raged for years at the Southern Baptist Conventions, has affected the work of our boards and agencies, has spilled over into state conventions, and finally has reached church congregations. It has dismantled Bold Mission Thrust, and now threatens to make anemic our existing missions program.

Factions have emerged whose views and efforts are being propagated through a number of organizations. Individuals, and now more recently some churches, identify with the factions and organizations, brothers and sisters of the churches are becoming divided. This is having a detrimental effect upon fellowship at all levels.

Almost everyone has a view regarding what has caused our dilemma, and nearly everyone has a prescription. To say the least, the problem is complex, has been brewing a long time and may leave us unrecognizable as a denomination within the context of our history and heritage. Obviously, the following statements are representative of ones view and are open to debate. Though, the reflections are based upon an honest quest to understand our history and mission. It does appear that apart from a rediscovery of our identity and purpose the Southern Baptist denomination, whose roots date to sixteenth century England, will be radically changed.

I. Baptists' Love For Freedom

In his book, The Fellowship of Kindred Minds," Russell Bennett, Jr. points out that as early as 1644, English Baptists began to engage in inter-congregational action. The relationships of the bodies were expressed through regular meetings of their designated delegates. However, the decisions of the delegates were personal and were not binding on their local congregations. This relationship provided for the presence of a loose "connectionalism." It appears that this form of relationship was desired in order to preserve the freedom which they cherished. They resisted any form of ecclesiastical hierarchy which would erode their distinctive practice of the priesthood of the believer.

Early Baptists were obviously students of the "Book" and arrived at their position as a result of deep convictions. The very serious and condemning question is raised: "Do we have a generation of Baptists who are neither students of the "Book" regarding soul competency, nor knowledgeable of the historic position of the freedom as cherished by our forefathers?

Bennett further asserts that early Baptists believed in the "reality of the local church" which recognized the immediate presence of Christ. This led them to believe in a free church -- free from the state; but, perhaps more importantly, free to be governed by her Lord rather than by any human agency outside the local congregation.

The doctrine of the priesthood of the believer does not, however, allow a Christian to practice an individualism which destroys or even weakens the unity of the congregation.

II. Missions First

In "North Carolina Baptists Working Together," a publication of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, the authors correctly point out that the Southern Baptist Convention grew out of the Triennial Convention, a society organized to support missions. When the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1845, its sole purpose was still to support missions.

The statement of purpose as written in the constitution of the North Carolina Convention states that the Convention shall assist the churches in their divinely appointed mission, shall promote missions, evangelism, education, social services, the distribution of the Bible and sound religious literature and to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention. The statement of purpose for the New River Association is similar except that a very distinct phrase appears: "to model Christian Fellowship."

III. Trust Is Central

How have Southern Baptists become the largest protestant group in the country? How have we developed a program of world missions and evangelism that finds its expression from the proclamation of the Word to agriculture missions? What has been the key to developing an educational program that is second to none? How have we developed hospitals, seminaries, child care and elderly ministries which are modeled by others? There are many reasons. Certainly, we have been blessed by the Lord; and, as one views the contribution of Baptists, cooperation and trust have been the foundation stones upon which we have built our ministry.

Despite our size and wealth, trust has been a source of strength and security. As a result of our trust we have worked together.

The climate has changed among us however. It is obvious that trust is at a low ebb. It is very painful to admit, but the truth is that there is abundant evidence that among many there is a great deal of mistrust. Consequently, our mission and ministry is literally being dismantled.

Trust is based upon a spiritual quality. Unless we trust in the integrity, fair judgment, good will, and Christian dedication of our fellow Baptists we cannot survive as a loving body and accomplish the task which God gave us.

Trust does not demand uniformity or total agreement. We are freedom loving people who believe that we have the awesome responsibility interpreting Holy Spirit according to the dictates of our own hearts. When one declares that Jesus is Lord and seeks to emulate His life within the fellowship of His Church, that person becomes our brother or sister of the faith. The trust principle, therefore demands that we allow that individual the God given right to exercise the cherished doctrine of the priesthood of the believer.

Conclusion

I appeal to us as Baptists -- as New River Baptists -- to call to mind those things which have made us a viable missions denomination. Let us remember, and practice our cherished doctrine of the priesthood of the believer. It must first be practiced in our local churches. Let us seek a renewal of churchmanship and seek to find our affirmation and fulfillment in the role of servanthood. May we remember that we exist only to serve our Lord by being servants to all. Let us strive to maintain the unity of the faith in order that we may bear an effective witness of Christ before people who are struggling to find meaning in their lives.

E. J. Hines

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Greetings! Over the past year I believe the Lord has blessed. In this annual report I will share some highlights in Church and Community Ministries which took place in the past year in our association.

Servicemen Center

The Servicemen Center ministry is growing in the number of persons coming on Friday night and weekdays. We have more Servicemen and their families attending than the past year. We had two classes in Parenting by Grace, and currently we are doing a Bible study/Craft Class for the spouses of the servicemen. We are seeing a growing number of women using the Servicemen's Center Mom's Morning Out Ministry, with 20-30 children each day and with over 120 families taking part in this total ministry. We have started a wives support group on Tuesday night for women who have deployed husbands. Special events are also important to the success of this ministry. We had the musical group "Witness" come and share the Gospel with about 125 servicemen and two persons were saved that night. We also had another first time event, "The One Pitch Softball Throw" and a BBQ Dinner on September 8th where over 250 servicemen and their families participated.

Summer Missions Ministries

We had four summer workers (Lori Bunce, Denise Heath, Angela Bryant, and Terri Colwell) who took part in mission work in our churches and missions this past summer. These missionaries worked in BYBC, VBS, Survey, resort mission work, Evangelism, and Multi-Family Ministries. Because of the work through the Summer Missions Program, 12 persons accepted the Lord.

Two Week Day Camp

We had a two-week Christian Day Camp this summer at the Baptist Center.

Over 85 children were enrolled from many areas of the City of Jacksonville. The purpose of this Day Camp was to reach children of military personnel who live in apartments and the College Park area.

Migrant Ministry

The Piney Grove Baptist Church, under the direction of Dot Holland, had a very successful ministry with migrant workers. Every Sunday the church had Sunday School, worship, a meal, and English Classes for the migrant workers. I am thankful that so many churches gave "Care Bags" of supplies for the migrant workers. It is also a joy for me to report that nine migrants accepted Christ as Savior!

Other Ministries

I am happy to report that a new ministry was started in the Holiday Mobile Home City, by the Midville Baptist Church. A new Literacy Mission Training is in process directed by Mrs. Sandy Ritchey of Centerview Baptist Church. Over the past year we had 13 people trained to tutor persons in Adult Reading and Writing.

The Future

The Future looks bright if we "keep on keeping on," and don't grow weary of doing good. We, as an association of churches, need to move out with ministries at the local church level, which I am willing to help and develop these ministries in your church. The ministry in this association is growing. Please, as I pray for your local church ministry, pray for the joint ministry we have in Military Ministries. I want to thank our Director of Missions, Rev. E. J. Hines, the associational staff, and you for your support over the year which made this year a very successful one.

Michael D. Flannery, Director

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

"Why do we do Church Development?"

When my children come to me and ask "Why?" they must do something, I staunchly reply "because I said so." Church Development is much the same. Why do volunteers conduct countless conferences in Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU? Why do we consult personally with leaders from all program areas? Why do we sleep on a 1/2 inch mattress and suffer mosquito bites for a week at Youth Camp? Why? Because our Father said so.

The Great Commission tells us to go and teach. Church Development volunteers do just that. They go and teach others what the Lord has so richly blessed them with - their talents. Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Media, Music, WMU and Youth leaders of our association are well-trained in their particular area of expertise. They serve in our association because they are answering God's call on their lives to be servants.

How I rejoice that this fine group of volunteers give their time and their talent to help others in similar, yet different, churches across our association. They give so much, but the rewards are great, as well. They aren't financial rewards, but rewards of a higher nature.

The Sunday School program was once again Standard. This means that much work was done in our churches. Several churches hosted the ASSISTeam for individual training. Two Associational Training Schools were held. These were well attended. Other conferences were also held. All of these added together for a well-rounded Sunday School program that served our churches well.

Discipleship Training continues to grow and be a special delight to me. Children and Youth Bible Drill blossomed this year. Each year we see more young people and more churches participate. This year we added Youth Speakers Tournament with two young people from two churches participating. The Lord certainly blessed us through their efforts.

The Music Council and Media Consultant were both busy this year providing training opportunities for the church leadership. Many were blessed by their efforts.

WMU, as always, has done a fantastic job of helping churches start new organizations and strengthen those already existing ones. This group of ladies served so faithfully and so completely!

And the youth work - as always - challenging and exciting. The Second Thursday events continued to grow. Associational Youth Night in March and Schools Out Celebration were huge successes again this year. Camp was especially rewarding. Youth and leaders had a challenge as we moved the camp from the comforts of a college campus to the rigors of a "back to nature" camp. But the end results were all worth the problems and pains. Camp was a great experience. It was especially rewarding to see God at work in the lives of the youth as several decisions were made.

Yes, Jesus told us to do His work here on earth until He comes again. I'm so glad that those who volunteer in Church Development in the association and in these program areas in the individual churches take this command seriously. Together they are doing what God has called them to do - tell others about Jesus and then make them disciples.

Karen Rose, Director

ORIENTAL MINISTRIES

"TO GOD BE THE GLORY"! HE has greatly blest me in my time of surgery, recuperation, and chemotherapy treatment. I have very vividly felt the mighty power of the many prayers that have been raised in my behalf since mid-June when my condition was first diagnosed.

I truly believe that HE has other things for me to do and that HE is going to restore my health completely. HIS goodness, healing power, and comforting nearness through the Holy Spirit has been my support during these times that would have otherwise been unbearable for me, without HIM. "GREAT THINGS HE HATH DONE"! Thank you for your prayers and support. The activities/ministries following is reported for period October 1, '89 through September 30, '90:

Rev. Takeda of Atlanta, Georgia, held a Japanese worship service at Midville Baptist Church on October 20th, '89. Approximately sixty-five attended.

I lead/participated in Foreign Mission Study Course, entitled Challenge in Japan, in the following churches as indicated: Hope Mill First Baptist, November 19, '89; First Baptist Swansboro, November 28, '89; Cape Carteret Baptist, November 29, '89; Ahoskie First Baptist, December 5, '89.

Met with an International Social Services worker, Mrs. Yoriko Kinjo from Okinawa, Japan. She was seeking a key person in the areas of military bases to assist in

international concerns. She asked that I be the key person in this area, and I accepted to assist her in matters relating to personal concerns of Christianity, sickness, family problems, etc.

Attended Language Conference at Camp Caraway March 9-10, '90.

Myself and ten Japanese ladies participated in Japanese Cultural Studies at the Delalio Elementary School, Marine Corp Air Station, New River, on March 23 by performing dancing and singing of traditional Japanese arts and wearing native attire.

Was invited and spoke to WMU Group Annual Meeting, Neuse Baptist Association, Goldsboro, North Carolina, April 19, '90.

Attended WMU Annual Meeting of New River Baptist Association at Richlands First Baptist on April 24, '90.

The Tenth Annual International Fellowship was held May 19, '90 at the Baptist Center. Rev. Sandy Bain was the featured speaker.

Rev. and Mrs. Weahara from Silver Springs, Maryland, visited the area and lead in bible Study on May 24, '90, and evening worship service at Midville Baptist Church on May 25 '90.

Attended Statewide Annual Japanese Women's Prayer Retreat at Trinity Conference Center, Salter Path, North Carolina, August 18-19, '90.

Japanese worship service was held at First Baptist Church, Swansboro on September 7, '90. Rev. Yasushi Tomono from Raleigh, North Carolina, delivered the message. Approximately fifty persons attended.

English Study Class, Coastal Carolina Community College Instr., twice weekly w/avg. attendance of	16
Visitations/Counseled	32
Bible Study Classes taught	72
Evangelism visits	245
Persons making professions of faith	3
Additions to churches by letter transfers	6
Baptisms1	
Addressed groups/congregations	7
Oriental Choir participation before groups/congregations	3
Distribution of Christian/spiritual literature - Bibles, New Testaments, magazines, tracts, etc.	387

Please continue to remember in prayer the unsaved people of the Oriental countries that live in our area as well as all others without Christ as their Savior.

Toni Toyoko Romine, Director

HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem has assisted 492 persons, including 133 families (246 children) and 10 individuals, with food assistance this year. Food vouchers, totalling $4,177.00 to date, have been used by clients at the Piggly Wiggly food stores in Jacksonville and Richlands. The majority of these funds came from two $3,000 grants received from the N.C. Baptist State Convention Hunger Fund. In addition to these, clients have been able to 'pick and choose' from items which were available in the Food Pantry.

Hem of His Garment (continued)

The economy of our area has been influenced by the deployment of a large number of military personnel to 'Desert Shield.' The jobs of many 'minimum wage' workers (eg.fast food restaurants) have been affected. Because of this, social service agencies including the Onslow County Department of Social Services, American Red Cross, the Salvation Army and the Hem of His Garment have been pressed upon to meet the increased needs of families affected by the current situation.

Several of the churches in our association have already responded to this need both by donating canned goods to the Hem Food Pantry and contributing money for food assistance.

Many persons and families have been helped with clothing, furniture, and household items. We receive referrals from Red Cross, Salvation Army, Department of Social Services and the churches in our area.

The counseling process is aided by use of a detailed intake form. In addition to personal information, monthly income and expenses are examined, the need stated, possible reasons for the crisis explored and a listing made of other agencies/churches which have already provided assistance. As usual, assistance is given 'in Jesus name.'

NO! NO! NO! The Hem in Swansboro isn't closing permanently. Well, at least not yet anyway. The owners of the property have 'put it up' for sale. There is a $250,000 asking price on the land, so... It will probably be a few years before a sale is made. Until then, the owners have generously allowed us to carry on 'business as usual.'

Thank you for your support.

Bill, Brenda, Cleo and Mary Bell

MULTI-FAMILY HOUSING MINISTRY

In a seminar I attended in Atlanta, one of the leaders made a statement that went something like this: There are three kinds of people who talk and write about multi-family housing ministry: (1) Those that know nothing and pretend to know it all; (2) Those that know something and don't care to learn anything else; and (3) Those that know a little and who are willing to honestly share what they do know and are eager to learn more.

This ministry is relatively new to the state of North Carolina and is new to our association. As best as I can determine, the term and the ministry as we know it was birthed in the 80's. It may well be that this ministry will provide the methodology and means to reach many people for Jesus and to involve many in worship who would not ordinarily worship in a contemporary setting.

Let's first notice some key facts about multifamily housing.

(1) Basically it involves indigenous units of worship and Bible study in Manufactured Home Parks, Apartment Complexes, Condos, Townhouses and even tenement row houses.

(2) Second fact: Success has been noted where key components are found. (a) Leadership of God, (b) Prayer as the undergirding source of Holy Spirit power, (c) Churches committed to sponsorship with financial resources and (d) Committed people with a vision who will say, "Here am I, send me!"

Multi-Family Housing Ministry (continued)

(3) Third fact: When this work is carried out in an orderly, Godly manner, it never takes away from the local church but adds to it in many ways.

(4) Fourth fact: Not all units evolve into churches. Some have become strong churches. Some have acted as satellites or feeder units for the sponsoring church and some have enjoyed productive ministry for several years and due to changes around them, no longer are viable ministry.

Briefly let me share what we are doing here in New River. These types of units do not ordinarily begin and flourish overnight. We are currently involved in work in four areas of the city including Holiday Mobile Home City, which is under the leadership of Brother Gene Gibson and Brother Mike Flannery. Much survey work has been completed. A probe map designating seventeen proposed areas of work has been completed. Survey work has been done in some of these areas. Developing and keeping a relationship with managers is very important.

What we need is your prayers - the commitment of churches to co-sponsor a unit of work for one year and personal commitment from individual Christians who will say, "I want to be a part of this work. What can I do?" You don't have to be located in an area to sponsor one of these units for a year. I believe the laying of the foundation has begun and I believe God will bless this work. I thank you for letting me be apart of it for these four months. I thank the churches for their support and the state convention and I thank the staff of New River Baptist Association for helping me in many ways.

Bill Davis, Coordinator

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood continues in seeking to serve the Lord with the idea of Men and Boys on Missions. It is our belief that when we fulfill our rightful role in or churches that those young folks will see an example of practical service coupled with a spiritual commitment and therefore become more concerned about those things that all of us can do in the name of the Lord.

In keeping with the above theme the following events were accomplished as scheduled.

November 2, 1989 . . . . . Baptist Men/RA Training Event
January 27, 1990 . . . . . Baptist Men's Rally
February 17, 1990 . . . . . RA/Crusader Car Competition
March 31, 1990 . . . . . RA Track Meet
September 22, 1990 . . . . . RA Bike-A-Thon

Another Baptist Men/RA Leadership Training Session is scheduled for November 6, 1990.

A new leadership team will be working with the Brotherhood and RA's this year and your prayers are coveted for a successful work.

Jake Carroll, Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Discipleship Training is a tool offered in many of our churches to "Teach, make disciples." Studies are presented through equipping centers, "Life" studies, survival kits, Bible drills, etc. Because many of the churches in our association are utilizing this training in a flexible schedule that meets their members' needs-during other times of the week, not just Sunday night-They are able to train more folks to be disciplined in their Christian walk and to teach others as they go.

Special associational discipleship training events this year:

M Night at New River Church with 89 folks from 9 churches

Children's Bible Drill & Youth Speakers Tournament with 14 children, 6 youth and 5 churches participating. Eleven of the children became state winners, and one Youth Bible Drill participant became a state winner. Our Speakers Tournament winner was also chosen to represent the area at the state tournament.

"Back to School" Training at Kellum with 12 people from 8 churches participating. This training session offered an overview of several LIFE courses as well as the Survival Kit for New Christians.

Debby Mallette, Director

MEDIA

Robert Fulgrahm has written a book titled "All I Need to Know I Learned in Kindergarten." Now we know we learn the basic things in kindergarten but if we did not continue to learn and progress into adulthood we would not be able to reach our full potential in life.

So it is with a new Christian. We do not want them to stay in the "kindergarten" of Christianity but to grow and mature into disciples of Christ.

We as churches have an obligation to not only the new Christian, but to those who have been serving the Lord for some time, to provide them with the materials to help thme in their study and growth. Your Media Library is a strong tool that can and should be used.

The Association plans two training events each yearr to help your Media Librarians to learn how to administer and promote the materials in their libraries. We held our first event in October 1989 at First Baptist Church, titled "Selection of Materials for the Media Center, led by Vivian Jarman. Our second training event was held at the Baptist

Media (continued)

Center titled, "Processing Media" led by Sherry Crockett, librarian at Thompson Elementary School. Coming up in October we begin our new year with "How to Start and Maintain a Church Library on a Shoe-String." We urged any church that is considering starting a Media Center to attend.

Our Associational Media Library is growing, especially in the area of Video tapes. Hopefully 1991 will see this growth continue and expand into other areas, as funds are available. Anyone or any church with video tapes they would like to donate is encouraged to do so.

Vivian Jarman

MUSIC

The opportunities for ministry in the New River Baptist Association are unlimited. The associational music ministry wants to provide leadership for church musicians in order that the musical needs of the local church might be met.

Let's review the exciting opportunities that were available to our music leaders during 1990.

1) On August 16th, a Methods and Materials Clinic was held at Snyder Memorial Church in Fayetteville. Thirteen music leaders from the New River Baptist Association attended with six churches being represented. The clinic was sponsored by the Church Music Department of the N.C. Baptist Convention.

2) An Associational Music Leadership Seminar was held at First Baptist Church, Richlands on October 2nd. Sixteen persons attended the various leadership classes which provided training for preschool leaders, children's leaders, youth/adult leaders and church accompanists. Eleven churches in our association were represented.

3) The music ministry of the New River Baptist Association was represented at The Key Leadership Conference at Caswell on May 7th and 8th. Tommy Keown from the Church Music Department in Nashville led the workshop for associational music directors.

The Music Council of the New River Baptist Association is available to provide training for church music leaders and to establish fellowship among church musicians. Become involved in your associational music program. God blesses those who minister through music.

Barry E. Templeton
Associational Music Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Our Sunday School program is growing, both in number and in knowledge.

We on the ASSISTeam were priviledged to help promote this growth through various clinics and workshops. In February, a VBS Early Bird Clinic was held at the Kellum Baptist Church. Ten churches were represented.

In April, an Associational Training School, 'Bible Teaching Through the Sunday School,' was offered at Enon Chapel. 14 churches were represented. Also in April, at Tar Landing, Bob Goode from the Baptist State Convention, conducted a workshop for our Preschool Departments. May 1st was the date of the VBS age-group and general faculty clinic. Both morning and night clinics were offered. The attendance was excellent. June brought a Study Course Catch-Up with both Book Alive and Every Christian's Job being taught. This was held at Midville. At Calvary, in August 25, Rev. Jim Hartsell from Albemarle conducted a workshop on Training Workers of Small Sunday Schoold. The number of churches in attendance was small but the number of people from the individual church was great.

Personal consultation was conducted at Salem, Richlands FBC, Centerview, and Blue Creek Churches. We appreciate the opportunity to serve these individual churches and would like to encourage our churches to utilize our personal consultation.

Scheduled events for 1991 are:

Jan.17	Small Sunday School Directors/Pastors Workshop - Harris Creek.
Feb.07	Small Sunday School Directors/Pastors Workshop - Grants Creek.
Apr.29	VBS Early Bird Conference - Tar Landing.
Sep.30	Associational Training School - BreakThrough.
Oct.01	Associational Training School - Baptist Center.
Oct.10	Sunday School Directors Fellowship - Bear Creek.
Nov.07	Pastor/Sunday School Council Planning Workshop - Midville.

Please put these events on your church calendar and encourage your people to attend, so that we may all "Be about My Father's Business."

Gay Marsh, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

What a summer! Vacation Bible Schools were being conducted in all parts of our association - as were Backyard Bible Clubs. The summer program - instituted in 1989, saw even more youth groups coming to our association to do Backyard Bible Clubs and other activities. We thank them and the churches which hosted them for enabling us to do so much this summer. Below is a summary of VBS Reports received. Churches not listed either did not conduct a VBS or did not send a report to the Associational Office.

CHURCH	ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	NUMBER OF PROFESSIONS OF FAITH
Bear Creek	156	141	-
Bethany	130	-	-
Bethel	146	103	-
Bethlehem	216	183	3
Blue Creek	235	212	12
Calvary	78	75	-
Catherine Lake	82	81	-
Cedar Fork	137	105	-
Centerview	70	62	-
Enon Chapel	395	330	18
Grants Creek	82	75	-
Hallsville	54	53	1
Harris Creek	119	92	-
Jacksonville First	153	157	-
Kellum	123	105	3
Maysville First	139	119	-
Midville	110	103	6
N. Topsail Shores	42	34	-
Piney Grove	126	98	-
Potters Hill	42	33	-
Providence	103	89	-
Richlands First	111	92	1
Salem	111	91	-
Swansboro First	88	76	7

Twelve churches held evening VBS and twelve held morning VBS.

At least six churches held Backyard Bible Clubs (Bear Creek, Catherine Lake, Centerview, Enon, Midville, and North Topsail Shores). A total of thirty-six clubs were held with over 410 children enrolled.

A big thanks goes to those who lead the Associational VBS Clinics in May. Many benefitted from their fine conference.

Mary Ann Wilkinson has agreed to serve as Associational VBS Director for 1990-91. Please be in prayer for her and the VBS efforts in our association.

Karen Rose

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The 1989-90 WMU Emphasis - In His Name: Reach, Teach, Touch - challenged members to REACH people for Christ and involve them in missions, TEACH about rtunities and TOUCH people in need. The WMU consultant attended Key Leadership at ncrest and provided training for new council members. Much enthusiasm was generated State Workshop at Goldsboro, attended by 8 council members. The calendar of events led:

- "Get Ready for New Year" Conference - Jacksonville FBC, attended by 70 from 14 churches.
- Acteens Studiact Workshop - Baptist Center, 19 from 6 churches.
- World Day of Prayer - Tar Landing, featured Jim Huff (volunteer to Togo), 40 from 9 churches.
- G.A. Mother-Daughter Banquet - New River, 200+ from 14 churches.
- WMU Leaders Jump-Start - Bethlehem, 51 from 12 churches.
- Personal Witnessing Seminar - Jacksonville FBC, featured Marsha Spradlin (WMU, Birmingham), attended by 113 from 10 churches in New River Baptist Association and 9 churches outside the Association.
- WMU Annual Meeting - Richlands FBC, featured George Senter (missionary to Liberia) and Acteens from several churches. 109 attended from 14 churches.
- Acteens Retreat - Brookwood, featured Teresa Renegar (Campbell University student), attended by 31 girls and leaders from 5 churches.

Accomplishments

At the April Associational WMU Annual Meeting:

- New River Baptist Association was recognized as Distinguished WMU for 1988-89.
- Bear Creek, Enon Chapel, Jacksonville FBC, Maysville FBC, Swansboro FBC, and Tar Landing were recognized as Distinguished WMU Organizations.
- Richlands FBC was recognized as a Standard WMU Organization.

In 1989-90 New River Baptist Association WMU has achieved Distinguished ition.

A SPECIAL THANKS to the following team members who served faithfully this year: Baysden, Becky Melton, Norma Hamilton, Anita Roberson, Melinda Beck, Beverly ry, Rachel Britton, Denise Hunter, Lisa Canady, and Linda Holtsford. Welcome aboard 90-91 team members: Cathy Riggs, Beth Ellsworth, Brenda Kahler, Elizabeth Noble and Smith.

Beth Fleetwood, Director

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee in cooperation with the Organizational Study Committee (a sub committee of the Metro Thrust Committee) made an extensive study of the Constitution of the New River Baptist Association. The Constitution as it appears in this publication accurately represents the work of the afore mentioned committee.

ENERGY

As Energy Consultant, I stay in communication with the Rev. Robert Clegg of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention. He has been most helpful in our having a better understanding of the energy needs of our churches and in designing the ways in which we make the services available.

We rarely have meetings in the Association. The most effective way for me to help the churches is to serve as an individual consultant. Of particular concern is the importance of "wiring energy into the building plans" before the first brick is laid or the first nail driven. It is easier to have an energy efficient building if you plan for it when the architect begins his work.

Please call on me if I can be of service to you. You may reach me by contacting the associational office. We are having an *Energy Conference* this calendar year. It will be held at the Kellum Baptist Church on November 20 from 7-9 P.M. Rev. Robert Clegg will be the leader.

Ivey Collins, Consultant

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The Apostle Paul instructed young Timothy to "do the work of an evangelism!" One might ask, "What is the work of an evangelist?" From our knowledge of Scripture, and observation of those who are actively involved in doing evangelism, it would seem that "the work of an evangelist" is to share the "good news" of Jesus' life, death, burial, and resurrection. It is confronting humanity with the claims of Jesus Christ upon their lives, and seeking to lead them to a saving knowledge of Christ as Lord and Saviour.

Not only was Timothy instructed to "do the work of an evangelist," but all the disciples and followers of Christ are also instructed to do the same. The church has as one of its primary tasks to win the lost. To lift up the fallen. To point lost humanity to a gracious, forgiving God!

Each program organization within the church also has a mandate to "do the work of evangelism." Basically, everything we do in all of our organizations should have as an underlying purpose to win the lost to Jesus Christ.

Your evangelism committee is interested in doing what we can to help our churches to win the lost, to disciple them into faithful members of Christ's church. It is also our desire to help train, equip, and enable the laity of our churches to be more concerned about the lost, and to be more effective witnesses of our faith.

Let me encourage all of God's people to take more seriously our task, and privilege, of leading lost people to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ in the coming year than we have in the past. Someone has correctly said: "Evangelism is never complete, until the evangelized become evangelists!" That is what evangelism is all about.

Gwyn P. Sullivan, Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

This has been a year of increased ministry in our association which means that here was also a corresponding increase in expenses. Although some of these increases are anticipated in the Program and Budget Planning sessions and are written into the budget, the income from the churches does not indicate that they were aware of these ministry advances and were giving to support them.

We have an intelligent and visionary Associational Missionary and staff who are praying, seeking, and promoting ways for us to accomplish God's will for us. We have volunteers who are committed to their responsibilities. We have a program of ministry which other associations of our size and in similar settings dream of having. Look at what we are attempting to do and thank God for it.

Now, let us give to financially support this ministry which God has placed before us. God has placed an open door before us. Let us give generously that we may enter that open door before it closes.

This year we have struggled financially. There have been months when the money needed was available and months when the income fell far short of our needs. Some bills had to wait tow or three months before there was enough cash flow to pay them. Our creditors have been kind, but they must also pay their bills. Overdue bills do not speak well of our association.

For many years we have lived on the brink of financial failure. We have almost come to expect it. Then an appeal is made and the churches give enough to overcome the difficulty for the moment.

All of this desperation and appeal could be avoided if each one of our churches would give only 8% of their undesignated offerings to the New River Baptist Association. Little is going to be accomplished in God's ministry through us if we neglect associational missions and favor missions far away from us. All missions are important and associational missions should head the list.

You are asked to give at least 8%. May each church take this seriously and give thankfully to associational missions where reaching people with the message of Jesus Christ is the first priority.

James B. Sides, Chairman

METRO THRUST COMMITTEE REPORT

The New River Baptist Association agreed to take part in a long-range study and research program during the year 1989-1990. A number of committee members were enlisted and assigned to study groups to do research, collect data and make personal interviews regardeing missions, church growth and military ministries.

Upon completion of the above assignments, all materials and data were assimilated for review by a team of the committee members, the associational staff, and a consultant, Rev. Bob Moore, from the Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Georgia. An overnight retreat was held at the Baptist Assembly at Caswell, North Carolina, to review all data and material and to write the objectives and goals for the five year program.

The Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association was presented copies of this study for review and final adoption at the July meeting in 1990. A statement of purpose, along with six objectives and approximately seventy-two goals, were adopted by

METRO THRUST COMMITTEE (continued)

the Executive Board. These objectives and goals will be the guide for the associational planning for the next five years.

The various study groups within the Long Range Planning Committee are to be commended for the hard work, fine spirit and dedication to duty in serving our association in completing this assignment.

J. P. Gardner, Chairman

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Missions Development Council is composed of a chairperson, five (5) members, and a representative from WMU and Sunday School. In addition, there are the following five (5) Component Programs: (1) Military Ministry (2) Language Ministry (3) Church Growth Ministries (4) Church and Community Ministries and (5) Literacy. These Component Programs involve approximately twenty-five (25) additional people.

The Missions Development Council's purpose is to: (1) Call churches to be on mission. (2) Provide resources and services to churches and leaders. (3) Train, develop and encourage church and associational workers. (4) Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism. (5) Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

The following areas received attention from the Council this past year.

1. Organization and formation of the Council and Component Programs.
2. Developed Model for Multi-family Housing Ministry and recommended to Executive Board.
3. At a Special Called Executive Committee the Association voted to assume the mortgage and ministry of the College Park Baptist Church. However, soon thereafter, the New River Baptist Church assumed the mortgage and ministry of College Park and have conducted services to this time under the name Heritage Baptist Church.
4. Sponsored a Church Growth Conference on June 4, 1990. Bob Wiley of the Home Mission Board led a session in the AM for Church Staff and a session in the evening for the laity.
5. Conducted our first annual M.A.P. (Missions Advance Partnership) Banquet June 12, 1990.
6. A North Carolina Mission Conference was held September 29-30, 1990. A Missions Fair, Meal and Rally was held at the Baptist Center with R.G. Puckett, editor of the Biblical Recorder as guest speaker on September 29th. Guests from the Baptist State Convention, colleges, and agencies spoke in twenty-two (22) of our churches on Sunday, September 30, 1990.

Sandy Bain, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

It is a grief to my heart that our committee has not been called upon during the 1989-90 church year to interview anyone for ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

Let us join in much prayer that our Lord will call forth from our midst those to go forth and serve as ordained ministers to His churches.

L. F. "Bill" Sutton, Chairman

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

The associational program of pastoral ministries seeks to minister to the leadership needs and program needs of pastoral ministry persons: pastors, church staff persons, deacons, etc. It is becoming an increasingly important area of work in our Baptist associations.

The program tasks in the area of pastoral ministries are:

1. Lead the church in the accomplishment of its mission.
2. Proclaim the gospel to believers and unbelievers.
3. Care for the church's members and other persons in the community.
4. Interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination.

This past year in the New River Baptist Association we conducted two special seminars and one training event for the purpose of equipping pastoral ministry leaders in the local churches of this association.

1) A conference on "Effective Leadership" was held at the Baptist Center on April 19, 1990. The morning conference was attended by church staff members and the evening conference was well attended both by church staff members and lay people from the churches of our association. This conference was jointly led by Ron Pierce and E. J. Hines.

2) The annual Deacon Training Conference was held at the Baptist Center on August 21, 1990. This evening conference was attended by more than 50 deacons and pastors and was led by Richard W. Everett, director of Personal Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

3) A conference on "Stress Management" was held at the Baptist Center on September 20, 1990. The morning session was led by Cathy Thomas, Director of Health for the Camp Lejeune Dependents' Schools. The afternoon session was led by E. J. Hines and Ron Pierce.

I am grateful to the association for the opportunity of serving you as Pastoral Ministries Consultant. Through the pastoral ministries area, we will continue to strive to train and equip our leaders for more effective service in the name of our Lord.

Dr. Ronald S. Pierce, Consultant

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee met upon direction of the Executive Board, interviewed, and subsequently employed Rev. William R. Davis, Sr. as Coordinator of MultiFamly Housing. Rev. Davis assumed work on June 1, 1990.

In compliance with the constituton, the Committee reviewed salaries and benefits of New River Baptist Association staff members. Appropriate changes were recommended to the Finance Committee.

The Personnel Committee me and gave time to each responsibility prayerfully. We are grateful for the cooperation and interest of those with whom our Commmittee came in contact during our year of serving the Lord.

Susan Rumbley, Chairperson

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee wishes to report the following information for 1990:

There is a definite need for some landscaping of the grounds along the canal on the east side of the associational property: The shoulders of the canal are beginning to wash out causing soil erosion.

We have a need for some small pieces of equipment for maintenance purposes:

1. A Weed Eater with metal blade, gas operated.
2. A step ladder, 8 or 10 feet size with extension, all metal.
3. A wheelbarrow, heavy duty type.

We are still in need of some painting both exterior and interior on all buildings. Hopefully, funds will be available to meet these needs within the coming year. Once these areas of need are met, all our buildings and grounds will be in a good state of repair.

The Committee wishes to thank the associational staff, the Executive Board Members and all the churches in the association for the fine support we received in the past year.

J. P. Gardner, Chairman

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

The Senior Adults met once a quarter (on Saturdays) for a fellowship meal, music, worship and program. The Club is composed of adults from the churches and communities and the various officers and committees are made up of representatives from the churches of the New River Baptist Association.

We are indebted to Dr. Larry Isaacs for his involvement and efforts to get work going among the Senior Adults of New River. Upon his leaving to assume work in another Association, I was asked to take the leadership - directing the work of the Senior Adults.

It takes all of us to make the Club a success and your input is important. I want to say thank you for your support and to also encourage more people to become involved.

When does a person become old enough to be a member of the Sonshine Club? When you as a Senior Adult become interested in being a part of a great Christian fellowship composed of persons from the churches of the Association, and friends from each community.

Our next fellowship will be held November 10, 1990 at 11:00 A.M. at the Baptist Center. See you there!

Paul T. Mull, Director

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

Single Adults make up about a third of our population. This group includes the never married, divorced, and widowed. It includes both young and old.

What are some of the needs of the Christian singles within our midst? I believe the needs are: fellowship with other Christian singles, to belong and feel accepted, have a meaningful purpose, have friendship and prayer support, and a place to serve.

The first year of our associational Singles Ministry has been good, and we have achieved some goals. One of our first goals was to enlist one contact person from each

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY (continued)

church in the Association. This has progressed slowly, but we have made some headway. At present, we have only four churches with a Singles Sunday School class. I believe there is much more potential than we realize for Singles Sunday School classes to be developed in the churches.

Another goal was to have an associational activity each month. Over the past year, under the fine leadership of Helen Heath, a Single Adult Bible study was held each month at Baptist Center. Two social events were held during the year.

It looks more exciting as we continue to grow in the Single Adult Ministry here in the Association. Be in prayer this coming year for the leadership of the Singles Ministry and as the Singles start doing mission outreach in the associational area.

If you are wanting to start a singles group in your church, please let me know if I can help you in any way.

Michael D. Flannery, Director
Church and Community Ministries

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

"Witness Giving Life" was the emphasis of stewardship for the 1989-90 Associational year. A conference was held on May 24, 1990 (10AM-12Noon) for Pastors and (6:15-9:00PM) for members of Church Councils, Finance Committees, and other interested persons. The evening meal was hosted by the Baptist State Convention.

Brother Talmage Williams, Director of Stewardship Development of the Baptist State Convention; Bro. E.J. Hines, and Bro. Paul Mull were the privileged personalities on the program. The attendance from the churches was very good.

Paul T. Mull, Chairperson

YOUTH COMMITTEE

We have had a good year, looking back at our planning for this year I can see we have been very busy. We have had a good team of people working on or committee. The dedication of each one has been tremendous. I'm looking forward to next year. We have, at our monthly second Thursday meeting seen an increase in attendance both in numbers of youth and churches participating.

One of our best events this year was our youth evangelism training at Catherine Lake with Larry McElreath as leader of that session. He challenged us to reach youth both in and out of our churches. He stressed the urgency of reaching youth for God. Those of us on the Youth Committee hope each leader who attended went back to his/her own church and put into practice his ideas.

Youth Camp is always at the center of the hearts of all the members of our committee. This year we made some changes in our camp setting. We went to Camp Kirkwood. There in that wooded place a young person can not fail to feel the presence of God. Our numbers were down, but God really blessed us there. Many youth made life changing decisions that week. The study we used was Truths That Make a Difference: Doctrines Baptist Believe. With Karen Rose as Director and Robert Hall our pastor, the week was a week of spiritual awakening for all of us.

Youth Night in March this year at First Baptist Jacksonville was a little different than in past years. Because of our plans for June we had a night of sharing the talent of many of the people within our association.. Robert White was a wonderful host and made all the youth who attended feel welcome. Jerry Bryant was speaker for the evening. We had a good time in the Lord.

We had our Annual pool party with a full to capacity attendance. After much swimming and fun with our friends we had a contemporary singing group bring a concert and devotional.

June was a busy time for youth not only did we swim but we also had "Witness" in concert. We were all excited to have them here. We had lunch with them the day of the concert at the Baptist Center, then played games and had a time of personal challenge to know God and live our lives as close to Him as we can get. We all want to have them come again.

As you can see, youth are busy people and so are all those leaders who love them so much. It is the prayer of this committee chairman that God will richly bless each of them.

Amanda Jarman, Chairperson

CLERK'S REPORT OF 1989-90 EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

January 23, 1990 - First Baptist Church of Richlands. Twenty-three churches represented with 66 persons in attendance:

Bear Creek	- 3	Galilee	- 2	New River	- 1
Bethany	- 0	Grants Creek	- 2	North Topsail Shores	-2
Bethel	-0	Gum Branch	- 0	Piney Grove	- 4
Bethlehem	- 3	Hallsville	- 2	Potters Hill	- 2
Beulaville	- 3	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 2
Blue Creek	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 2	Richlands First	- 4
Brookwood	- 3	Kellum	- 2	Salem	- 1
Calvary	- 0	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 4
Catherine Lake	- 1	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 0
Cedar Fork	- 3	Maysville First	- 2	Assoc. Council	- 7
Centerview	- 4	Memorial	- 2	Visitors	- 2
College Park	- 0	Midville	- 4	TOTAL	66
Enon Chapel	- 0	New Hope	- 0		

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That the following persons were elected to serve on the 1990-91 Nominating Committee: Gwyn Sullivan, Chairman, Kellum Church; Russell Padgett, Salem Church; Linda Haley, Enon Chapel Church; William R. Davis, Sr., Maysville First Church; and Beth Fleetwood, Jacksonville First Church.

2. That the date of the RA Track Meet be changed to March 24.

3. That the line item in the 1990 Budget for the Administrative Assistant be changed as follows: Salary $16,000, Retirement $1,000.

4. "That the Executive Board adopt the goal of beginning eighteen satellite multifamily housing missions by 1995, and that the Missions Development Council be permitted to proceed with the process, based on the attached model.*

5. "that Paul Mull replace Larry Isaacs as Senior Adult Director for the remainder of this year."

March 1, 1990 - College Park Baptist Church. Twenty-four churches represented, with a total of 78 persons in attendance.

Bear Creek	- 4	Galilee	- 1	New River	- 3
Bethany	- 1	Grants Creek	- 0	North Topsail Shores	-2
Bethel	-1	Gum Branch	- 0	Piney Grove	- 3
Bethlehem	- 4	Hallsville	- 4	Potters Hill	- 0
Beulaville	- 0	Harris Creek	- 0	Providence	- 3
Blue Creek	- 2	Jacksonville First	- 4	Richlands First	- 2
Brookwood	- 2	Kellum	- 2	Salem	- 3
Calvary	- 0	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 3
Catherine Lake	- 0	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 2
Cedar Fork	- 2	Maysville First	- 1	Assoc. Council	- 7
Centerview	- 2	Memorial	- 1	Visitors	- 12
College Park	- 3	Midville	- 4	TOTAL	78
Enon Chapel	- 0	New Hope	- 0		

* All attachments appear at the end of the Clerk's Report.

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

That the recommendation as printed below be adopted:

1. That the New River Baptist Association assume the mortgage on the College Park Baptist Church property which has a balance of $96,415.55 plus accrued interest* and is held by the North Carolina National Bank and that the College Park Baptist Church convey title to the property to the Association.
2. That the New River Baptist Association make a contribution of $11,853.32 to the College Park Baptist Church to assist in the liquidation of other financial liabilities.
3. That the Executive Board authorize the Associational Missions Development Council to provide a provisional organization designed to begin a new work under the name of "Fellowship Baptist Church" and continue the ministry, vigorously soliciting all types of available resources, including efforts to seek partnerships with other churches.
4. That the Associational Missions Development Council maintain a consulting role until the Fellowship Baptist Church has established a spiritual, numerical and financial base sufficient to sustain itself, at which time title of the property will be conveyed to the church.
5. That the Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association authorize the trustees to negotiate a ten year loan not to exceed $120,000 from the First Citizens Bank and Trust Company for the purpose of effecting the foregoing recommendations. The repayment schedule to be $1,100 per month for the first three years; after which the balance would be re-negotiated.
6. That the above be executed in the event that the New River Baptist Church does not assume the College Park indebtedness and property.

* The projected payoff will be approximately $98,000.

April 17, 1990 - Cedar Fork Baptist Church. Twenty churches were represented, with a total of 70 persons in attendance.

Bear Creek	- 4	Grants Creek	- 2	New River	- 2
Bethany	- 0	Gum Branch	- 0	North Topsail Shores	-0
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	- 0	Piney Grove	- 4
Bethlehem	- 2	Harris Creek	- 0	Potters Hill	- 0
Beulaville	- 4	Heritage	- 0	Providence	- 4
Blue Creek	- 1	Jacksonville First	- 3	Richlands First	- 4
Brookwood	- 2	Kellum	- 3	Salem	- 2
Calvary	- 0	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 3
Catherine Lake	- 2	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 0
Cedar Fork	- 3	Maysville First	- 0	Assoc. Council	- 10
Centerview	- 1	Memorial	- 2	Visitors	- 7
Enon Chapel	- 0	Midville	- 4	TOTAL	70
Galilee	- 1	New Hope	- 0		

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That the Annual Financial Report be approved as printed.

2. That the quarterly Financial Report for January - March 1990 be accepted.

3. That the Nominating Committee Report be adopted as printed.*

July 24, 1990 - Calvary Baptist Church. Twenty-two churches represented, with a total of 72 persons in attendance.

Bear Creek	- 3	Grants Creek	- 2	New River	- 2
Bethany	- 0	Gum Branch	- 0	North Topsail Shores	-0
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	- 2	Piney Grove	- 3
Bethlehem	- 0	Harris Creek	- 0	Potters Hill	- 0
Beulaville	- 3	Heritage	- 1	Providence	- 3
Blue Creek	- 1	Jacksonville First	- 4	Richlands First	- 2
Brookwood	- 0	Kellum	- 4	Salem	- 2
Calvary	- 1	Korean	- 1	Swansboro First	- 3
Catherine Lake	- 3	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 0
Cedar Fork	- 4	Maysville First	- 1	Assoc. Council	- 12
Centerview	- 1	Memorial	- 2	Visitors	- 8
Enon Chapel	- 0	Midville	- 4	TOTAL	72
Galilee	- 0	New Hope	- 0		

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That we adopt the Objectives and Goals (1990-95) as presented in the Executive Board booklet.*

2. That the 1991 Calendar of Activities as printed be adopted.*

3. Moved the adoption of the proposed budget for 1991.

September 18, 1990 - Hallsville Baptist Church. Nineteen churches represented, with 63 persons in attendance.

Bear Creek	- 2	Grants Creek	- 0	New River	- 3
Bethany	- 0	Gum Branch	- 0	N. Topsail Shores	- 0
Bethel	-0	Hallsville	- 3	Piney Grove	- 3
Bethlehem	- 4	Harris Creek	- 0	Potters Hill	- 1
Beulaville	- 3	Heritage	- 3	Providence	- 3
Blue Creek	- 0	Jacksonville First	- 0	Richlands First	- 4
Brookwood	- 2	Kellum	- 4	Salem	- 3
Calvary	- 0	Korean	- 0	Swansboro First	- 0
Catherine Lake	- 2	Maple Hill	- 0	Tar Landing	- 0
Cedar Fork	- 2	Maysville First	- 0	Assoc. Council	- 6
Centerview	- 2	Memorial	- 2	Visitors	- 5
Enon Chapel	- 0	Midville	- 4	TOTAL	63
Galilee	- 2	New Hope	- 0		

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1. That the quarterly financial report be adopted.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
(Elected Leadership for 1990-91)
October 29, 1990

Moderator - David Holland

Vice-Moderator - Robert L. Hunter, Jr.
Clerk - Faye T. Edwards
Treasurer - Helen Frink

Church Program Departments

Brotherhood
Tommy Long, **Director**
Jim Phillips, **RA Consultant**
Truman Brown, **RA Consultant**
Mark W. Lumry, **RA Consultant**

Discipleship Training
Debby Mallette, **Director**
Rickalle Bond
Bonnie Jarman
Karen Rose
Tracey Gillespie
Sandy Ritchey

Media Services
Vivian Jarman, **Director**

Music
Barry Templeton, **Director**
Leah Stubbs
Fletcher Stubbs
James H. Kelley
Tammy Andrews
Becky Kelley

Sunday School
Gay Marsh, **Director**
Debby Mallette
* Mary Ann Wilkinson
Linda Haley
Norma Bain
Karen Rose
Ruth Wallace
Mary Piner
Carolyn Alford
Carolyn Jim
Nancy Guyot
Marsha Hunter
Paul Deaton
Robert White

WMU
Beth Fleetwood, **Director**
Melba Baysden
Becky Melton
Beth Ellsworth
Cathy Riggs
Melinda Beck
* Brenda Kahler
* Clarice Clark
* Elizabeth Noble
Denise Hunter
Della Kathy Smith
Linda Holtsford

Committees and Consultants

Constitution
A. F. Butters, **Chairman**
Norman Aycock
* M. E. Gibson

Energy
Ivey Collins, **Consultant**

Evangelism
Gwyn Sullivan, **Chairman**
* Kenny Romine
* Mike Wilkinson
* Dallas Ernest
* Gay Marsh

Finance
James B. Sides, **Chairman**
Jesse Overman
Ernest Waters
Luther King
* James Ritchey

Family Ministries:
Sue Applewhite, Consultant

Senior Adults- Paul Mull

Single Adults-

* These names are to be adopted

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT (continued)

Missions Development Council
Sandy Bain, Chairman
Jim Ritchey
Mary Piner
Dot Holland
* Dwayne Collins
* Sandy Ritchey
* Linda Holtsford

Ordination
L. F. Sutton, **Chairman**
Jake Carroll
Ray Yarborough, Sr.
Ronald S. Pierce
Russell Padgett

Pastoral Ministries
Ronald S. Pierce, **Consultant**

Personnel
Susan Rumbley, **Chairperson**
Alvin Morton
Mary Baggett
Ralph Hunter, Jr.
* Ed Cole

Properties
J. P. Gardner, **Chairman**
Jim Rose
Nell Patterson
Junius Russ
Billy Humphrey

Recreation
* Carlton Fleetwood, Chairman
* Stephen Hines
Robert Mills
Charles McKinney
Doug Davis

Resolutions
A. F. Butters, Chairman
Shirley Humphrey
Russell Padgett

Stewardship
Paul T. Mull, **Chairman**
Walter Johnson
* Mary F. Thigpen
* Bonnie Pierce
* Edna Morton

Strategy
J. P. Gardner, **Chairman**
Norma Bain
Sue Applewhite
Ronald S. Pierce
Susan Rumbley

Trustees
Ed Cole, **Chairman (1991)**
Harold Raynor, (1992)
Lindy Cockman, (1993)

Youth Ministries
Amanda Jarman, **Chairperson**
Mike Tart
Vikki Brown
Mike Wilkinson
Dolly Smallwood

ATTACHMENT TO CLERK'S REPORT

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A Program of Evangelism to Reach People through Multifamily Housing Ministry

Philosophical Statement of Purpose

Statistics from the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention indicate that the per cent of unchurched people in Onslow County is higher than any other county in North Carolina.

Substantial annual growth is expected. The projected population in 1993 is 155,562. In 1988 the County Planning Department approved 29 new subdivisions with a total of 832 units.

The population in Onslow County is transient and very pluralistic. Approximately 100,000 people are military, their dependents, military retirees and families. A large per cent of the residents were born in the north and northeastern states.

Theological Statement of Purpose

The mandate of the Bible is to evangelize the world beginning in "Jerusalem". In studying Jesus' strategy in reaching people, one is impressed that He sought out the people. He ministered within the context of the culture.

There is an obvious need to establish caring, ministering congregations to reach people in the New River Baptist Association.

Objective: To establish eighteen "satellite" missions in multifamily housing areas.

Goals:

1 - To call a Director of Church Growth/Multifamily Housing Minister by the first quarter of 1990, to serve as a catalyst/implementor.

2 - Enlist three churches each year through 1995 to begin a multifamily ministry, with each church to contribute $3,000 to assist in paying the salary of the director.

3 - Each participating church to organize a Multifamily Housing Ministry Committee to develop and implement its own indigenous ministry.

4 - Request at least $14,000 annually through 1995 from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

5 - The New River Baptist Association to fund at least $3,000 annually.

6 - Requests the gratuitous use of an apartment in the Beacham's Apartments for the director.

7 - To establish a family ministry
- Bible studies
- Support interest groups
- Counseling

8 - To provide worship opportunities.

9 - To develop an intentional evangelistic ministry.

10 - Conduct a summer program with children and youth.

11 - Engage in recreational activities.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

BEAR CREEK

New ministry to handicapped at Queen's Pond.

BETHLEHEM

Built sound room; installed new heating/air conditioning units for sanctuary; had new directory printed with 192 families participating.

BLUE CREEK

Joined in support of local Soup Kitchen; called Rev. Lindsay Morton as Minister of Education; remodeled old sanctuary for educational space; Chaplain Michael Langston and wife led in Marriage Seminar; supported in area-wide Bailey Smith Crusade; church outreach paper to 5000 families 4 times a year.

BROOKWOOD

Cornerstone laid on new worship center, June 24, 1990.

CATHERINE LAKE

Catherine Lake Baptist Church celebrated its Centennial with celebration and dedication of new sign on May 20, 1990. Christine Farmer was the first youth from the New River Baptist Association to win the Speakers Tournament and go on to the state finals. Daren Horne was a state winner in the Children's Bible Drill for the second year in a row.

GRANTS CREEK

On May 1, 1990, Mrs. Martha Ballard became Grants Creek Baptist Church's first paid Minister of Youth and Music.

HERITAGE

Former College Park Baptist Church purchased by New River Baptist Church and renamed Heritage Baptist Church.

NEW RIVER

Purchase of College Park Baptist Church property. Church renamed Heritage Baptist Church.

PINEY GROVE

1) November 30, 1989, Dr. Larry Isaacs left Piney Grove due to being called on a field in Virginia. 2) Piney Grove sponsored a summer youth worker. Chuck Williams of Pembroke College lived with Bill and Doreen Brown for the summer and worked with our youth in Bible Study, activities, and Summer Bible School. 3) The Mexican migrants returned to our area this summer to work. Piney Grove provided Sunday School, worship services, lunch and English speaking classes for all the migrants who wanted to participate. Several men made arrangements to pick the men up while the ladies provided the meals for lunch. This year we had 12 migrant workers saved. A weekend revival was held on August 24-26 with Rev. Roberto from Benson, North Carolina, speaking. Juan Reyes was our leader during worship services each Sunday with Coastal Carolina Community College providing an English speaking teacher.

PROVIDENCE

Established building fund; paid off church debt 4/90; conducted People Search; ordained Mr. Dale Padgett as deacon on 9/23/90; observed Pastor's Appreciation Day; organized Baptist Young Women's Group.

SALEM

Salem continued its building of new sanctuary - borrowing money to complete the sanctuary, hopefully, by the end of 1990.

SWANSBORO

Church called Rev. Michael Wilkinson as pastor.

Lou Ann Powers, Historian

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purposes: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the New River Baptist Association, plus the associational officers and members of the Associational Council.

Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor. Additionally, each church and mission shall be entitled to two (2) messengers for each fifty (50) resident members or fraction thereof, provided that no church or mission shall have more than ten (10) elected messengers.

Messengers shall be certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least two weeks prior to the October meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches or missions from another association of Southern Baptist churches, or newly organized Southern Baptist churches and missions may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Development Council not later than thirty (30) days preceding any meeting of the Association. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association with voting rights; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to any meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the next meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the meetings or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed by the Association in session at any meeting. If such church has not mended its way in one year after the appointment of the special committee, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from said church. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Development Council. Upon recommendation of the Missions Development Council, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at any meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS.

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)

2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.

3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The function of the office of the Clerk shall be the responsibility of the associational office.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings, during the fiscal year and report the same to the Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Association. The functions of the Office of the Treasurer shall be the responsibility of the associational office.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the directors of the ministries performance section, the employed staff who supervises their work, and the Associational Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall meet prior to each regular session of the Association. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the ministries performance section of the Association. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Staff, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Associational Meetings, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Association at its July meeting.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at any meetings of the Association by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of September. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association. All committee members must be elected no later than the October Associational Meeting.

1. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

2. EVANGELISM COUNCIL: This council shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians. The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, two members at large, a person representing Sunday School, Youth, and Military Ministries, plus the chairpersons of Program groups.

The Council shall have the authority to appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work.

3. FINANCE COMMITTEE

a. This committee shall be composed of five members.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Associational meeting. The budget shall be adopted at the October meeting and become effective January 1st.

4. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of a chairperson, a representative from the organizations of W.M.U., Sunday School and Baptist Men, plus a representative of Military Ministries. The Council shall appoint such program groups it deems necessary to implement its work. The chairpersons of the program groups shall be members of the Council. Each program group shall be composed of at least three members.

5. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, and representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Association, persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. The Committee shall submit nominations for all associational officers, chairpersons of all ministry performance committees, administrative services committees, heads of departments, and groups at the April associational meeting. All required positions must be placed in nomination by the October meeting.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, or laypersons, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association in its January meeting.

6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request that church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

7. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

8. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

9. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association.

10. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents, and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL: The Council shall be composed of the following:

(1) Youth Consultant ASSISTeam member
(1) Youth Consultant Discipleship Training member
(1) Acteen Consultant from the WMU Council
(1) Pioneer/High School Baptist Young Men person
(1) Youth Consultant from the Music Council
(5) At Large members
(5) Youth (grades 7-12th) members

It shall be the duties of the Council to promote the emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

SECTION B. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish such departments it deems necessary.

1. BAPTIST MEN: Baptist Men of the Association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and/or strengthening the Baptist Men's organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The associational Discipleship Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training program and to help churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The Associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the Gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The Associational Music program is to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The Associational Sunday School program is to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the Association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION C. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Association.

SECTION D. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at the Hem and for recommending policy to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken at any regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. OTHER EMPLOYED STAFF

The Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary shall be empowered to employ all additional staff not heretofore mentioned as authorized by the Association. Furthermore, the Personnel Committee in cooperation with the appropriate program or supervisory committee, and with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary, shall be empowered to terminate the employment of staff, other than the Associational Missionary as stipulated in the respective position description.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Association shall meet in January, April, July and October. The dates to be set annually by the Association. The October meeting shall have two consecutive afternoon and evening sessions with the business matters conducted at the evening sessions.

Dates and places of the Associational meetings shall be scheduled by the Associational Council and be approved by the Association.

Special meetings may be called by either the Moderator or Associational Missionary.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by presenting the proposed change at one associational meeting and voting on it at the next regular meeting. A two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting is required.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure, the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1st to September 30th inclusive.

ARTICLE III. All elected and appointed personnel of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE IV. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Association. The Association shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE V. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at the October meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular associational meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting, provided such amendment has been mailed to the messengers at least two weeks prior to the meeting at which the vote is to be taken.

(Revised: 10/29/90)

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purpose is:

to model Christian fellowship;

to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith;

to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching, training, and ministering;

to identify opportunities for new work and new ministries;

to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism, and ministry in the Association;

to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His kingdom upon the earth.

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Objective: To assist all churches in equipping their members in Christian discipleship.

Goals:

Lead 75% of the churches to establish long range/annual planning by 1995.

Explore the possibility of establishing a seminary extension and conference center through Institute for Christian Studies (ICS) by 1993.

Provide annual training in Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, Media, Youth, WMU, and Brotherhood.

Lead each of our churches to establish discipleship training programs and teach Baptist Doctrine by 1995.

Increase Sunday School enrolment 20% by 1995.

Establish an associational Youth Ministry Council by 1991.

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT (continued)

Provide annual conferences to assist worship leaders in planning inspirational and worshipful programs.

Work with the Baptist State Convention in establishing a church growth center through Institute for Christian Studies (ICS) by 1992.

Provide an annual awareness program of literature, materials, and resource personnel which are available for church use.

Increase each year the resources of New River Baptist Association's media library.

CHURCHMANSHIP

Objective: To facilitate church members' concept of an active versus passive Christian lifestyle as it influences their entire being and stewardship of life.

Goals:
Lead churches to develop church member orientation materials through annual ICS curriculum workshops with an ICS resource person remaining available to assist churches with implementation annually for revamping of materials starting in 1991.

Assist local churches in providing deacon training by 1991 and continuing annually.

Develop materials, dealing with servant's role and pastoral identity, to be used in the ordination procedure for church staff and orientation of new pastors to the churches in the Association by 1991.

Begin in 1991 with a budgeted amount and continuing through 1995 to develop a media/library with emphasis on videos in the area of churchmanship training, i.e. deacon training, pastor role, member orientation, stewardship, Christian citizenship, and including both recreational and educational videos.

Establish a Christian Action Committee of community involvement to investigate issues and report to the association through various means and to help local churches organize political forums to deal with issues in their communities by 1991 and to disseminate these materials to the churches and to other religious groups.

Encourage a holistic view of stewardship in the local churches by utilizing services of the stewardship committee, with assistance from the NCBSC, through programs, personal consultations, stewardship banquets, etc., by April 1991, and in these ways incorporate the whole church family, stewardship of life, ministry action budgeting, tithing, etc.)

Encourage churches to support the Cooperative Program and discontinue selective giving by giving at least 10% to CP by October 1991. (Selective giving does not involve special offerings.)

Lead the churches to give at least 8% of their undesignated receipts through Associational Missions by October 1991, and 10% by 1995.

Lead the churches to increase their goals to special offerings by 5% each year.

Lead the churches to use 2% of their undesignated receipts for church and community ministries (through the local church) by October 1991.

EVANGELISM

Objective: To communicate the Gospel of Jesus Christ to every person in the New River Baptist Association and beyond.

Goals:

Increase the number of baptisms 10% each year through 1995.

Lead 25% of the churches each year through 1995 to develop a structural outreach program which involves the laity in the implementation.

Develop a strategy of evangelism with the youth by 1991.

Call a director of Evangelism/Church Growth to a full-time associational staff position b;y January 1992.

Lead one-fourth of the churches each year through 1995 to organize Evangelism Councils.

Provide training in soul winning for the laity annually.

Provide training in Marketplace Evangelism Strategy in 1991, 1993, and 1995.

Train all pastors through annual pastoral evangelism workshops.

Provide a conference in 1992 designed to lead in better understanding of the cultural and lifestyle differences in the area of the New River Baptist Association.

Encourage each church to observe Soul Winning Commitment Day each year.

Conduct an associaitonal rally each year.

Promote simultaneous revivals in the churches in 1995.

Teach a strategy for personal witnessing in 1995.

FAMILY MINISTRY

Objective: To provide opportunities and support services in order to lead all family mjembers to experience a redemptive knowledge of Christ.

Goals:

Work with Baptist Children's Homes and the School of Pastoral Care of Baptist Hospital to secure a Family Counselor by January 1992.

Develop and implement a volunteer ministry strategy by 1992.

Work as catalyst with other community groups and agencies in establishing temporary emergency housing for the homeless by January 1992.

During the next five years, encourage the churches to financially support efforts to feed the hungry.

FAMILY MINISTRY (continued)

Encourage and assist 75% of the Association's churches in providing and in developing a senior adult ministry by 1992.

Define the role of the Association in literacy by 1991.

Encourage and assist smaller churches in developing affordable day care service and/or after school care by January 1992.

Establish a support gorup for the terminally ill and their families by January 1991.

Start an annual Family Life retreat sponsored by the Association in 1991.

Recommend the establishment of a study group through the Association to determine the housing needs for senior citizens by January 1991.

Have a singles Sunday School class started in 75% of the Association's churches by January 1993.

Employ a part-time youth activities director to work with youth ministries at the Baptist Center by January 1993.

Establish a study group to determine the need of a separate single adult facility by 1991.

MILITARY MINISTRIES

Objective: To provide a Christian witness and support for military personnel and their families through the New River Baptist Association.

Goals:

Effectively communicate the gospel to servicement and their families through the building of relationships between members of at least 75% of the churches of New River Baptist Association by January 1993.

Establish a counseling program for servicement and their families by June 1991.

Develop an advertising strategy which would reach the military community through various forms of media by January 1992.

Develop special and ongoing programs of ministry and activity between civilian and military personnel each year 1991-1995.

Continue and enlarge summer missions by Vacation Bible Schools and Backyard Bible Clubs as a means of ministry to children of service personnel each year 1991-1995.

Write overarching administrative policy guidelines with regard to usage and maintenance of the facilities of the Baptist Center by June 1991.

Establish a support group for military wives whose husbands are deployed by January 1991.

MILITARY MINISTRIES (continued)

Continue to conduct an annual military appreciation banquet.

Provide annual training for church leaders in military ministries each year 1991-1995.

Continue to offer through the Institute of Christian Studies the course "Introduction to Military Ministries" each year 1991-1995.

Develop a summer day camp ministry at the Baptist Center and other children related ministries on or before January 1992.

Work with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in programming, resources, and materials for military ministries 1991-1995.

MISSIONS/CHURCH GROWTH

Objective: Identify areas and opportunities for missions and serve as a catalyst in leading, encouraging, assisting, and enabling churches to deo missions and establish new work.

Goals:

Enlist fifty (50) Mission Advance Partnership (MAP) members by January 1, 1991; three hundred (300) by 1995.

Establish three satellite missions in multi-family housing area each year through 1995.

Establish two traditional type churches by 1995.

Organize Baptist Men for mission action.

Implement the recommendation of the convention church growth report.

Support the WMU in mission action.

Annually, secure summer mission workers.

Encourage churches and church gorups withing the New River Baptist Association to form partnerships to do local missions and projects.

Invite church gorups outside the New River Baptist Association to do volunteer mission projects.

Conduct a World Missions Conference in 1993.

Lead five churches annually to organize Church Mission Development Council.

Seek to establish work with students at Coastal Carolina Community College.

Prepare materials, resources, and programs to educate and communicate to church members the significance and opportunities of missions.

Strengthen and support the ethnic work.

Provide annual church growth conferences.

Conduct annual day camp at Baptist Center each summer.

Form partnership for doing missions outhside New River Baptist Association.

1991 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES - BY PROGRAMS

ANNUAL MEETING

Oct 28	Annual Meeting, Brookwood
Oct 29	Annual Meeting, Providence

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Jan 15	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 9	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
Jul 16	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.

BROTHERHOOD

Jan 26	Baptist Men's Breakfast Rally, Baptist Center, 8 A.M.
Feb 23	RA Crusader Car Competition, Baptist Center, 8:30 A.M.
Mar 23	RA Track Meet, White Oak High School, 8 A.M.
Aug 31	RA Bike-a-thon, 8 A.M.
Nov 5	Baptist Men/RA Leadership Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Jan 11&12	Children's Bible Drill Retreat, Baptist Center
Apr 27	Children/Youth Bible Drill & Speaker's Tournament, Enon Chapel, 9:00 A.M.
May 28	Study Course Catch-up, Blue Creek, 7 P.M.
Sep 24	Discipleship Training Leadership Training, Bethlehem, 7 P.M.
Nov 25	M-Night - Equipping Center Show Case, New River, 6:30 P.M.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Sep 19	CCM Awareness (focus on ministry), Enon, 7:30 P.M.

ENERGY

Aug 08	Energy Conference

EVANGELISM

Jan 29	Ways To Organize For Evangelistic Outreach
Apr 04	Evangelism Through Church Programs
TBA	Evangelism Rally

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Jan 22	Associational Meeting, Kellum, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 16	Associational Meeting, N.Topsail Shores, 7:30 P.M.
Jul 23	Associational Meeting, Jacksonville FBC, 7:30 P.M.

FAMILY MINISTRIES

Jan 12	Hot Dog Roast
Jan 19	Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Feb 09	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Feb 16	Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Mar 16	Bible Study, 7 P.M.
May 11	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Apr 13	Singles Spring Fling Wing Ding Sing Thing
Apr 20	Bible Study, 7 P.M.
May 11	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
May 18	Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Jun 15	Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Jul 20	Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Jul 27	Beach Bash
Aug 10	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Aug 17	Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Sep 21	Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Oct 19	Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Oct 26	Singles Workshop at Baptist Center
Nov 09	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Nov 16	Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Dec 07	Singles Formal Banquet
Dec 21	Bible Study, 7 P.M.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Jan 17	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Feb 14	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Mar 14	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 11	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
May 09	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Jun 13	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Jul 11	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Aug 15	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Sep 12	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Oct 10	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Nov 21	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Dec 12	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.

KEY LEADERSHIP

May 13-15	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
May 30	Associational Annual Planning

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES

Jan 07	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Jan 21	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Feb 04	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Feb 18	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Mar 04	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Mar 18	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Apr 01	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Apr 15	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
May 06	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
May 18	International Night
May 20	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Jun 03	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Jun 17	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Jul 01	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Jul 15	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Aug 05	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Aug 19	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Sep 09	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Oct 07	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Oct 21	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Nov 04	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Nov 18	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Dec 02	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Dec 16	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.

LITERACY

Mar 14-16	Literacy Tutor Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Sep 5-7	Literacy Tutor Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.

MEDIA

Mar 16	Media Library Directors & Workers Fellowship, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon
Oct 17	Media Library Training Conference, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon

MILITARY MINISTRIES

Jan 26	Servicemen's Center, "Sports Day," 1 P.M.
Mar 21	Models for Ministry with Military, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Mar 23	Servicemen's Center Skating Party, 3-7 P.M.
May 25	Servicemen's Center, "Movies/Pizza Night," 6 P.M.
Jun 08	Servicemen's Center, 3rd Annual BBQ, 3-6 P.M.
Jul 26	Military Appreciation Banquet, Servicemen's Center, 6 P.M.
Aug 24	Blue Grass Music Festival, Servicemen's Center, 6 P.M.
Aug 29	Model for Family Ministry, Enon Chapel
Sep 28	Servicemen's Center "Road Race" 5K/Fun Run
Nov 28	Servicemen's Center, "Thanksgiving" Dinner/Service,
Dec 20	Servicemen's Center Christmas Dinner

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Feb 21	Missions Development Council Mtg, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Apr 18	Missions Development Council Mtg, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Apr 21	Missions Rally, Brookwood, 7 P.M. (Dr. Keith Parks)
May 07	Multifamily Housing Ministries Conference
May 16	Missions Development Council Mtg, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Jun 11	MAP Banquet, Baptist Center
Aug 22	Missions Development Council Mtg, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Nov 19	Missions Development Council Mtg, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.

MUSIC

Jan 13	Adult Choir Festival, Piney Grove
Jun 01	Adult Choir Festival, Richlands
Sep 12	Music Leadership Seminar, Jacksonville FBC, 709 P.M.
Sep 28	Children/Youth Choir Festival, Enon Chapel, 2 P.M.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Jan 14	Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Feb 11	
Mar 11	Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Apr 15	Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
May 13	Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Jul 15	Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Aug 12	Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Sep 09	Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Oct 14	Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Nov 11	Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Dec 09	

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Apr 15	Planning for Growth (A.M. for Pastors & Staff) (P.M. for laity) Truman Brown, Leader
Aug 27	Deacon Conference

RECOGNITION

Aug 13	Volunteer Banquet, Baptist Center

STEWARDSHIP

May 23	Stewardship Conference

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Jan 17	Small Church SS Director/Pastor Workshop, Harris Creek, 7 P.M.
Jan 24	Small Church SS Director/Pastor Workshop, Grants Creek, 7 P.M.
Feb 07	VBS EarlyBird Conference, Tar Landing, 7 P.M.
Feb 11	Helping the Bi-Vocational Pastor, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Apr 29	VBS Conference, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon & 7-9:30 P.M.
Sep 30-Oct 01	Associational Training School, Breakthrough, Baptist Center, 7-9:30 P.M.
Oct 10	SS Director's Fellowship, Bear Creek, 7-9 P.M.
Nov 07	Pastor/SS Council Planning Workshop, Midville, 7-9:30 P.M.

WMU

Feb 12	BW/BYW Prayer Retreat, Calvary, 7 P.M.
Feb 16	Acteens Event, Baptist Center
Mar 26	WMU Leaders' Jump-Start, New River, 7 P.M.
Aug 17	GA Christmas in August
Sep 23	WMU Leadership Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Oct 05	Acteen Studiact Workshop, Baptist Center, 1-4 P.M.
Nov 04	World Day of Prayer, Heritage, 10 A.M.

YOUTH

Jan 10	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Feb 14	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Feb 14	Parents' Night, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Mar 07	Youth Ministry Council Training, Kellum, 7 P.M.
Mar 16	Associational Youth Night, Brookwood, 7 P.M.
Apr 11	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
May 09	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Jun 20	School's Out Swim Party, 8-11 P.M.
Jul 8-12	Youth Camp
Aug 17	Summer's Last Fling, Catherine Lake, 6:30 P.M.
Sep 12	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Oct 10	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Nov 14	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Dec 12	Youth Christmas Party, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.

1991 Calendar of Activities - By Date

JANUARY

Jan 07	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Jan 10	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Jan 11&12	Children's Bible Drill Retreat, Baptist Center
Jan 12	Singles Hot Dog Roast
Jan 13	Adult Choir Festival, Piney Grove
Jan 14	Pastor's Conference
Jan 15	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
Jan 17	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Jan 17	Small Church SS Director/Pastor Workshop, Harris Creek, 7 P.M.
Jan 19	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Jan 22	Executive Board, Kellum, 7:30 P.M.
Jan 24	Small Church SS Director/Pastor Workshop, Grants Creek, 7 P.M.
Jan 26	Military Ministries, "Sports Day," Baptist Center, 1 P.M.
Jan 26	Baptist Men's Breakfast Rally, Baptist Center, 8 A.M.
Jan 29	Ways To Organize For Evangelistic Outreach

FEBRUARY

Feb 04	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Feb 07	VBS EarlyBird Conference, Tar Landing, 7 P.M.
Feb 09	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Feb 11	Helping the Bi-Vocational Pastor, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Feb 12	BW/BYW Prayer Retreat, Calvary, 7 P.M.
Feb 14	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Feb 14	Pastor's Conference
Feb 14	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Feb 14	Parents' Night, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Feb 16	Acteens Event, Baptist Center
Feb 16	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Feb 23	RA Crusader Car Competition, Baptist Center, 8:30 A.M.

MARCH

Mar 04	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Mar 07	Associational Youth Night, Brookwood, 7 P.M.
Mar 11	Pastor's Conference
Mar 14	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Mar 14-16	Literacy Tutor Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Mar 16	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Mar 16	Media Library Directors & Workers Fellowship, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon
Mar 21	Models for Ministry with Military, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Mar 23	Servicemen's Center Skating Party, 3-7 P.M.
Mar 23	RA Track Meet, White Oak High School, 8 A.M.
Mar 26	WMU Leaders' Jump-Start, New River, 7 P.M.

APRIL

Apr 01	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Apr 04	Evangelism Through Church Programs
Apr 09	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 11	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 11	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Apr 13	Singles Spring Fling Wing Ding Sing Thing
Apr 15	Pastor's Conference
Apr 15	Planning for Growth (For Pastors-Staff A.M.) (P.M. For Laity) - (Truman Brown)
Apr 16	Executive Board, N.Topsail Shores, 7:30 P.M.
Apr 20	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Apr 21	Missions Rally, Brookwood, Dr. Keith Parks
Apr 27	Children/Youth Bible Drill & Speaker's Tournament, Enon Chapel, 9:00 A.M.
Apr 29	VBS Conference, Baptist Center, 9-12 Noon & 7-9:30 P.M.

MAY

May 04	Multifamily Housing Ministries Conference
May 06	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
May 09	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
May 09	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
May 11	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
May 13	Pastor's Conference
May 13-15	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
May 18	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.
May 23	Stewardship Conference
May 25	"Movies/Pizza Night," Servicemen's Center, 7 P.M.
May 28	Study Course Catch-up, Blue Creek, 7 P.M.
May 30	Associational Annual Planning

JUNE

Jun 01	Adult Choir Festival, Richlands
Jun 03	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Jun 08	Military Ministries, 3rd Annual BBQ, Servicemen's Center, 3-6 P.M.
Jun 11	MAP Banquet
Jun 13	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Jun 15	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Jun 20	School's Out Swim Party, Carolina Sun Dec, 8-11 P.M.

JULY

Jul 01	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Jul 08-12	Youth Camp
Jul 11	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Jul 15	Pastor's Conference
Jul 16	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
Jul 20	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Jul 23	Executive Board, Jacksonville FBC, 7:30 P.M.
Jul 26	Military Appreciation Banquet, Servicemen's Center, 6 P.M.
Jul 27	Singles Beach Bash

AUGUST

Aug 05	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Aug 08	Energy Conference
Aug 10	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Aug 12	Pastor's Conference
Aug 13	Volunteer Banquet
Aug 15	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Aug 17	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Aug 17	GA Christmas in August
Aug 17	Summer's Last Fling, Catherine Lake, 6:30 P.M.
Aug 24	Blue Grass Music Festival, Servicemen's Center, 6 P.M.
Aug 27	Deacon Conference
Aug 29	Model for Family Ministry, Enon Chapel
Aug 31	RA Bike-a-thon, 8 A.M.

SEPTEMBER

Sep 02	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Sep 05-07	Literacy Tutor Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Sep 09	Pastor's Conference
Sep 10	Associational Council, 7:30 P.M.
Sep 12	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Sep 12	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Sep 12	Music Leadership Seminar, Jacksonville FBC, 709 P.M.
Sep 17	Executive Board, Bethel, 7:30 P.M.
Sep 19	CCM Awareness (focus on ministry)
Sep 21	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Sep 23	WMU Leadership Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Sep 24	Discipleship Training Leadership Training, Bethlehem, 7 P.M.
Sep 28	Servicemen's Center "Road Race" 5K/Fun Run
Sep 28	Children/Youth Choir Festival, Enon Chapel, 2 P.M.
Sep 30-Oct 01	Associational Training School, Breakthrough, Baptist Center, 7-9:30 P.M.

OCTOBER

Oct 05	Acteen Studiact Workshop, Baptist Center, 1-4 P.M.
Oct 07	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Oct 10	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Oct 10	SS Director's Fellowship, Bear Creek, 7-9 P.M.
Oct 10	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Oct 14	Pastor's Conference
Oct 17	Media Library Training Conference: Maintenance and Upkeep of Equipment, Baptist Center, 7-9 P.M.
Oct 19	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Oct 26	Singles Workshop at Baptist Center
Oct 28	Annual Meeting, First Session
Oct 29	Annual Meeting, Second Session

NOVEMBER

Nov 04	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Nov 04	World Day of Prayer, Heritage, 10 A.M.
Nov 05	Baptist Men/RA Leadership Training, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Nov 07	Pastor/SS Council Planning Workshop, Midville, 7-9:30 P.M.
Nov 09	Senior Adult Fellowship, Baptist Center, 11 A.M.
Nov 11	Pastor's Conference
Nov 14	Youth Fellowship, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Nov 16	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.
Nov 21	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Nov 25	M-Night - Equipping Center Show Case, New River, 6:30 P.M.
Nov 28	"Thanksgiving" Dinner/Service, Servicemen's Center.

DECEMBER

Dec 02	Oriental Choir, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
Dec 07	Singles Formal Banquet
Dec 09	Pastor's Conference
Dec 12	Youth Christmas Party, Baptist Center, 7 P.M.
Dec 12	Finance Committee Meeting, Baptist Center, 7:30 P.M.
Dec 20	Servicemen's Center Christmas Dinner
Dec 21	Singles Bible Study, 7 P.M.

33088
70

INFORMATION
ICI
3
CONSERVATION, INC.